Gc
929.2
St64s
1856649

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GC

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

3 1833 01431 8742

7742

STODDARD-SUDDUTH PAPERS

Compiled
by
MARY SUDDUTH STODDARD

1856649

Stoddard-Sudduth

Papers

FAMILY AND CONNECTIONS OF ROBERT JAMES AND DEREE DUPREE STODDARD

Back row, left to right: James, Jasper Stoddard; Niza Sullivan and Alvin McKelvey; Marion and R. M. Bryson; Adger and John Stoddard; Jasper W. DuPree; David and Brooks Stoddard (son).

Second row: Effie (Mrs. Jas.) Stoddard, son Hugh; Olive McK. Stoddard, daughter Sarah Frances; Robert J. and Frances Deree Stoddard; Carrie Stoddard; Sally Bryson, daughter Roberta; Maude Moore Stoddard (Mrs. Adger); Ellen O. Stoddard (Mrs. John); Kate S.Stoddard (Mrs. David).

Front row:Robert, Rudolph, Floride, Ethel, Elizabeth, Sam Stoddard; Deree, Newt, Jasper Bryson.

Back of front row, right: Beaulah Bryson, Annie and Alva Stoddard.

In front of McKelvys: Erskine Stoddard, R. J. Bryson.

Made 1910? Contribution of Mrs. Adger Stoddard.

THE STODDARD MARKER
Erected Summer 1959
New Harmony Presbyterian Church
Fountain Inn, South Carolina

Left to right: Richard Shaw Stoddard, Sara Stoddard Lazar, Margaret Stoddard Harrison, Roberta Bryson, Nan Stewart, Mary Peden, Robert Peden, Betty Mowbray.

Sallie Willis Stoddard (Mrs. R. L.)

THIS BOOK

is dedicated to the memory of my beloved brother, the late

James Hodge Sudduth of Winchester, Kentucky and Spartanburg, South Carolina

and the following persons all now deceased:

Miss Anna Chandler Goff, Lexington, Kentucky

Watson McIlvaine Gay, Sr., Winchester, Kentucky

Watson McIlvaine Gay, Jr., Lexington, Kentucky

Miss Elizabeth Grimes, Paris, Kentucky

John Hearne, Paris, Kentucky and New York City

Mrs. Sallie Willis Stoddard, Owings, South Carolina

Dr. James Alexander Stoddard, Columbia, South Carolina

Miss Mary Anderson Leonard, Reidville and Rock Hill, South Carolina

Mrs. Kate Rowland Carlisle, Spartanburg, South Carolina

John Calvin Owings, Laurens, South Carolina

Claude Frank Morris, late Associate Justice Supreme Court of Montana

Each of above is representative of one or more of the families sketched in this family book and contributed to its completion in one way or another.

Mary Sudduth Stoddard (Mrs. David Lewis)

THE FAMILIES LISTED BELOW ARE SPONSORS OF STODDARD-SUDDUTH PAPERS

Fred Stewart Stoddard
Owings, S. C.

Leland Crumpton Stoddard
Fountain Inn, S. C.

Jamie Rowland Stoddard
Owings, S. C.

Richard Shaw Stoddard
Owings, S. C.

Robert Lee Stoddard
Spartanburg, S. C.

George David Mahaffey
Las Vegas, Nevada

Claude Ingram
Winston-Salem, N. C.

Miss Beulah Bryson
Owings, S. C.

Miss Roberta Bryson
Owings, S. C.

John William Harrison
Owings, S. C.

Winifred Smith Mahon
Gray Court, S. C.

Sudduth Goff
Lexington, Ky.; New York City

Nan Stewart Stewart
Fountain Inn, S. C.

Blanche Wasson Abernathy
Rossville, Ga.

Taylor Bean Sudduth
Winchester, Ky.

Allison Barlow
Paris, Ky.

Watson Gay Sudduth
Covington, Ky.

David Stoddard Sudduth
Spartanburg, S. C.; New York City

Julian Hampton Lazar
Blacksburg, S. C.

Robert Clyde Willis, Sr.
Owings, S. C.

Thomas M. Mowbray
Honea Path, S. C.

John Randolph Codell
Winchester, Ky.

Wm. Van Meter Sudduth, Sr.
Winchester, Ky.

Charles G. Sudduth
Long Beach, Calif.

Neal L. Sudduth
San Francisco, Calif.

Howard Ward Domigan
La Crescento, Calif.

Neville A. Duncan
Lexington, Ky.

Robert B. Arnold
Corpus Christi, Texas

David Lewis Stoddard
Spartanburg, S. C.

Miss Martha Cooper Sudduth
Winchester, Ky.

Agnew W. Leonard
Reidville, S. C.

John Cummings
Webb City, Mo.

O. L. (Aubrey) Holt
Spartanburg, S. C.

Miss Beverly Gay Holt
Spartanburg, S. C.; Germany

Justin Alan Hopkins
Charleston, S. C.

David Lowry Stoddard
Oak Ridge, Tenn.

W. A. (Dick) Moore
Duncan, S. C.

Maude Stewart Buford
Greer, S. C.

Ross E. Templeton
Charlotte, N. C.

Marilyn Cantrell Hornung
Boiling Springs, S. C.

Otis Cantrell

J. Everette Hunt
Fountain Inn, S. C.
Boiling Springs, S. C.

Russell Dary
Manhattan, Kansas

Ollie Hagan McCord
Woodruff, S. C.

Alva Stoddard Willis
Owings, S. C.

Lander Boyd Stoddard, Sr.
Owings, S. C.

Eugene Creighton Stoddard
Owings, S. C.

Harry Ossian Stoddard
Dallas, Texas

John Spencer Wright
Upper Montclair, N. J.

Jamie Tarlton Lazar, Sr.
Florence, S. C.

Frank Willingham Stoddard
Fountain Inn, S. C.

Hugh Toland Stoddard
Sumter, S. C.

Albert Bryson Stoddard
Fountain Inn, S. C.

Robert James Stoddard
St. Paul, Minn.

James Suddath Padgett
Greer, S. C.

James Wylie Crowder, Sr.
Chester, S. C.

James Herman Power
Laurens, S. C.

Thomas Owings
Laurens, S. C.

Bishop W. Isom
Spartanburg, S. C.

Robert Adger Stoddard
Owings, S. C.

Milton Floyd Hellams
Gray Court, S. C.

Paul B. Foster
Spartanburg, S. C.

Shields Dunlap Gay, Sr.
Mt. Sterling, Ky.

Shields Dunlap Gay, Jr.
Tampa, Florida

Josephine Sudduth Morrison
Kansas City, Mo.

Lander Boyd Stoddard, Jr.
Owings, S. C.

Charles Edwin Stoddard
Owings, S. C.

Frank Lee Culbertson
Laurens, S. C.

Peter Fred Sudduth
Hendersonville, N. C.

Wasson Dunlap Gay
Akron, Ohio

Lucy Gay Foley
Winchester, Ky.

Myra Gay Angell
Lexington, Ky.

Alvon Shipp Jones
Lexington, Ky.

Arthur Mansfield King
Parkville, Mo.

Bessie Rowland Dial
Laurens, S. C.

Joseph Tanner Sudduth
Louisville, Ky.

John Will Tuttle
Winchester, Ky.

William Stewart Haggard
Paris, Ky.

CONTRIBUTIONS – MEMORIALS

The James Hodge Sudduth Library Fund: Kentucky Wesleyan College, Owensboro, Kentucky.

Eastern Kentucky State Teachers College, Richmond, Kentucky.

Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort, Kentucky.

Lincoln Public Library, Springfield, Illinois.

Warrenton Library, Warrenton, Virginia
In Memory of Wm. Edloe Sudduth

Chattanooga Library, Chattanooga, Tennessee
In Memory of Mrs. Lillie Wasson Gay

Helena Public Library, Helena, Montana
In Memory of Judge Claude F. Morris

Winchester Library, Winchester, Kentucky
In Memory of John and Bettie Gay Sudduth

Wofford College Library, Spartanburg, South Carolina
David S. Sudduth

Duke University, Durham, North Carolina
Julian H. Lazar

Clemson College, Clemson, South Carolina
Robert L. Stoddard

University of Kentucky, Lexington, Kentucky
Taylor B. Sudduth

Spartanburg County Library, Spartanburg, South Carolina
Mrs. Robert Arthur Shores

Evins Library, Aberdeen, Mississippi
Miss Sallie Ezell

Mexico-Audrain Library, Mexico, Missouri
Mrs. Joe Atchison

Greenville Library, Greenville, South Carolina
Mrs. Lillian Stoddard White

Wichita City Library, Wichita, Kansas
Miss Sara Lee Sudduth

Richland County Library, Columbia, South Carolina
Mrs. Bessie Stoddard Smith

South Carolina D.A.R. Library, Greenwood, South Carolina
Kate Barry Chapter, D.A.R., Spartanburg, South Carolina
(Mrs. Paul Foster, Regent)

Library of Congress; National Society D.A.R. Library, Washington, D. C.; Filson Club, Louisville, Ky.; John Fox, Jr. Library, Paris, Ky.—In Memory of Mr. and Mrs. Watson M. Gay, Sr.; Lexington Public Library, Lexington, Ky.—In Memory of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Goff; South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Society, Charleston, S. C.; Laurens County Library, Laurens, S. C.—In Memory of late Laurens Countians: Robert J. Bryson; Willis R. Stoddard; Miss Carrie Stoddard; Lander Boyd Stoddard, Sr.; Edgefield Historical Society.

Mary Sudduth Stoddard (Mrs. D. L.)

Gray Court Owings School Library, Owings, South Carolina

Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia
David Lewis Stoddard

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Stoddard Reunion, 1956 17
David Stoddard 18
Stoddard Reunion, 1957 31
Stoddards of Laurens County, S. C. 33
Descendants of David and Nancy Stoddard 34
Stoddard Reunion 1958 39
Sketches, Obituaries, Interviews 41
William Robertson Family Bible 42
Obituary Wm. Leander Robinson 43
Obituaries 43
Family Bible of Newton and Nancy Childress Bryson, 1855 44
Golden Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Marion Bryson .. 45
Mrs. Robert L. Stoddard 46
Obituary 50
Records from War Department 52
Arthur Stoddard Family Bible Record 54
James Alexander Stoddard Family Bible Records 54
Descendants of Agnew W. and Mary Kilgore Leonard of Reidville 55
Family Record of Frank W. Stoddard, 1895 55
Coyt Stoddard Family Record 56
James Lewis Stoddard 57
W. Carl Leonard, Sr. 59
Obituary of Mrs. Mary H. Stoddard, Walhalla, S. C. 60
1870 Census of Oconee County, S. C. 60
Wills and Settlement of Stoddards at Walhalla 60
Interview of Mrs. L. B. Stoddard with H. H. Bryson 60
Children of Will Stewart 61
Obituary of Fowler P. Childress, Laurens, S. C. 63
1788 Childress Family Bible 63
Property Transfers 63
Andrew Stoddard, 1785-6/1866 63
Laurens County Court Record 64
1803 William Stoddard Family Bible Records 65
Jonathan Owings Bible Record 65
Stoddard Deeds Recorded in Laurens County, S. C. 66
Family Bible Record, David and Hannah T. Stoddard 68
Family Bible Record of Robert James Stoddard, Son of David and Hannah Taylor Stoddard 69
New Harmony Cemetery—Stoddard 69
Public Records 71
Cemetery and Public Records—Bryson 74

The Charles Town David Stoddard, Merchant 91
North Carolina Stoddards 94
Hosea Stoddard Line 96
Early Laurens County Families 99
Power 99
Power Family 109
Abstract from Clippings in Power Scrapbook 110
Hellams 112
Dunlap 113
Stewart 115
Willis 116
Armstrong-Robertson 121
Dial 124
Owings 127
Taylor 133
Hand, Wallace, Young, Riddle, etc. 136
Endsley 137
Lazar 139
Stones of North Carolina 142
The Sudduths of Pretty Run 147
The Col. William Sudduth Graveyard 155
Sudduth School 156
James Sudduth Graveyard 157
Sumpter 164
Suddarth 165
Tool 165
Thurmond 166
Venable 166
Martin 166
Moore 166
Rose 166
Suddarth 166
Sudduth Lines 182
From Overwharton Parish Register 217
Elzey 220
Thomas Goff 224
Obituaries of Thomas and Mary (Sudduth) Goff 230
Obituary of John E. Sudduth 232
Sarah A. Sudduth Obituary 232
J. H. Sudduth Obituary 233
Wallace, Domigan, Roy, Taylor, McDonald 234
John Taylor Roy 242
Judge George Wallace 250
Domigan 251
Gay 252
The Wallace/Gay Story 255
Weeden Gay, C. S. A. 259

Gay-Sudduth Wedding 260
Eulogy of Catherine Gardner Gay 261
Clark County, Kentucky, Court Records 262
Wasson 264
Thomas Owen 265
Obituary of Mrs. Watt M. Gay 268
Owen Graveyards 270
Joseph Hedges 271
Troutman 275
Stille 275
Hauser/Pieck Families 276
Not Classified 277
Family Bible Record of John Y. and Sarah C. Sudduth 277
Gilliland Family Bible Record 279

THE STODDARD FAMILY

STODDARD REUNION, 1956

The Stoddard reunion was held at New Harmony Presbyterian Church, south of Fountain Inn, Sunday, September 30.

Mr. Fred Stoddard, Chairman, presided. Mr. Robert Peden welcomed the clan and guests. He presented the pastor of New Harmony Presbyterian Church, the Reverend Joseph S. Jones who in substance said, "As your forefathers supported churches, stood staunch in beliefs, continue to so live."

Mrs. D. L. Stoddard traced Laurens county Stoddards from David ca 1750-1830, to present descendants. Richard Shaw Stoddard, Jr., age about eight, is in the eighth generation from above. Richard lives near Dials community, where first Stoddard once lived. Robert Peden, in fifth generation, is nearest to first Stoddard.

Boyd Stoddard proposed a Stoddard family marker for the church cemetery in the near future.

The following officers were elected: Fred Stoddard, President; Boyd Stoddard, Vice President; Mrs. Shaw Stoddard, Secretary, all of Owings; Frank Welborn, Treasurer, Fountain Inn; Mrs. D. L. Stoddard, Historian and Dr. W. B. Garrett, Chaplain, both of Spartanburg.

Awards were given to Brooks Stewart and Will S. Peden both of Fountain Inn as eldest men present. Mrs. Kate Stewart Stoddard of Owings, eldest woman present was given delayed birthday gift. Mrs. Clara Welborn Frierson of Union received award for having come greatest distance. Mrs. Kate Owings Woods, Fountain Inn was remembered by the clan with flowers and gift on her birthday which was September 30. Mrs. Woods was 97 years of age.

Mrs. Lander B. Stoddard was in charge of an interesting display of pictures and family history.

It was estimated about 160 were in attendance. Seventy stood from Laurens county. Others were from Greenville, Spartanburg and Union counties. Tenative date for next reunion is late August or early September at New Harmony Presbyterian Church. Ack.: *Fountain Inn Tribune,* Fountain Inn, S. C.

DAVID STODDARD OF THE 1790 CENSUS OF LAURENS COUNTY, S. C. AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

Prepared for 1956 Stoddard Reunion by Mary Sudduth Stoddard

Available to the public in most libraries is a set of books entitled, *The First Census of the United States.* This is known as the first federal census. Was completed about 1790, during presidency of George Washington. Take from the library shelf Volume 2 entitled, *The Census of North and South Carolina.* Turn to page 73. Behold, Laurens District, S. C.- In the third column, about center, your eyes fall upon the name of David Stoddard, spelled as you spell your name today.

As the late Dr. James Alexander Stoddard of the University of South Carolina used to put it: "Certainly our ancestor was outstanding for one thing. According to the census, he had the largest household in Laurens District.!"

Apparently Stoddard of the early census was the same David mentioned in Aunt Dee Stoddard's Memoirs. To quote Aunt Dee: "The father of David who married Nancy, daughter of John Stewart, lived near large gully known as the Switzer place, left of Dial's Church."

We know so little about this man! Through deeds, wills, Bible records, census records, court service, church records and family tradations, we get a fairly good picture of him, of his family and descendants, especially grandchildren, some of whom you'll recognize as children of David and Nancy Stewart Stoddard. As we continue, let's ask ourselves a few pertinent questions:

Where Did David Stoddard First Live in Laurens County?

Quite early he and members of his family came to the waters of North Rabon, when that section became more available for settlement. Apparently prior to 1790 through 1800 according to census he was on the waters of Duncan Creek, and we must bear in mind the term, "waters of Duncan Creek" includes a lot of territory. Have established Stoddard by people who lived near Duncan Creek. Some of their descendants remained in those parts. Alexander Fairbairn's will begins: "I, Alexander Fairbairn of Dunkin's Cr." Fairbairn was active in Duncan Creek Presbyterian Church, one of the older churches of Laurens County; is buried there. Fairbairn grandsons, Confederate veterans, are buried at New Harmony. Solomon

Langston may have been fairly near David Stoddard. Solomon's son, Henry, is buried in the older graveyard near Langston, a very old Baptist church not far from Sandy Springs Methodist Church, and Benjamin Byrd graveyard, altho of late years the Byrds have been removed to Laurens cemetery. Deed to Byrd graveyard is recorded in Laurens. Why mention Byryd? From 1790 thru 1800 apparantly neither Byrd nor Stoddard has moved. They are still about side by side in census. The will of Benjamin Byrd mentions son, Purnell Byrd. Deed to Byrd Graveyard states father of Purnell Byrd is buried in Byrd graveyard. Plantation is near Sandy Springs church. Graveyard is back of Byrd home so Miss Bessie Byrd of Ora, S. C. told me. A big circle might take in above churches, Musgrove Mill, later include Bethany Presbyterian and Rehoboth Methodist churches. A swing toward Laurens and Clinton would take in Rocky Springs Presbyterian and Providence (ARP) churches. The latter is on North Creek of Little River. Some of the present day Stoddards are descendants of Solomon Langston so connect with Laodicia (Dicy) Langston, Revolutionary War heroine. Dr. Stoddard, already mentioned, married Effie Toland, a Langston descendant. Some members of the Power family connect with Langston lines.

When Did The Stoddards Come To Rabon Creek?

Records show they both bought and sold land there shortly after 1800. Nancy Stewart Stoddard signs dower; her father-in-law, David of the 1790 census is witness as son David sells tract of land. Stoddards also owned land on Mountain Creek. The Switzer place lies around Mountain creek and North Rabon.

Who Were The First David's Children?

The census of 1800 shows John apparently married and living apart at that time. He and wife could have been a couple living in household of David earlier and if so, over 16. Have already mentioned son David who married Nancy Stewart before 1803. This couple is buried at New Harmony. They are listed as charter members of this church and common ancestors of all Stoddard's present here, today. There will be more about this branch later, as it is naturally of greater interest to you.

Another son of the first David was Andrew Stoddard. In her memoir's Aunt Dee refers to him as, "your Uncle Andy." His life span was ca 1785—1863. In 1807 he bought land on waters of Duncan Creek. Your Stoddard branch had settled on Rabon before this

time. Andrew bought 300 acres. Later sold one or two hundred to McKittrick. Young and Simpson may have acquired 120 Acres. Later in life, Andrew, his family, a daughter, Mary Braddock (widow) settled near Ernest Sloan's home, in Durbin community. The Sloans bought the Braddock tract from her heirs. Mary's brother, Samuel Stoddard, Monroe County, Mississippi, as one heir of Andrew's estate, sold tract known as Helton tract to John Fowler Sloan.

Andrew had a son, J. A. Stoddard. As a young mas he was a merchant in Laurens, along with Mr. Connors. He died young. Administration of his estate is recorded in Newberry county in 1846. It is the oldest settlement connected with the family I've been able to find. J. A. Stoddard's grave, at Rocky Springs is well marked. Apparently it is in a Stoddard family row as was often the custom of that day.

There are a number of unmarked graves. Kinsmen of both sides, parents, even David of 1790 Census may be here. Fowlers, Brysons, Parks, Templetons, Blakeleys, Rowlands are near. Even Andrew or wife may have been kin to members of this congregation. Old plat showed Fowler branch; may be classed as waters of Duncan Creek. Date on stone corresponds with date give in Newberry settlement. But initials on stone are A. J. Studdard. The Laurens firm is reported in 1850, I believe.

About 1804-5 according to old deed apparently two sons of David of 1790 Census, John and Francis, were living on road from Laurens courthouse to Newberry courthouse. Below them: Brysons, Littles, Blakeleys. The deed refers to land on North Creek. We have not traced the land. There is a John early in North Carolina and after 1808 in Georgia.

We know of only one daughter. Sarah Stoddard who married James Dial. He witnesses deed in which Stoddard land is shown near "Dial." Born about 1787 in Laurens County. Sarah's age in same bracket (16-25) in 1810. Son James, Jr. was born in Georgia about 1825. Family later lived in Franklin County, Tennessee. James Dial married second, Jane East.

Mrs. Robert Quillen is descendant of James Dial's sister, Hannah Dial Armstrong.

James Stoddard, brother of Sarah above, went to Georgia. Married Mary Lemmons.

There is an Adam E. Stoddard mentioned in J. A. Stoddard set-

tlement. Does not receive from estate; serves as witness. Have not found him in Census. May have been brother or nephew of Andrew.

Did The Older Stoddards Attend Sales?

Dr. Stoddard giving as his authority, Greenberry Willis, said the Stoddards were probably somewhat clannish. However they did attend a few sales. David is present at sale of John Hunter; Nancy, at sale of Rebeka Hall. David buys slaves at sale of Glenn in 1813. Mary Studdard and others are at the sale of John Holland who probably lived on waters of Duncan Creek; David attended sale of Elizabeth Dunlap. Even owed estate. Stoddards and Dunlaps may have had something in common. In pension, one Dunlap states he was born in Pennsylvania. Another mentions the "Waxhaws." Hence could be of either Pennsylvania, Virginia, or Lancaster County, South Carolina background. It was Greenberry Willis who added the tradition that Stoddards were from Pennsylvania. And he knew them a long time.

The Older Stoddards Rendered Jury Duty And Held Public Office?

Prior to 1812, we find both David Stoddard, Senior and Junior serving on juries in Laurens county. Andrew is a constable around 1812, and was charged with "permitting a prisoner to escape!' A jury with Byrd as foreman, acquits him. Mrs. Maude Stewart Buford, Greer, S. C., has the William Stoddard, Esq., papers. William, who married Betsy Owings, was quite an outstanding justice of the peace in upper Laurens County. Lewis Power; William, David and Francis Stoddard; Dunlaps; Hellams; Owings names are often found on various papers as witnesses and appraisers. One outstanding lawyer was the late Wister Breckenridge Stoddard of the firm of Dean, Stoddard and Cothran, Greenville, S. C. His daughter, Mrs. Mary Stoddard Davidson of Atlanta left an endowment to New Harmony cemetery. Sister, Lillian (Mrs. Charles White), resides in Atlanta.

Who Were The Wives or Who Was The Wife of David of 1790 Census?

We turn to 1860 census and to the son David (1781-1863). About 1847, Nancy Stewart Stoddard had died. By 1850 David had married Rebeka Robertson (also spelled Robinson). She died soon thereafter. Some have raised the question: "Was Rebeka related to

the family of Rev. Toliver Robertson, noted Baptist minister who performed so many marriages in Laurens County?" We only know he did have a brother William. Apparently Rebeka's parents were William and Mary Anne Robinson whose stones are standing and legible at Old Field's (ARP) Church, Ora, S.C. She had brothers, William and James G. Robinson who were her heirs. She owned land on Warrior Creek, part of which is sometimes called Lynches Creek. A brother, William and wife are buried at Bethany Presbyterian Church located near battleground, site of Musgrove Mill. Miss Mary Hughes, postmistress at Reidville, has William Robinson family Bible records. She is descendant of Francis Stoddard born 1805. (More about Rebeka Stoddard, later). By 1860 David was married to Jennie Sloan, his third and last wife, who survived him. Cousin Kate Stoddard and others remember her well.

While studying records in Washington, I observed that someone wanted to be very sure the 1860 census record of David Stoddard would stand corrected for posterity! Of course a member of the household in his absence in 1850 could have given out incorrect information. I prefer to imagine the old gentleman, living a more leisurely life in 1860, was around the place so the census taker got it straight, this time. Anyway someone wrote first, "David Stoddard born in South Carolina" . . . crossed it out and wrote in full below, "born in North Carolina!" With this discovery, things changed. Placed family in North Carolina ca 1781-2. His mother could have been a North Carolinian, Pennsylvanian or an Easterner? Andrew, too, gave South Carolina as his birthplace in 1850. Unable to locate him in 1860.

Between 1850-1860, the Stoddards, like other families learned more about themselves. Earlier they had signed as "Studdard," even William, Francis and David Some local folk called them "Stutherds". Must have taken some strong persuasion or conviction of their error to bring about change to present day spelling. Around this time, gradually, William, Francis and David began to sign as, "Stoddard", although others still called them "Studdards". New Harmony Session Book shows Robt. Gilliland, as clerk writes the name "Stoddard"; M. P. Evins, later clerk writes it as "Studdard."

There is a tradition, and it may have come from Aunt Dee, that either remote kin or someone who knew of their origin, suggested they were not spelling their name correctly. Coincidence or not, about this time we do find a Stoddard firm in Charleston and Savannah originally from New England, doing extensive business in

upper South Carolina, in Laurens and adjoining counties. They are of the John Stoddard family. Have a published genealogy. Obviously some of them may be connected with Atlanta, Savannah and St. George, South Carolina, Stoddards.

Was David Of The 1790 Census Married More Than Once?

At that time men often remarried. There were no doubt advantages and disadvantages in having lived the pioneer life. To quote Aunt Dee: . . . "he married a little Black-Irish woman". My Grandfather Gay, who was probably 100 per cent Scotch-Irish usually spoke of Dunlap, Gay, Wallace, Thompson as Scotch-Irish folk, so possibly Black-Irish of Northern Ireland rather than Red-Irish of Dublin. An earlier wife could have died and he later remarried, maybe in South Carolina. It is doubtful we'll ever know. Uncle Bob considered his heritage largely Scotch-Irish. Three Scotch-Irish grandmothers! Carrie Stoddard frequently took Uncle Bob for drives in the Ford. On one occasion they went near Switzer place. He pointed out a site near a rather rounded gully to right before you reach Switzer Place. She understood between McCall Place and Switzer Place on road to Shiloh Church. Both Mountain Creek and N. Rabon would be near.

Was David Of The 1790 Census In The Revolution?

Quite likely. He had several chances. Was about the right age; in right spot. Son was born in North Carolina, 1781. He could have served from Pennsylvania; from Virginia; he could have been one of "Marion's Men"; could have been at King's Mountain. Uncle Bob told Mrs. Stella Brooks Gray, Stoddards were eligible to Daughters of American Revolution. Could have based it on Stewart or Taylor lines. Records showed several David Stoddards, Thomas and Solomon served in Revolution according to Pennsylvania files. The name of Francis Marion had probably two chances. There was a Francis Stewart, brother-in-law of David. There was a Francis Stoddard who could have been son of the 1790 census man. Grandson, William, Esq., named a son, Francis Marion. He died young. New Harmony had not been established. He is buried near Ralph Templeton's home. There was Marion Leonard in Francis's line which leads me to think his grandfather's full name may have been Francis Marion Stoddard. David and Francis each name a son, David Francis. Both sons were C.S.A. casualties. We know just about everybody in South

Carolina that sympathized with independence probably served at one time or another under Marion or one of the Partisans. List is most incomplete. Three hundred and fifty men from Surry and Wilkes counties, North Carolina served under Col. Benjamin Cleveland and Maj. Joseph Winston. Helped defeat Ferguson at Kings Mountain. Census and deeds show Studdards in Surry County, North Carolina in 1790. There is only a partial list of Kings Mountain men. Some Virginia records show Stoddards—Thomas, James, and Solomon, early.

What Was The Religous Background Of David Of 1790 Census?

We grant, as today, not everybody belonged to church during early settlement days. There is the Pennsylvania tradition. The stopover in North Carolina. Did an earlier ancestor from New England or Pennsylvania come first to Charles Town; thence descendants to North Carolina and upper South Carolina by 1790? Possibly he was the New England Congregationalists; or of Quaker inclinations. Might explain why they may have been less sociable in a Scotch-Irish settlement in spite of his Scotch-Irish wife. Brysons are found in both North and South Carolina near Stoddards. Pucketts, Linvilles, Ensleys are around North Carolina Stoddards. Pucketts live near site Rehoboth Methodist church in Laurens county. Dial, possibly first in North Carolina. Owings came early to Laurens. These families became neighbors. There are marriages with Stoddards after 1800, when family came to Rabon.

One of the first traditions I heard about family was that David did not become interested in the church until he married Nancy Stewart. Why? Be that as it may . . . no comment! Records at New Harmony indicate he may have attended other Presbyterian churches after his marriage to Rebeka Robinson and later marriage to Jennie Sloan. We hear of "Aunt Jennie" attending Ebenezer, the "Seceder" church near Durbin. (Aunt Jennie was a descendant of John Sloan who lived to be a very old man. His marker still stands at Old Fields, carries a beautiful inscription.) David's sons, David and Francis married into that congregation. Forebearers of both Jennie and Rebeka are buried at Madole's Old Field. It appears that before New Harmony was organized, family and church ties were strong among members of Old Fields, Rocky Springs and Bethany.

What Was The Life Span Of This Man Of The 1790 Census?

Son born ca 1781. Father apparently lived past 1820; may be into 1830. Assume he was born about 1750. Could have been about 70 or 80 when he died. Grandsons could have known him. They lived to be very old men.

What About His Wife's Age?

I contacted the late Dave Leonard, grandson of Francis Stoddard who lived at Hunter place and died 1879. In substance Mr. Leonard said: "When he died his wife took him back to where they came from." So we know she survived him. In 1840 a very old woman is living with Andrew. We've not explained Parks, Fowler, Helton, Sloan connection in Andrew's family. How did Andrew acquire the Helton tract? There is no record in Laurens showing how he got it. The first Stoddard left no will; no settlement.

There is "Margit" Studdard living alone with children about 1819 according to deeds and census. She lives near Elinor Thomason. Appears to be the widow of John of 1800 census? At least she appears to have been a daughter-in-law.

Where Was The Man Of The 1790 Census Buried?

Too early for New Harmony although our project is to place a marker here; include his name. If buried at any church, perhaps Rocky Springs, Old Fields, Duncan Creek, Fork Shoals even Dial's. Remember a Dial-Stoddard marriage and Stoddard-Owings as neighbors. Possibly on farm of wife's kin.

Mr. Gordon Power who knows well lands around Switzer Place says in past there have been family graveyards on nearby lands. The old Wolff graveyard was near. Cedar Shoals in Spartanburg was suggested. The old Miles home is near. Miles appears to be a name in Stoddard-Garrett-Moore families. A Miles family (Quaker) moved from Newberry to Indiana. There was James Miles, Revolutionary patriot of Pennsylvania. Who has not heard of Capt. Myles Standish? There was a Myles Stoddard in New England. Was his mother a Miles?

When Did Stoddard Of The First Census Come To Laurens County?

We get a lead from date and place of birth of David who married Nancy Stewart. Shorty after 1781 and before 1790.

We have named a few of his sons and daughters, who are the grandsons and granddaughters that have descendants in Laurens and adjoining counties today?

The eldest son of David and Nancy Stewart Stoddard was William Stoddard, Esq. (1803-1866). He married Betsy Owings, granddaughter of Rich. Owings, Revolutionary soldier of Maryland and Laurens county, South Carolina. Parents were Jonathan and Nancy Dunlap Owings. Settlements of estates of above show this. When James Dunlap's estate is settled, one sister is left a legacy and Nancy's children are named. Children: Elizabeth, wife of William Stoddard and Sally, wife of Lewis Power. She is the Sally Owings of Richard Owings will recorded 1834; dated 1828. She married Lewis Power after death of his first wife, Mary Moore. Elizabeth had married William Stoddard before 1828 date. So mentioned as wife of Stoddard. It is common knowledge in family that the two, Sally and Elizabeth Owings were daughters of Jonathan and Nancy Dunlap Owings. James Dunlap settlement and other papers show there must have been a third sister, Polly Thomason. Also, papers show Nancy Dunlap Owings later married a Thomason. Apparently Richard Owings daughters at time of his will were: Nancy and Rachel. They were given all the household goods etc.

Aside from William Stoddard's work as magistrate, it seems he was deacon at New Harmony about 1853. I understand from others he either built or saw to building of the structure that burned during the Depression. Robert Peden who introduced the pastor of New Harmony, lives with his sisters near site of the William Stoddard old home. His mother, the late Mrs. Jane Stoddard Peden showed her children part of old home in which she was born. Census records (1850-60) show William and Francis as living near each other. In fact deeds prove their tracts joined. To give a few descendants of William Stoddard we begin with Gillilands, Welborns, Templetons, Garretts and others.

The second son of David and Nancy Stewart Stoddard and grandson of David of the 1790 census was Francis. (1805-1879). Lived at Joe Hunter place on road to Dial's Church. It is his tract which carries Peachline Branch shortly after 1800. He married Mary Ann Robinson. (Preferred spelling of descendants.) This family of Stoddard is well covered in Denny Anderson Genealogy. In fact it was Francis's granddaughter, Miss Mary Anderson Leonard, who with good help assembled much of the data found in that book. Re-

cently the school at Reidville paid tribute to Prof. Mary Leonard. There were pictures and long write-up in Spartanburg paper of the occasion. This Leonard family is buried at Antioch Presbyterian church near Reidville. William Denny Leonard was in the War (1861-1865). Some Francis Stoddard descendants to mention a few: Joneses, Priors, Hunts, Hughes, Stewarts. One daughter, Rebecca married William Stewart. One daughter married Thomason. Mrs. Jennie Stewart Jones has picture of young son, David Francis, who was lost in War between the States. Mrs. Agnew Leonard has picture of Martha Stoddard Leonard. Francis had another son: Rev. Wm. Robinson Stoddard who served as chaplain and was casualty during war.

The third son of David and Nancy Stewart Stoddard and grandson of the man of 1790 census, was David (1808-1889) married Hannah, daughter of Alexander and Margaret Ramsey Taylor. Alexander Taylor was an elder at Old Fields (ARP) church. Although Francis was deacon at New Harmony about 1865, with son, William R., who is listed in 1860 as ordained Southern Presbyterian clergyman, yet the old Scotch-Presbyterian eldership seems to have been lot and privilege of David for a number of years. Deeds and family knowledge show David lived near Stoddard's Mill. Father was still farther back on a hill. In other words back of Uncle Bob Stoddard's planation home on Greenpond Road. One deed mentions tract and road leading to Stoddard's Mill. In 1870 census he is referred to as David Stoddard (Miller). There are records showing he operated a store at Williamston about 187-. Cousin Kate Owings Woods grand-daughter was in school at Williamston about this time. This school I understand was forerunner of Lander College. Cousin Kate was recognized as oldest of the "old grads", some years ago. The late mother of A. T. Garrett recalled her visit as a child to Stoddard's store in Williamston when she was a little girl. Mrs. Garrett's mother was a Barksdale of Laurens County.

The census shows several of the Taylors, his wife's family, are members of his household. His descendants, to mention a few: the late S. Calvin Owings family of Laurens; Mrs. Kate Owings Woods family of Fountain Inn. We are holding our first reunion on the 97th birthday of Cousin Kate Owings Woods. According to family Bible in possession of Mrs. Bessie Stoddard Smith, Cousin Kate was born September 30, 1869. Am sure all here wish for her many more happy occasions. This concludes sketch of "Grandpa", David and his family

as I used to hear Bess refer to him. He was the last of the old Stoddards.

The older granddaughter of David of 1790 Census and daughter of David and Nancy Stewart Stoddard married Robert Childress. She was Sarah E. Stoddard. This family lost three sons in War Between the States. There appears to have been more than one Childress family in the county. Connection, if any, I would not know. One branch is sketched in "House of Fowler"-Parsons. Apparently Nancy daughter of Richard Owings of Will already mentioned married Richard Childress, who is the age to be brother of Robert. Their stones may be read at Dial's Methodist church. Apparently Rachel leaves property to her sister Nancy's son, J. R. Childress.

The second granddaughter of David of 1790 Census and daughter of David and Nancy Stewart Stoddard married Robert Bryson. She was called Nancy Rebecca. According to census records the family remained in Greenville county, in and around Fountain Inn. Several of their children are buried at New Harmony. Mr. Hamp. Bryson, the Leake family, the David Joneses, of Greenville are descendants of this family.

In summation, David (1781-1863), born in North Carolina; his three wives; his three sons; two daughters; their wives and husbands, all rest at New Harmony.

A number of great grandsons of the pioneer served in the War Between the States, most of whom are at New Harmony. To mention: David Francis; Robert James; Alexander Ramsey, sons of David and Hannah Taylor Stoddard; also David Francis and Rev. Wm. Robinson, sons of Francis and Mary Ann Robinson Stoddard; and John Dunlap William Carlisle sons of William and Betsy Owings Stoddard. Their two sons—James Lewis at Fairview Presbyterian cemetery and David C. Stoddard, in Virginia. From Aunt Dee's Memoirs, we learn that Dr. Willie Stoddard who married Miss Bauknight, his widow lives at Walhalla, is Cousin Billy's David's son, nephew of cousin Jane Stoddard Peden. Cousin Jane explained to me this David added "C" in order to distinguish the Davids. Apparently there were several promising Davids in Laurens county about 1860.

I do not see any Brysons in right age for war; except there is a marker to Marion Newton Bryson. C.S.A. casualities in Childress family include: David; R. F.; W. A. Childress.

There have been many older Davids in the American branch of Stoddard family. One David Stoddard, merchant in Charles Town, S. C. Died 1760 or 69. Some genealogists thought he was ancestor of the Laurens county family. His father was William Stoddard, Esq. of Boston, Mass. The dates are right. Possibly two or three boys could have left by the great Charleston road with friends or kin to settle in western North Carolina. Would be our best way out.

There have been a number of marriages between Stoddard-Stewart; Bryson-Stoddard; Dupree-Stoddard; Stoddard-Harrison.

In closing a little more about these wives of David who married first Nancy, daughter of John Stewart, as his will in Laurens proves. She was mother of his three sons and two daughters. Nancy had one sister, Sally or Nelly about whom I can find nothing. Her father may have been the John Stewart listed 1790 census in Newberry county. Records show there were often close ties between Laurens and Newberry families living near county lines. When one John Stewart is in Newberry, Walter Stewart is shown in Laurens county. Understand Walter is ancestor of Brooks Stewart; Nannie Stewart Stoddard and the "New Harmony-Fairview Stewarts," who have reunions at Fairview church.

The second wife, Rebeka Robinson Stoddard, who owned land on Warrior creek, odd though it may sound, was step mother-in-law to her own sister, Mary Ann Robinson, wife of Francis Stoddard! Francis we recall was son of David and the first wife, Nancy Stewart Stoddard. The settlement of Rebeka Stoddard's estate in 1852 proves this. Names as heiresses her sisters: Mary Ann, wife of Francis Stoddard and Martha, wife of the Robert Gilliland who was one of the first elders of New Harmony Presbyterian church. David who married Hannah Taylor was the other elder. Charter members were David and Nancy Stewart Stoddard family; the above Gillilands; the Childresses; and Nancy Stoddard Bryson. All connected either by marriage or blood. David and Rebeka Stoddard had marriage agreement as I've mentioned earlier. She gave her land on Warrior to her brothers; clothing to her sisters. David seems to have carried out contract in full!

The third wife was Jennie Sloan who survived him. She lived near Mary Stoddard Braddock in 1870. The late Calvin Owings remembered her quite well. He and John Fowler Sloan were boyhood friends. Cousin Calvin often spent nights at the Sloans. After supper the boys went down to sleep at Aunt Jennie's, as she lived alone

in a small house near the Sloan home. Cousin Calvin said he was most impressed with well fluffed featherbed and approved Aunt Jenny's house-keeping. He recalled the thrill of climbing into a high poster bed on cold nights at Aunt Jennie's.

There is another person who belongs in the late birthday group. She recalls interesting experiences with Jennie Sloan Stoddard. I refer to Mrs. Catherine Stewart Stoddard. To young "Miss Catherine," a slip of a gal, Aunt Jenny was that quaint looking old lady who used to attend Ebenezer, the "Seceder" church near Durbin. Just before services Aunt Jennie would enter the church, stop by the Stewart pew, speak to Miss Catherine's mother, ask about her health and the family. Then turning to Miss Catherine in the tart phrase of the day, she would exclaim: "Child! How fast you grow! You grow like a weed!" I got the idea Cousin Kate eyed all this as a most dubious compliment!

Cousin Kate also tells of the time when John Fowler Sloan, who was teaching school, asked her, "What's the price of eggs in Fountain Inn?" Miss Catherine properly looked puzzled. He went on: "You were out of the room long enough to have gone there and found out!"

On one occasion Cousin Kate and her mother were spending the day apparently at William Sloan home. As the morning passed on, pangs of hunger kept reminding "Catherine", it had been a long time since she last ate. What was worse, no sign of food preparations, nor relief from hunger, in sight. Finally she saw Aunt Jennie, come to the kitchen door, go to nearby garden, cut and carefully trim a very large head of cabbage. Somewhere, just barely in sight, was one of those old fashioned pots for boiling vegetables. Aunt Jennie kept checking and fussing around that open fire and pot. Just as young Kate was about to "cave in", they were asked to "walk into dinner". Behold! On the table was displayed that fine head of cabbage, perfectly cooked, seasoned to queen's taste as delicious aroma and prompt sampling proved!

Hope I've done my part. Am sure housewives present, like Aunt Jennie, are eager to invite you to lunch . . .

1957 STODDARD REUNION

By Caroline S. Coleman

The old fashioned custom of family reunion is more popular this summer than ever before. Automobiles have drawn people closer together, and families no longer have time for spend-the-day visits with all the aunts and cousins, but they can lump all their visits together by having the family reunion. Word is sent out to kith and kin and all the cousins to the most remote degree who "claim kin", come from distant states to the reunion.

Last Sunday we were privileged to be a visitor at the Stoddard reunion at New Harmony Presbyterian Church. Members of this family had been included in the small group which gathered here in 1844, and courageously launched a program which was to result in building a church, which they have shared with the Baptist congregation for more than a century.

The pioneer family of the Stoddards have obeyed the Bibical injunction to "replenish the earth", as evinced in the large throng of Stoddard descendants, who with their friends filled the church to overflowing.

Fred Stoddard, president of the family association, presided; welcomed the visitors, and Frank Welborn brought greetings from New Harmony membership to all present. The Rev. J. S. Jones, pastor of New Harmony, gave the invocation and brought an appropriate devotional message. Instrumental music was presented by Mrs. D. L. Stoddard of Spartanburg, and Mrs. Bryson Stoddard of Fountain Inn. Mrs. Rudolph Stoddard was special soloist.

Leland Stoddard introduced the speaker, Robert L. Stoddard, attorney of Spartanburg whose timely address was heard with great interest. The speaker emphasized the priceless heritage which has come down to us from Godly ancestry and citing instances in our country's history, pointed to the grave threat of losing our various freedoms, as the highest court of the land is assuming more and more powers, that may not be in accordance with the Constitution. Mr. Stoddard has made an exhaustive study of this subject which is of importance to every Christian and every citizen.

During the business session reports were given by Mrs. Shaw Stoddard, secretary; Frank Welborn, treasurer; and Boyd Stoddard, projects chairman.

60- 6114

Mrs. D. L. Stoddard, Spartanburg, is family historian, and she with her committee, including Miss Louise Welborn, Mrs. Lander B. Stoddard, Mrs. Agnew Leonard and Hampton Bryson are compiling a family history which will be published. Recognition was given descendants of the original families, the late William, Francis and David Stoddard and Robert and Nancy Rebecca Stoddard Bryson; Robert and Sarah Childress.

Mrs. Jamie Stoddard was refreshments chairman, and the long tables in the shade of the old trees were loaded with food that is invariably served at any gathering at New Harmony where the community housewives are famed for good cooking. There were rich pound cakes, dozens of other kinds of cakes and pies, to say nothing of fried chicken and country ham—enough to have fed twice that many. When the Stoddards have a reunion, everybody eats too much. How can you help it with such an abundance on the table?

We noticed among the out of the community members of the family present for the reunion were: Mr. and Mrs. D. L. Stoddard, Robert L. Stoddard and family of Spartanburg; Dr. Terry Welborn, Jules Welborn and members of their families of Hinesville, Ga.; Mrs. Clara Welborn Frierson of Union and two grandsons, Kenneth and Hardy Cook of Baltimore, Md.; Dennis Stoddard, Catherine Hill, Frank Hill, Newton Bryson, Kathleen Bryson of Greenville; Mrs. Nora Templeton Parkins and family, Greenville; Mr. and Mrs. Sam Stoddard and family, Laurens; Mrs. Warren Abrams and family, Newberry; Mr. and Mrs. William Wood and family, Griffin, Ga.; also Mrs. James A. Stoddard, Columbia; Mr. and Mrs. Hugh T. Stoddard and members of their family, Sumter; Miss Floride Stoddard, David L. Stoddard and family, Oak Ridge, Tenn.; Mr. and Mrs. B. E. Prince and family, Augusta, Ga.; Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Stoddard, Pelzer; C. B. Stoddard, Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Stoddard, Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Adair, Mr. and Mrs. Willis Stoddard, Laurens; Jules Welborn, Jr. and family, Tryon, N. C.; Mrs. A. W. Leonard, Miss Mary L. Hughes, Reedville; Mr. and Mrs. Carroll Putman, Greenville; and Mr. and Mrs. Everette Stoddard, Spartanburg. From *Fountain Inn Tribune*, Thursday, 8-22-1957.

THE STODDARDS OF LAURENS COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA

By Mary Sudduth Stoddard

The name Stoddard is found on ancient and colonial records in the various spellings of Studdard, Stoddart, Stodart, Stoddard, Stodder, Stodert, Stoddered and Stoddard, of which the last form given is the most generally used in America today. Usually Stoddards claim to be either English, Scotch or Norman-French ancestry.

It is generally accepted the first Stoddard to America was one John Stodder who came to Hingham, Mass. in 1638. (See Francis Stoddard's book, *"The Stoddard Family."*) In 1639, came Anthony Stoddard to Boston, Mass. Anthony married first, Mary Downing, sister to Sir George Downing, who later became Lord George Downing. The families of Anthony and John Stoddard were of the Puritan faith. It is the opinion of some students of the family records that the Laurens County Stoddards are descendants of the Anthony and Mary Downing Stoddard. It is a recorded fact some of the following descendants of Anthony Stoddard knew much about the Carolinas. Some of his descendants were: Rev. Solomon Stoddard, over forty years pastor of historic North Hampton Congregational Church and first librarian of Harvard. Made sea voyage to Barbadoes. Aaron Burr, Vice President of the United States, whose daughter Theodosia married Mr. Alston and was lost off the coast of the Carolinas; Amos Stoddard, acting governor of Louisiana; Jonathan Edwards, famous theologian.

There has always been something about the first Stoddard to Charles Town that arouses curiosity. David Stoddard, merchant, died in Charles Town, Nov. 5, 1760 or 69. He is buried in Circular Churchyard and on his stone may be read that he was a son of William Stoddard, Esq. of Boston in New England. Genealogical records show that one William Stoddard was born 1693 in Boston, a son of Simeon and grandson of Anthony Stoddard. In appendix of one Anthony Stoddard genealogy by C. W. Stoddard is stated: "It is the family opinion that David Stoddard of Charles Town was of Anthony's lineage."

It is a tradition of long standing that David Stoddard came to Charles Town with the old sea-captain, Captain Beale. Stoddard, Beale and Phillips, first printer for province of South Caro-

lina came from Boston and are buried side by side. It would appear these families were often fellow-townspeople; often intermarried. Charlestonians glibly refer to them like this! "Oh, you mean the Three New Englanders?"

The compiler has found no mention of Stoddards in South Carolina until 1790 Census in Laurens District. David Stoddard's family consists of two males over 16; seven children under 16; four females over 16.

Records show that apparently David had the following sons: Andrew, John, Francis, Samuel, James and David. We know nothing of the descendants of John and Francis but find Andrew owned land on Duncan Creek and died in Laurens county. Has will recorded there. Other census records and papers give names of: Matthew; Abraham; Adam; Margit and Sarah who may have been members of David's immediate family.

Stoddard is notably a New England name, we find one family each in North Carolina, Virginia and Pennsylvania. If odd spellings are to be considered others in Pennsylvania and Virginia. They are found early in Georgia. Are often connected with the sea; were often merchants and later teachers and ministers. It is thought by some students of family that William born 1693, normally whose will should be found in Boston, is not found there, but may be filed in Pennsylvania. Some think he may have spent much time there. Might be most enlightening instrument, if could be located.

DESCENDANTS OF DAVID AND NANCY STEWART STODDARD

Their children are: William, Francis, David, Sarah E., and Nancy Rebeka.

1. WILLIAM, born 1803, and his wife, Elizabeth Owings Stoddard, had following children:

A. Mary Clarentine m. William Gilliland. Children:

1. Warren.

2. Lewis who m. Mary Owings. Children: Robert m. Willie Dorrah; William; Ruth; Mary; Sam.

3. Mary Jane who m. Frank W. Welborn, and their children—Clara m. Henry Frierson, two children, Elizabeth and Henry II, (two grandchildren) and Hardy Cook; Frank m. Mazie Debard, one daughter, Nona

1856649

m. Carroll Putnam; Terry m. Isabel Sullivan, children: Mary Palmer m. Ben Prince, Terry Jr., Jules Warren unmarried, Isabel, Ann Louise, Nancy Lowe; Louise unmarried, Julius Warren m. Pauline Ray, children: Julius Warren, Jr., Polly Ray, Corrie, Lafayette.

B. SALLIE STODDARD m. David F. Templeton. Children:

1. Ida m. Dr. William A. Sheldon, two sons, Garnett m. Anna Gallaway, one daughter Sarah, Eugene (Data incomplete)
2. Lucius L. m. Ellen Stewart, children: Lila m. Roy Griffin, one daughter, Jane Ellen.
3. Ralph m. Selma Abercrombie, one son, Ralph.
4. Ross m. Frances Stewart.
5. Sarah Lou.
6. David m. Marjorie Cash, one daughter Marjorie Ann, deceased.
7. Nora m. Champ Parkins, children: Frank m. Janie Hawkins, three daughters: Jane, Cynthia and Sallie (twins).
8. Hortense; Catherine; Edgar died unmarried.

C. Melissa Jane Stoddard m. David M. Peden. Children:

1. Leila.
2. William S. m. first, Mary Tennant—one son, Allen, deceased; married second Mary Refoe.
3. Essie.
4. Maggie.
5. Stacy m. Eva Pierson, one son, James.
6. Robert.
7. Mary.

D. JAMES LEWIS STODDARD, (C.S.A.) m. Amanda Stewart. Children:

1. Eddie, deceased.
2. Cannie, deceased, m. Talmadge Babb.

E. DAVID C. STODDARD, (C.S.A.) m. M. Frances Harrison (died during the War. Was buried in Virginia.) *No further data.

F. JONATHAN STODDARD, unmarried (Died in Mississippi). *Eldest son.

G. WILLIAM C. STODDARD, (C.S.A.) died in Virginia during the War unmarried.

H. NANCY STODDARD, eldest daughter m. Miles Garrett, (C.S.A.). Children:

1. Lawrence m. Sallie Anderson and their children (Talmadge m. Leila Witherspoon; Jodie m. Miss West; Margaret m. 2nd Joe Hitch. Dr. Young m. Miss Williams; Nannie m. Mr. Givens; Mamie m. Dr. Fulmer; Zula m. Mr. West.
2. Butler Garrett m. Isabel Yeargin. Children: Annie m. Geo. B. Merchant; Charlie m. Lucy Pullen; Ernest m. Blanche Hill; William m. Lora Leonard; Kathleen m. T. C. Devore; 2, H. C. Copeland; Nannie m. James Stewart; Mabel and Hattie, no data.

3. Lizzie Garrett m. Whitner McDowell.

4. John Garrett m. Rachel Stewart. Children: Stewart; Coyt; Alma m. Mr. Milam; daughter, Marion; Ruth m. Mr. George; Miles.

5. David Garrett m. Maggie P. Marion. An adopted daughter Gladys m. Robert Crisp.

I. MARION STODDARD died young.

II. FRANCIS STODDARD b. 1805 and his wife, Mary Ann Robinson Stoddard had the following children:

A. WILLIAM R. STODDARD (C.S.A.) died during the War m. Caroline Yates.

B. DAVID FRANCIS STODDARD (C.S.A.) died during the War.

C. MARY ANN m. Rev. Sewell Thomason. No further data.

D. MARTHA STODDARD m. William Leonard (C.S.A.). See Denny Anderson Genealogy.

E. REBECCA STODDARD m. William Stewart and their children: Robert; John; Alice; Martha; Jane; William; James and Mary Katherine Stewart m. Henry Prior, their children: Jesse William Prior m. Olive Boyter; Seth Prior, World War One veteran, deceased; Minnie Bell m. Clarence Babb; Dora m. Everette Hunt.

Much has been added to lines since paper was prepared. M.S.S.

III. DAVID STODDARD b. 1808 m. 1832 Hannah Taylor, daughter of Alexander and Margaret Ramsey Taylor and their children:

A. ALEXANDER RAMSEY STODDARD b. 1833 (C.S.A.) m. first Nancy Power, daughter of Lewis and Sally Owings Power. Their children:

1. Wister Breckenridge b. 1860 m. Laura Shell, daughter of James Shell. Their children: Mary m. Sam. Davidson; Lillian m. Charles White; Luther d. 1941 unmarried; Arthur died young.

2. Robert Lee b. 1863 m. Sally, daughter of Melmoth and Fanny Armstrong Willis, descendant of Martin Dial and Captain John Armstrong. Children of R. L. and S. W. Stoddard: Bessie m. A. M. Smith; David Lewis m. first Mary Hellams Wright, widow of John Spencer Wright, Sr.; m. second Mary Roy Sudduth, daughter of John Elzey and Bettie Gay Sudduth, Winchester, Ky. Children: Sara Edna, student at Converse College and David Lewis Stoddard, Jr. (Merchant Marine); Lander Boyd Stoddard m. Selina Parker Roberts, daughter of Ossian and Lina Holland Roberts. Their children: Selina Parker m. Justin Hopkins(Coast Guard), one daughter Selina Parker Hopkins; Robert Lee (Navy) m. Betty Boyd, one daughter Frances; Lander Boyd, Jr. (Air Corps; unmarried; Charles Edwin (Marine); Caroline Mitchell, teacher at Charleston; Eugene Creighton (Navy); Harry Ossian.

Willis Wright Stoddard m. Maude Hadden, daughter of William Columbus and Frances Woods Hadden, Spartanburg County. Their children:

Robert William (Army) m. Ruby Buchanon, one son, William; James Carroll (Army) m. Eva Howard, one son, James Howard; Paul Hadden (Army) student at Furman University; Milton Everett. James Rowland Stoddard m. Maude, daughter of Richard and Lydia (Gwinn) Owings. Children: Sara Helen m. Richard Shaw Stoddard (Navy). Children: Mary Wanda deceased and Nancy; Grace Doris, teacher at Hickory Tavern school; Margaret Owings m. John William Harrison (Navy). One son, John David; Emma Lydia m. W. S. Mahon, Hickory Tavern.

B. DAVID FRANCIS STODDARD b. 1838 (C.S.A.), unmarried. Fell in Battle near Savage Station, Va. July 29th, 1862.

C. NANCY MARY STODDARD b. 1835 m. Jonathan Hellams Owings, (C.S.A.), Children:

John Calvin m. Lizzie B. Hughes 12-25-1888. Their children: Jonathan Earle, deceased; Thomas Calvin m. Mary Nance, one child, Mary Elizabeth; Roy Bobo m. Doris Ann Baker; Brucie Hughes m. George Blakely, one child: Brucie Lauderdale; Martha Elizabeth m. W. B. Sullivan—two daughters, Martha Elizabeth and Mary Catherine; Mary Stoddard m. Frank M. Dial—two daughters, Mary Frances and Elizabeth Owings; Ada Catherine m. Julian W. Anderson and had three daughters: Virginia Catherine and Julia (twins) and Martha Sue; Edwin (Navy). Edwin m. Mary Calhoun.

2. Sarah Catherine Owings m. George F. Woods. Their children: Mamie, deceased m. George Boyd; Eula m. Dr. Reddick and their children: Delma and M. E. Jr. (in service); Owings Calvin m. Nell Kellett, deceased. Their children: O. C. Jr. deceased, and Nell.

O. C. Woods, Sr. m. second Lois Tidmarsh, children: Clara deceased m. Ralph T. Wilson and their children: Dorothy, Ralph T. Jr. and Billy; Irene m. Claude P. Cook, one son, Claude Preston, Jr. (Service); Emmie died young; Katherine A.

D. ROBERT JAMES STODDARD b. 1842. (C.S.A.) m. 8-22-1867, Frances Deree Dupree and their children:

1. David Dupree m. Sallie C. daughter of Samuel T. and Lou. Holcombe Stewart and their children: Arthur m. Jessie Greer. Their children: David Dupree (in service); also a brother, Louise, Margaret, Vernon, Charles; Fred m. Theresa Darby and their children: Shaw m. Sarah Helen Stoddard; Helen m. Jack Boyd, William, Frances, Jerry, Carl, Ray. Dennis m. Nannie Burdett and their children: J. D.; Carrie Belle m. Mr. Gault; Ruth m. Eldon Smith; Mary Kathryn; Wil Lou and Wilton. Alva m. Cleon Willis and their children: Dorothy m. James Owings; Sarah m. Hugh Gambrell; Sadie (other twin); J. C., Jr.; Katie, Jane. Annie m. Towns Willis and their children: Kathryn and Carroll. Ethel m. Smith Wheeler. Sam. m. Lillian Moore, daughters, Bettie Jane and Ann; Brooks (Navy) m. Annie Mae Bertina and their children: Allen Brooks, Jr. (1958—in Service) and Gloria Ann.

2. John Taylor m. first Ellen Owings, children: Elizabeth m. Gregg McCall; Erskine m. Kathleen Thompson. John Taylor m. second Mary Glenn Watts, one daughter, Ruth m. David Kellett.

3. Jasper Francis, m. Olive McKelvey and their children: Rudolph m. Eloise Lindley and their children: Rudolph and Sarah; Sarah Frances m. James Bennett, one child, Rebecca.

4. Robert Adger m. Maude Moore.

5. Carrie Elizabeth unmarried.

6. James Alexander (University of South Carolina) m. Effie Linda Toland, children: Mary Floride; Robert James m. Harriet Kershaw Baker and their children: Harriet Kershaw (Kay), Linda Toland; Hugh Toland m. Helen Edwards; David Lowry m. Ruth Cooper; Effie Linda m. Edward A. Harter, Jr., Children: Edward A. III and Linda Stoddard. (Several of this family in service. Do not have record.) 7. Sallie Hunter m. Robert Bryson, children: Beulah; James Marion m. Nannie Cox, children: Marion Jr. (Air Corps), Earl Cox, Robert Alvin, Joe William; Newton Craig m. Kathleen Darby. Children: Doris Kathleen m. Albert Rooten (Army), daughter Sarah Juanita; Jasper William m. Gladys Brownfield; Nancy Deree m. J. Warren Abrams, one child, Sallie; Roberta, unm.

Alexander Ramsey Stoddard b. 1833, (C.S.A.) m. second Sally Dupree, one son; William DuPree Stoddard m. Laura Bryson. Their children: Frank Willingham m. Bertha Crumpton and their children: Frances, Leland C., Bryson, Nita. Coyt m. Mary Cook and their children: Imogene, Ellis, Dorothy, Gladys and Coyt, Jr. Elizabeth m. Waller Cook. One daughter Mary, deceased. John m. Bertie Mullinax. One child, Glenn. John m. second Mrs. Alta Garrison Henderson.

Alexander Ramsey Stoddard b. 1833 (C.S.A.) m. third in 1872, Nannie Stewart of the Walter Stewart Clan. Sister to Sam Stewart, already mentioned. Their parents: Robert and Rachel Gilliland Stewart. A. R. and N. S. Stoddard had one daughter, Rachel m. John T. Brooks, their children: Earle m. Eddie Woodson, Lake m. Viola Jefferds, three children, A. L. Jr. (Service), Dorothy and Frederick; Stella m. John L. Gray, one daughter, Nancy Jane; J. T. Jr. m. Bessie Taylor, one son, James Thomas; Clyde m. Margaret Monroe, one son, Clyde, Jr.; Lt. Col. Grady Brooks m. Katherine Marsh, one son, Grady, Jr.; Helen m. Gray Hipp, two children: Charlotte and Gray, Jr.; Nannie unm.

IV. NANCY R. STODDARD b. 1812 m. Robert Bryson. Their children:

1. Theodore m. Fannie Woods.

2. Robert, Jr. m. Fannie Wood Bryson after Theodore's death and their children: Hampton m. Pearl Boyd; Mary m. Joe Leake; Margaret m. first Mr. Cox; second_____;

4. Rebecca Jane m. William T. Jones and their children: Mrs. Lillian J. Moore; Mrs. Lula J. Thomason; Mrs. Zee J. Greene; W. P. Jones and Robert David Jones (Mortician in Greenville) m. Lillian F. Butler whose children are: L. Cleland, Floyd D., Annie B. and Juliet.

5. Sarah m. Lucien Hitch, one daughter Bessie m. Fred Holland.

6. David S. Bryson (1847-1863).

7. Martha unmarried. See Bryson.

V. SARAH E. STODDARD b. 1810 m. Robert Childress. Incomplete list of children: Mary Catherine; Jona. S.; David M.; R. F.; W. A.

See Childress in Index.

David Stoddard b. 1781 m. second Rebecca Robertson; third Jennie Sloan.

No children, second and third marriages. M.S.S.

Lt. Col. Spencer Wright (son of J. S. and Mary Hellams Wright) m. Theresa, daughter of Samuel and Josie Woodson Taylor. The Wrights have one daughter, Anne. S. W., with Highway Department, located at Charleston. Wrights are now in New York (1958).

This paper prepared by Mary Sudduth Stoddard (Mrs. D. L.) as project for Kate Barry Chaplain D.A.R. with assistance from various members of the Stoddard family; members of Joseph Newton Brown Chapter U.D.C., Owings, S. C., Mrs. Lander Boyd Stoddard, President; Miss Carrie Stoddard, charter member and Mrs. Bessie Stoddard Smith, about 1945.

STODDARD REUNION 1958

Thank you to the Stoddard family for an invitation to their reunion held at New Harmony last Sunday. The Stoddards really believe in getting together as the large crowds which are present annually for the reunion shows.

Mr. Fred Stoddard, president of the family association, presided; Charles Stoddard brought greetings in behalf of New Harmony Church and the Stoddard family.

The Rev. Joseph S. Jones, pastor of the church, gave the invocation and the devotional.

Rudolph Stoddard introduced the speaker, Dr. Hugh Stoddard, superintendent of Sumter Schools. Special music was presented by Mrs. Lance Card, vocalist, and Miss Judy Smith, organist. The benediction was pronounced by the Rev. Lance Card.

During the business session conducted by the president, reports were given by Mrs. Shaw Stoddard, secretary; L. B. Stoddard, Jr., chairman of the memorial committee; F. W. Welborn, treasurer and Mrs. D. L. Stoddard, historian who is compiling the history of the Stoddard family which will probably be off the press before the next reunion. Births and deaths in the four branches of the family since the last reunion were reported. Annual awards to the oldest man and the oldest woman of the family, present, were received by D. L. Stoddard of Spartanburg and Mrs. Kate Stewart Stoddard of Owings.

It was voted to place a memorial in the New Harmony churchyard honoring the pioneer founders of the Stoddard family and this will be done in the near future. In the election of officers for the coming year, L. B. Stoddard, Jr., was named as president; F. W. Welborn, vice-president; Mrs. T. K. Mowbray, secretary; Leland Stoddard, treasurer and Mrs. Nan Stewart, historian; Rev. J. W. Bryson, chaplain; Mrs. Lance Card, director of music.

Among out of town kin folks present were: Mr. and Mrs. D. L. Stoddard and Robert L. Stoddard, Spartanburg; Mrs. J. A. Stoddard and Martha Leonard Daetwyler, (Mrs. Alvin), of Columbia; Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Hopkins and family of Charleston; Mr. and Mrs. Hugh T. Stoddard and family of Sumter; Rev. and Mrs. J. H. Lazar and family of Blacksburg; Rev. and Mrs. T. K. Mowbray and family of Honea Path; Dr. and Mrs. Terry Welborn and family of Hinesville, Ga.; Mrs. Mary Welborn Pierce, Atlanta, Ga.; Mr. and Mrs. David L. Stoddard and family of Oak Ridge, Tenn.; Mr. and Mrs. Carroll Putman of Greenville; Mr. and Mrs. Warren Abrams and family of Newberry; Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Stoddard and family of Pelzer; Rev. and Mrs. Lance Card and Mrs. Agnew Leonard of Woodruff. —From *Fountain Inn Tribune* By, Mrs. Caroline S. Coleman.

SKETCHES – OBITUARIES – INTERVIEWS

From *Spartanburg Herald*: Their fiftieth wedding anniversary will be celebrated today by Laurens County couple–Sept. 20, 1941. Mr. and Mrs. H. J. G. Curry. Hilliard Curry, son of Barnett B. Curry and Eliza Willis Curry. Only one guest now living. Calvin Owings; J. Tol. Willis recalls the "infair" feast. The couple has survived all brothers and sisters.

Mr. Curry recalls horses hidden in swamps. He was born 1859 and recalls the terror which spread in the neighborhood when the cry, "the Yankees are coming", was heard after the War. He recalled going with his grandfather, G. B. Willis, David Stoddard and Lewis Power to hide the horses in the swamps. They too, took their family supply of hams and shoulders, tied them in sacks and fastened the sacks to tops of young poplar trees. When the trees were released, they sprang to upright position with the ham securely hidden out of sight.

Mr. and Mrs. Curry are parents of ten children, two of whom have died. Their children are: Mrs. H. V. Woods and Mrs. Alvin H. Cothran, Greenville; Willis, Warren, Henry and Marvin, Fountain Inn; Mrs. John Willis, Gray Court; and L. H. Curry, Superintendent of Schools, Clover. Two sons of Mr. and Mrs. Curry served in World War II. Mrs. Curry was Lula Sprouse, daughter of Henry H. and Caroline Hopkins Sprouse. The Currys were married by Rev. C. B. Stewart, Pastor of Fairview Presbyterian Church, at the home of Mr. and Mrs. M. P. Nash.

1860 Census, Laurens District, South Carolina.

B. Curry 21; Eliza Curry 22; H. 7.

1894–B. B. Curry, H. J. G. Curry, Administrator–Laurens County, South Carolina.

Warren Sprouse Curry sent following in letter:

Father of Hilliard Curry was Benjamin Barnett Curry. He is buried in Virginia and has a marker at Dial's. His wife is buried at Dial's. His father was Wilburn Curry, 1811-1862, wife Nancy.

Greenberry Willis was born 9-19-1805, died 11-3-1897.

Interview with Dr. J. A. Stoddard, Columbia, S. C., of Faculty of University of South Carolina:

"Greenberry Willis, grandfather of Hilliard Curry built old Willis home on Stoddard land which he bought from David Stoddard. Greenberry said the Stoddards came from Pennsylvania. There were three brothers . . . settled in three different states.

"Rabon Creek—Rais, meaning sun or fish; burn . . . is brook. So named by the Scotch-Irish settlers."

An Englishman visiting Columbia. When Dr. Stoddard was presented to the stranger, said, "Stoddards? On the border of Scotland and England. Many transplanted into Ulster County."

Mr. Stoddard thought he recalled hearing there had been a Stoddard-Dial marriage, far back. M. S. S.

Obituary of Mrs. Jane S. Peden, Owings, S. C. 1-11-1946. Mrs. Jane Stoddard Peden, 94, widow of David M. Peden died at the family home. She had been in declining health for two years, and seriously ill for past six weeks.

Mrs. Peden was the daughter of the late William Stoddard and Elizabeth Owings Stoddard, an old and well-known family. Mrs. Peden was born and reared within one mile of the family home. She was the last member of her immediate family. She was a life-long member of New Harmony Presbyterian Church. Funeral services were held at New Harmony Church, conducted by her pastor, Rev. Charles Reynal, assisted by Rev. Chester Keller and Rev. Fred Harmon.

Survivors include four daughters: Misses Leila, Maggie, Essie, and Mary Peden; two sons, W. S. and Robert Peden; grandson, James Peden.

Great nephews who served as pall-bearers were: Ross, Ralph, and David Templeton, Frank and Julius Welborn, Frank Parkins, W. B. Garrett and W. R. Gilliland.

WILLIAM ROBERTSON FAMILY BIBLE

Contributed By Miss Mary Hughes

*Descendant of Francis Stoddard

William Robertson and Emily Hutchinson were m. 9/25/1838.
William P. Cooley and Emily Clarentine Robertson were m. 12/15/1870.
Emily Clarentine Robertson was b. 8/12/1839.
William Leander Robertson was b. 1/23/1842.
Emily Clarentine Cooly departed this life 10/11/1904.
Wm. Leander Robinson departed this life 10/5/1861.

OBITUARY WM. LEANDER ROBINSON

Wm. Leander Robinson of the Carolina Bees, died at Aiken, S. C. on the morning of the 5th inst. He had been moved from the camp to the house of Mr. Schnarty where he was kindly attended. Of brilliant intellect, refined sentiment and assudity in study, he had won the admiration of his instructors and fellow-students. He had spent some of his latter years in Oak Hill Academy, and was pursuing the classics with great progress under Rev. E. T. Hyde. While thus engaged a call came for more volunteers to defend the country. Of delicate physical constitution, he was persuaded by his friends not to enter the army. But inspired by patriotism and love of glory, he too, presented himself a sacrifice to God and the country. He had not made a public profession of the Christian religion, but from childhood was attentive to divine worship, and on his deathbed was pleased with the addresses and prayers of the ministers who visited him. We have ground to trust that he committed his departing soul to the Savior of sinners, and triumphed over death, the last enemy of God's people. **Fastened under W. L. R., died 1861. Clipping.

Births:

Emily Hutchinson was b. 6/21/1805.
William Robertson was b. 3/7/1808.

Deaths:

Emily Robertson departed this life 10/23/1888. Aged 83 years and 4 months.

William Robertson departed this life 9/1/1894. Aged 86 years 6 months 24 days.

OBITUARIES

Died on 23rd Oct. 1888, Mrs. Emily Roberson, wife of William Robertson and mother of Mrs. E. C. Cooley. She had been a member of Bethany, the Church she loved so well.

William Robertson departed this life 9-1-1894; he was born 3-7-1808. He was a member of Bethany Church nearly sixty years, being among the first to join when church was first founded by Rev. L. B. Lewers. He was one of the oldest settlers in his neighborhood. (Near Tylersville), and never changed his home residing at the same place till his death. He outlived all his family except one. He was a humble and devout Christian, and was proved by

his daily walk and conversation. And in his last years he trusted in his Savior, and said he did not fear death. Poems, also.

John Young Cooley (son of former wife, W. P. ?).

Wm. P. Cooley was b. 6/9/1868.

Wm. Leander Cooley (Wm. Leander Edmund Cooley, son of Wm. P. or S. ?) and Clarentine Cooley was b. 2/10/1872.

Wm. Leander Edmund Cooley departed this life 7/28/1876.

W. R. had given Bible, clock, other things to his niece, Carrie Stoddard Leonard Hughes. After some years when she received the clock by train it was dropped at Fountain Inn and broken.

This W. R. is the brother mentioned in settlement of Rebeka Robertson Stoddard (second wife of David Stoddard). Observe where Robinsons and early Stoddards lived, near Enoree River. Located graves mentioned at Bethany. Had two sisters buried at New Harmony. Have not located grave of James G. (brother). Apparently parents, William and Mary Ann Robinson are buried at Old Fields. See deeds in this section of Laurens.

Nancy Martha Stoddard b. 6/2/1836, d. 5/31/1909; m. William Denny Leonard 8/30/1836, 3/13/1907. Col. E. Holcombe Legion S. C. Volunteers (C.S.A.) 1862/1865. Six children: Wm. Francis b. 4/16/1861; Mary Anderson 9/20/1866, 8/27/1930; Sallie Cornelia Stoddard m. Hughes 9/13/1868; David Hampton 3/21/1870; Rebekah Jean 8/20/1873. Mary L. taught at Winthrop College; Wm. F. was M.D.

Deceased of Francis and Mary Ann Stoddard. See Stroud and Robinson in Index.

FAMILY BIBLE OF NEWTON AND NANCY CHILDRESS BRYSON 1855

Contributed by Miss Beaulah Bryson, Owings, S. C.

Married 9/4/1855, Mr. Newton Bryson to Miss Nancy Childress.
Married 12/23/1879, James C. Dacus and Nancy Mary Bryson.
Married 12/22/1892, Laura Bryson to Mr. Willie Stoddard.
Martha Ann Bryson was born 7/12/1857.
Sarah Elender Bryson was born 9/17/1859.
Margaret Catherine was born 9/26/1861.
Nancy Mary Bryson was born 11/21/1863.
Laura Alice Bryson was born 8/31/1866.
Robert Marion Bryson was born 11/8/1868.
Newton Theodore Bryson was born 11/14/1870 (Went to near Waco Texas.).
Wm. Samuel Bryson was born 4/9/1875. Never married. Died in Lemon Grove, California.

Deaths:

Martha Ann Bryson died 1;/27/1864.
Marion Newton Bryson died 2/25/1877.
Nancie Bryson died 12/6/1887.
Maggie C. Bryson died 3/5/1888.

Sallie Bryson Holland died 12/9/1910. Sons : Fred Holland m. B. Hitch; John Holland m. Letitia, one daughter—Florence Holland m. Robert Arnold; one daughter.

*John Holland and Letitia died in Texas. M.S.S.

GOLDEN WEDDING ANNIVERSARY OF MR. AND MRS. ROBERT MARION BRYSON

One of the social events of the season was the observance of the golden wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Marion Bryson at their home at Owings, Monday afternoon.

The guests were greeted at the entrance by Mrs. Mae Stoddard and Mrs. Towns Willis. Mrs. H. H. Foy presented them to the first receiving line which was seated in the living room.

In the group were members of the wedding party of fifty years ago. With the bride and groom were the two flower girls, Miss Carrie Stoddard and Mrs. Anna Woods Putnam, also Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Templeton.

The second receiving line was formed in the hall and consisted of the children of Mr. and Mrs. Bryson: Miss Beaulah Bryson, Mr. and Mrs. Marion Bryson, R. J. Bryson, Mr. and Mrs. Newton Bryson, Rev. J. W. Bryson, Mr. and Mrs. Warren Abrams and Miss Roberta Bryson.

Mrs. C. B. Owings introduced the guests to this group, and Mrs. Talmadge Cooley invited them to the dining room. Seated at the table were Mrs. R. A. Stoddard and Mrs. J. A. Stoddard. They served wedding cake and hot nector. Assisting in serving sandwiches and mints were Misses Ruth Stoddard, Januita Bryson, Frances Stoddard, Sallie Abrams and Mrs. Albert Rooters.

Mrs. David Stoddard and Miss Eleanor Hall pinned favors of golden bells as the guests entered the guest room. Here was found an elaborate display of gifts. Mrs. Kate Stoddard and Mrs. L. Stoddard presided at the register where one hundred and seventy five or more guests registered. During the afternoon old fashioned love songs were sung by Misses Sarah, Sadie and

Dorothy Willis and Mrs. S. C. Gambrell with Miss Lila Lee Cooley at piano.

My husband recalled as a small boy, seeing Mr. Bryson the day he was buying his wedding suit. Was taking bale of cotton to sell! Mrs. Bryson was the daughter of Uncle Bob and Aunt Dee. Taught school! The old firm, Stoddard and Bryson was Uncle Bob Stoddard and son-in-law, R. Bryson. Adger Stoddard operates store now. Date of the clipping, 11/25/1943. Probably from Laurens or Greenville paper. M.S.S.

MRS. ROBERT L. STODDARD

Mrs. Robert L. Stoddard passed her ninetieth milestone Saturday, January 28, just a few months after Mrs. Kate Woods celebrated her ninetieth birthday last summer and we say "orchids" to both. Mrs. Stoddard passed the day qietly in the home where she lives with her daughter, Mrs. Bessie Stoddard Smith on Hellams Street. Not quite up to entertaining all of her five children, 17 grandchildren and 13 great grandchildren, Mrs. Stoddard spent the time chatting with friends and the spend-the days guests, Mrs. H. V. Woods, Greenville; Mrs. Sidney Smith, Simpsonville: Mrs. Ada Thackston, Fountain Inn, and Mrs. Jean McDowell, a cousin who recently passed her eighty-fifth birthday. Peden McDowell came for dinner.

Born January 28, 1860, Mrs. Stoddard's parents were the late Mr. and Mrs. Mel Willis, whose home was near old Dials Methodist Church in upper Laurens County. Little Sallie Willis was too young to recall the Old South and "slavery times", but she recalls hearing the older people talk about the "terrible war". Her father joined the army of the C. S. A. at the outset and remained until the surrender and was one of the fortunate ones who came home without a scratch.

Mrs. Stoddard recalls the stories of the "Yankees coming through Dials community", and how her mother had all the meat buried in the plowed fields. But the stragglers found her horses. She had a good team of horses hitched to a plow, and the Yankees proceeded to unhitch and swap horses. Taking the two good ones they left two old broken down horses in exchange, and they thought it very funny.

From the first "little Sallie" realized that "Times were hard." Everywhere people were having to be so careful to save enough to make ends meet. It was Reconstruction Days then and what

cash the families could scrape up had to go for taxes. Even families with large plantations had no cash. It was all they could do to make a bare living.

Then Red Shirt riding became a part of the background, and the Dials section was a hot bed of patriotism. The men in Red Shirts were away from home day and night. Finally came the election of Governor Wade Hampton—and at last, law and order. People could breathe at last, free from fear.

Young people had good times when Miss Sallie was a girl and judging from her bright eyes even now, we know Miss Sallie must have had plenty of beaux in those days. She thinks the girls were more modest and sedate in the "days of yore". Why they didn't even think of telling that they were engaged, and even the date for the wedding was kept a secret as long as possible. However the young men did their courting and the blushing belles said "Yes", even in a day when sedateness was in vogue. Miss Sallie soon began to make up trunk fulls of unmentionables with tucks and flounces and laces, and even made her own wedding dress, a dark blue silk which was lovely with its tight basque and full skirt.

When Miss Sallie Willis and Robert Lee Stoddard were married Nov. 15, 1883, it was not exactly a double wedding, but it was unique. They married on the day of the "infare" given at her Father's home for her brother and his bride. On the evening of November 14, young Robert Willis and Miss Mary Rankin Coleman were married, and when they went to the bridegroom's home for the infare feast the next day the sister's wedding was solemnized. All in all it was some celebration with 80 guests to sit down to tables. Wash pots, the big iron kind, were filled with chickens and turkeys, cooking out in the yard, and the boiled custard which had been made in huge vessels and stored in churns full to go around. But there were cakes in abundance and plenty of good things to eat.

Mrs. Jean McDowell, one of the guests at Mrs. Stoddard's for her ninetieth birthday—was Miss Sallie's bridesmaid at the wedding 67 years ago—the only one still living. The officiating minister was the Rev. Mr. Fridy, the pastor of Dials Church.

Mrs. Stoddard is one of the long time church members which Charles H. Garrison was seeking. After her marriage she joined with her husband at New Harmony Presbyterian Church. She

has been a member of that church 65 years, and prior to her marriage she had been a member of Dials Methodist Church from her childhood; so she thinks as well as she can remember she has been a church member for 80 years.

Mrs. Stoddard's Christian faith has kept her calm and serene through all the ups and downs of living. "I never worry—I leave it to the Lord", she says with that sweet smile which makes everybody love her. Asked the secret of her longevity, she just smiles again." I've taken very little medicine in my life. Have taken just six aspirin tablets in my life and a little other medicine as prescribed by the doctors the few times I have called a doctor". Her digestion is good and she sleeps "like a log". She drinks coffee when and as much as she wants "for my father drank coffee three times a day all his life and he lived to be 92", she said. So here's one for the food faddists and coffee drinkers.

Mrs. Stoddard's children are: Lewis Stoddard, Spartanburg; Willis Stoddard, Laurens; Lander and Jamie Stoddard, Owings; and Mrs. Bessie Smith, Fountain Inn.

Only the past years Mrs. Stoddard left the home where she and her husband set up housekeeping near New Harmony Presbyterian Church, soon after they were married and their children grew up and went out to homes of their own. Now living with her daughter in Fountain Inn she is spending the evening of her life happily getting acquainted with her new neighbors whom she says "Are the finest folks you will find anywhere".

Acknowledgment: The above was written by Mrs. Caroline Coleman after an interview with Mrs. Stoddard (my husband's mother), and published in Fountain Inn Tribune. M.S.S.

Great grandchildren of Robt. L. and Sallie Willis Stoddard:

I. Grandchildren of David Lewis and Mary Sudduth Stoddard:

David Tarleton Lazar, born 8/26/2952, and John Hampton Lazar, born 12/20/1957. Parents: Rev. Julian and Sara Stoddard Lazar.

II. Grandchildren of Lander Boyd and Selina Roberts Stoddard:

1. Selina Parker Hopkins, 3/10/1945, to J. A. and Selina Hopkins.
2. Betty Frances Stoddard, 2/22/1947, to R. L. and Betty Stoddard.
3. Robert Lee Stoddard, Jr., 12/23/1948, to R. L. and Betty Stoddard.
4. Susan Carol Hopkins, 4/1/1949, to J. A. and Selina Hopkins.
5. Frank Lee Culbertson, Jr., 5/15/1949, to Dr. F. L. and Carolina Culbertson.
6. Charles Edwin Stoddard, 8/12/1949, to Charles E. and Dorothy S. Stoddard.

7. Wesley Alexander Stoddard 7/31/1950 to R. L. and Betty B. Stoddard.

8. Jane Roberts Culbertson 8/12/1950 to Dr. F. L. and Caroline S. C.

9. Thomas Barkstell Stoddard 7/29/1951 to C. E. and Dot Snipes Stoddard.

10. Allen McDavid Stoddard 12/15/1951 to R. L. and B. Boyd Stoddard.

11. Justin Alan Hopkins 2-15-1952 to J. A. and Selina Hopkins.

12. Daniel Miles Stoddard 7/4/1953 to C. E. and Dot S. Stoddard.

13. Alice Janet Hopkins 7-21-1953 to J. A. and Selina Hopkins.

14. Ann Roberts Stoddard 7/21/1953 to R. L. and Betty Stoddard.

15. Sallie Elizabeth Culbertson, 11/23/1953, to F. L. and C. Culbertson.

16. Deborah Joyce Stoddard, to Eugene C. and Joyce Armstrong Stoddard.

17. Caroline Boyd Culbertson, 8/2/1955, to Dr. F. L. and C. Culbertson.

18. Linda Janet Stoddard, 9/28/1955, to C. E. and Dot. S. Stoddard.

19. Lander Boyd Stoddard III, 3/21/1956, to Harry O. and Margaret Kelly Stoddard.

20. Louise Boyd Stoddard 11/3/1956 to R. L. and Betty B. Stoddard.

21. Dorothy Snipes Stoddard 12/31/1956 to C. E. and Dorothy S. Stoddard.

22. Marguerite Kelly, 9/22/1958, to Harry O. and Marguerite Kelly Stoddard.

23. Pamelia Evelyn, 1/5/1958, to J. Armstrong and E. C. Stoddard.

III. Grandchildren of Willis and Maude Hadden Stoddard:

1. James Howard Stoddard, 9/30/1945, to J. C. and Eva Howard Stoddard.

2. William Robert Stoddard, 9/9/1950 to J. C. and Eva H. Stoddard. Buchanan Stoddard.

3. Margaret Ann Stoddard, 9/9/1950 to J. C. and Eva H. Stoddard.

4. Belinda Joleen Stoddard, 2/26/1953 to M. Everett and Hazel West Stoddard.

5. Roger Dale Stoddard, 12/17/1957, to P. Hadden and Ruth Lanford Stoddard.

IV. Grandchildren of Jamie Rowland and Maude Owings Stoddard:

1. Mary Wanda Stoddard 9/10/1943, 2/18/1944 to Shaw and Sara Stoddard.

2. Nancy Jean Stoddard 9/3/1946 to R. Shaw and Sara Helen Stoddard.

3. Richard Shaw Stoddard, 12/30/1947, to R. S. and S. H. Stoddard.

4. Sarah Marilyn Stoddard, 12/30/1948 to R. S. and S. Stoddard.

5. Daniel Floyd Hellams, May 1950, to Rev. Floyd and Doris Hellams.

6. James Roger Mahon, Nov. 1947, to W. S. and Lydia Mahon.

7. Michael Stoddard Mahon, 4/10/1951, to W. S. and Lydia Mahon.

8. Marion Timothy Mahon, July 1955, to W. S. and Lydia Mahon.

9. John David Harrison; 12/22/1946, to John and Margaret Harrison.

10. Margaret Jane Harrison, 11/12/1949, to John and Margaret Harrison.

11. Emily Beth Hellams, 12/16/1953, to Floyd and Doris Hellams.

12. Margaret Ann Hellams, 6/7/1956, to Floyd and Doris Hellams.

MARRIAGES from Above FAMILY:

1. Willis Right Stoddard and Maude Hadden, 12/25/1912, Hadden home, Duncan, S. C.

2. William Stoddard and Ruby Lee Buchanon, 12/24/1940.

3. Carroll and Eva Pauline Howard, 1/16/1942.

4. Sara Edna Stoddard and Julian Hampton Lazar, 9/2/1950, Bethel Methodist, Spartanburg.

5. David Lewis Stoddard and Mary Roy Sudduth 4/9/1925, B. Smith's, Duncan.

6. Paul Hadden Stoddard and Ruth Lanford, 12/28/1948, First Baptist, Woodruff.

7. Zelina Parker Roberts and Lander B. Stoddard, 9/30/1914, St. Luke's, Charleston.

8. Selina Parker Stoddard and Justin Hopkins, 4/28/1944, St. Luke's, Charleston.

9. Robert Lee Stoddard and Betty Boyd, 6/15/1944, Central Methodist, Spartanburg.

10. Charles E. Stoddard and Dorothy Snipes, Baptist Church, Fork Shoals, *2/6/48.

11. Caroline Mitchell Stoddard and Frank Culbertson, 8/25/1948, Episcopal Church, Laurens.

12. Margaret Owings Stoddard and John W. Harrison, 1/26/1946. Home, Owings.

13. Sarah Helen Stoddard and R. Shaw Stoddard, 1/27/1941, Greenwood

14. Doris Grace Stoddard and Floyd Hellams, 6/27/1948, Dials Methodist.

15. Jamie R. Stoddard and Maude Owings, 12/27/1918, Methodist Parsonage, Fountain Inn.

16. Lydia Stoddard and Winefred S. Mahon, Feb. 1946, Methodist Parsonage, Fountain Inn.

17. Harry Ossian Stoddard and Marguerite Kelly, 7/12/51, "Citadel" at Charleston.

18. Eugene Creighton Stoddard and Joyce Armstrong, 4/13/52, Baptist Church, Marietta, N. C.

19. Milton Everette Stoddard and Hazel West, 1/4/1952, Southside Baptist, Spartanburg.

20. Bessie Permelia Stoddard and A. M. Smith at R. L. Stoddard home.

From *The State*, Columbia, S. C., 11-8-1926:

STODDARD DIES AT OWINGS HOME

The funeral of R. J. Stoddard, who died Friday afternoon at his home at Owings was held here yesterday at the graveside in the New Harmony cemetery. The services were conductd by the

Rev. R. C. Morrison of Fountain Inn, pastor of New Harmony Presbyterian church.

Honorary pallbearers were the officers of the church and the surviving Confederate veterans of the community. Active pallbearers were six grandsons. A large congregation of relatives and friends bore testimony to the esteem in which he was held and the sorrow that was shared in by the whole community. He was laid to rest near his own parents and grandparents and others of the family, on many of whose tombs the dates indicate that most of them were men and women of long years.

Mr. Stoddard was in his 85th year, having been born July 30th, 1842. More than 59 years ago, August 22, 1867, he was married to Frances Deree DuPree of Newberry county.

In his death, Laurens County lost one of its oldest citizens and his Confederate comrades one of their rapidly diminishing number. He had engaged actively in business at Owings since 1896, at which time he moved from his ancestral plantation near by to add to his activities that of merchandising, remaining regularly with his business until the winter months of last year, when failing strength compelled him to lay aside part of his responsibilities.

He was in reasonable health until one week ago when a complete breaking of his depleted strength gave warning that age was doing its work. Even until the day before his death he wanted to be up and refused to give up until complete collapse made it necessary.

Mr. Stoddard was the youngest son of David and Hannah Taylor Stoddard, being one of four children. His parents were of Scotch-Irish ancestry, the great grandfather being David Stoddard who settled in Dials township early after the Piedmont was opened for settlers by treaty with the Indians. The family has remained in the vicinity of the first settlement since the coming of the first whites to the county.

While still a youth R. J. Stoddard volunteered along with his two brothers, David and Alexander, to serve in the Confederate army. He entered camp at Lightwood Knot Springs near Columbia. Even there he was transferred to Pocotaligo near Beaufort, where he first saw fighting. He was later sent to the Army of Virginia, where he saw service for most of the period of the

Confederate War as a private in Company E. of the Fourteenth regiment, South Carolina Volunteers. He was a member of Captain Joseph Brown's (later colonel of the regiment) company and participated in many of the most bloody battles of the war, among them Chancellorsville, Fredericksburg, the Wilderness (Bloody Angle), Gaines Mill and Petersburg. He was absent from active duties of the soldier for only a few months when severe illness required absence from the front. He was captured by the Federals at surrender of Fort Gregg near Petersburg shortly before the surrender of General Lee at Appomattox. He was held in prison at Point Lookout, Maryland, until midsummer following after which he returned to take up life anew at the home of his birth. Beginning life as a farmer he devoted his entire life to that interest, together with that of merchandising.

As a citizen Mr. Stoddard was conspicious for his interest in and loyalty to the church, for half a century and until his death he was ruling elder in the New Harmony Presbyterian church near Owings, having been clerk of the session for most of that time, a position which had been held before by his father for many years. His father was one of the founders and original members of this church, which was organized 1843.

He is survived by his wife and all of seven children, five sons and two daughters, except the oldest son who died nine years ago. Surviving children are: Mrs. R. M. Bryson, J. T. Stoddard, R. A. Stoddard, and Miss Carrie Stoddard of Owings, Dr. J. F. Stoddard of Pelzer and Prof. J. A. Stoddard of the University of South Carolina, Columbia, besides 25 grandchildren and 22 great-grandchildren, death having entered the home and family only three times before when eldest son, one of the great-grandchildren and a daughter-in-law died.

**Dr. J. A. Stoddard sent copies of paper above to grandchildren. Fred Stoddard, President of the Stoddard Clan, contributed the above to the family book. M.S.S.

The following are from the War Department, Washington, D. C. Sent to M. S. S. Apr. 20, 1942.

RE: R. J. STODDARD

The records show that one Robert J. Stoddard, name also found as R. J. Stoddard, but not found as James Robert Stoddard, a private, corporal and sergeant of Company E, 14th Regiment, South Carolina Infantry, Confederate States Army, enlisted August 16th 1861 at Lightwood Knot

Springs, age 19 years. The company muster roll for November and December 1864, last on file, shows him absent on furlough of indulgence from December 1, 1864.

Union prisoner of war records show that he was captured April 2, 1865, at Petersburg, Virginia and imprisoned at Point Lookout, Maryland, where he was released June 19, 1865 on taking the Oath of Allegiance to the United States. Residence, Laurens District, S. C.

RE: A. R. STODDARD

The records show that one A. R. Stoddard, name not found as Alexander Ramsey Stoddard, a private in Company G. 3rd Regiment, S. C. Inf., C.S.A. enlisted July 1, 1862 at Columbia. The company muster roll for September and October, 1862 shows him absent in hospital, wounded September 17, 1862.

The company muster roll for January and February, 1863 shows him absent, wounded September 17, and sent to hospital. Since furloughed. Other records show that he was discharged March 25, 1863.

RE: D. F. STODDARD

The records show that D. F. Stoddard, name not found as D. F. Stoddard, a private in Co. G. 3rd Regt. S. C. Inf. C.S.A., enlisted April 14, 1861 to June 6, 1861 shows him present. His name appears on list of casualties, of the 3rd Regiment, S. C. Infantry, C.S.A., in the action before Richmond, Va., June 29, 1862 as killed. *Think Carrie has his letter to Uncle Bob. M.S.S.

RE: D. F. STODDARD

The records show that D. F. Stoddard, name not found as David Francis Stoddard, a private in Co. E. 14th Regt., S. C. Infantry, C.S.A. enlisted August 16, 1861 at Lightwood Knot Springs, age 18 years. The company muster roll for January and February 1862 shows him "Died February 26, 1862." Other records show he died in McPhersonville Hospital. All War Records signed: A. J. Ulio, Major General, A. G. Office.

Some Great Great Grandchildren of Robert James and Deree DuPree Stoddard:

Fred Stewart Stoddard m. 10/15/1916, Theresa Helen Darby. Their children:

1. Richard Shaw, born 9/25/1917, married 1/27/1941, Sara Helen Stoddard. Children: Nancy Jean, 9/4/1946; Richard Shaw, Jr. 12/30/1947; Sara Marilyn 12/30/1948.

2. Helen Theresa Stoddard, born 8/4/1920, married 12/25/1940, John Doran Boyd. No children.

3. William Fred Stoddard, 10/30/1922, married 6/29/1945, Doris Senn.. Children: William Fred, 5/1/1949; James Alan, 6/22/1954; Peggy Senn, 6/8/1957.

4. Emma Frances Stoddard, born 4/13/1926, married 7/9/1948, Broadus Steedly Coleman. Children: Broadus Samuel, 8/1/1951, John Stoddard, 6/12/1955.

5. Jerry Stewart, born 1/1/1929, married 5/23/1952, Roberta Anne Fowler. Children: Jerry Stewart, Jr., 1/17/1955; Elizabeth Fowler 1/18/1958.

6. Robert Carl Stoddard, 8/29/1934.

7. Ray Darby Stoddard, 12/24/1937.

*Fred, grandson of Uncle Bob. M.S.S.

John Taylor Stoddard married Mae Watts Glenn. One daughter, Ruth Stoddard married David Kellett. Children: Mae Elain; Nellie Ruth; John David.

*Ruth S. Kellett, granddaughter, R.J.S. M.S.S.

ARTHUR STODDARD FAMILY BIBLE RECORD

Arthur Stoddard married Jessie Greer, 5/9/1914. Children: David Dupree, 5/12/1917; Catherine Louise, 9/29/1918, Margaret Lucile, 10/7/1920; Thomas Vernon, 5/18/1922; Charles West, 12/23/1923.

David married Maudie Johnson, one daughter; Greer, S. C. Louise married Theron De Young, 2 sons, 2 daughters, Belton, Texas. Margaret married Jack C. Lee, 5 sons, 1 daughter, Jacksonville, Florida. Vernon married Nettie McCue, one son, 2 daughters, Upsilanti, Michigan. Charles married Margaret Mullinax, 3 sons, one daughter, Greer, S. C.

*One granddaughter married Donald Rollins.

Signed—A. D. Stoddard, Greer, S. C.

John Glen Stoddard married Alta Garrison. Crayton Glen Stoddard and Ronald Ray Stoddard, sons of J.G.S. first marriage. Shirley Jane Henderson, daughter of A.G.S., her first marriage. John Perry Stoddard b. 9/10/1959.

JAMES ALEXANDER STODDARD, FAMILY BIBLE RECORD

James Alexander Stoddard, son of Robert James, of Laurens Co., S.C. and Deree Dupree of Newberry, S. C. married 1/5/1905 to Effie Linda Toland, daughter Dr. Hugh Toland of Laurens and Linda Lowry of Edgefield, S. C.

Children:

Mary Floride, 1/3/1906; Robert James, 6/2/1907; Hugh Toland 10/15/1909; David Lowry 3/8/1913; Effie Linda, 5/21/1915.

Robert James Stoddard married 1/4/1931, Harriet Kershaw Baker of Columbia, S. C. Children: Harriet Kershaw, 10/4/1935; Linda Toland, 3/3/1941. Harriet Kershaw Stoddard married 6/3/1955, John Holman. Children: Susan Lusk Holman, born 1/19/1958.

Hugh Toland Stoddard, married 8/16/1934, Helen Edwards, Sumter, S. C. Children: Hugh T., Jr., 5/12/1946; Margaret, 8/14/1948; Martha 9/27/1950; James Alexander, 9/17/1952.

David Lowry Stoddard, married 1/29/1940 to Ruth Mae Cooper, Orangeburg, S. C. Children: Louise Langston, 8/27/1944; Frances DuPree, 2/16/1948; Mary Floride 7/25/1950.

Effie Linda Stoddard, married 9/18/1938, Edward A. Harter, Jr., of Allendale, S. C. Children: Edward A. Harter III, 3/31/1940; Linda Stoddard, 3/29/1943; Harriet L. Harter, 6/1/1945.

Contributed by Mrs. J. A. Stoddard, Columbia, S. C.

*Lander Stoddard said David Lowry Stoddard owns land upon which is site of home of David and Nancy Stewart Stoddard, formerly part of Robert J. Stoddard ancestral plantation. Adger Stoddard explained Uncle Bob's home stands about where David and Hannah lived. Their home burned shortly after War (1861-65). A graveyard with some markers, and an old house said to be home of David and Nancy Stewart stood on land now owned by David Lowry Stoddard. M.S.S.

DESCENDANTS OF AGNEW W. AND MARY KILGORE LEONARD OF REIDVILLE

1. Mary Leonard, born 11/21/1913, married John Stewart Hassell, son of John D. and Mabel Stewart Hassell, Nerthport, Ala. Children: (Three sons (John Stewart Hassell, 5/3/1943; Leonard George Hassell, 7/13/1944; William Kilgore Hassell 1/22/1947.

2. Frances Turbyfille Leonard, 2/7/1916. Dietitian and teacher.

3. Edna Anderson Leonard, 11/3/1917, married Robert Fike Hodges, born 2/16/1919. Children: Sally Leonard, 10/3/1948; Mary Lou, 6/23 (?) 1951; Robert Fike 7/24/1954.

*R. F. Hodges, son of Rev. George Haywood and Louise Fike Hodges.

4. William Agnew Leonard, 6/27/1921, married Annie Katherine, daughter of Thomas H. and Ruby P. Day Turner. Children: Annie Rebekah, 2/5/1951; William Agnew, 9/25/1953; Ruth Graham 5/12/1957.

5. Martha Kilgore Leonard, 8/4/1924, married Alvin Daetwyler, born 8/30/1923, son of Eugene Bernard and Anna Jean Vogel (?) Daetwyler. Children: Martha Leonard, 12/11/1948; Michael Barnard, 8/21/1951.

*The Agnew Leonards live on Greenpond Road at old but remodeled home built by Wm. Leonard married . . . Anderson. A. W. L.'s grandmother was daughter of Francis Stoddard of the "Old homestead deed," Laurens Co., near Owings. M.S.S. (Son of Dr. Frank and Fran Turbyfille Leonard.) Married 12/22/1958, Frances T. Leonard to W. C. Rabenau of Davie, Fla.

FAMILY RECORD OF FRANK W. STODDARD (1895)

Frank W. Stoddard, 11/3/1895, and Bertha Crumpton, 9/8/1898 were married 9/28/1921. Children:

1. Edna Frances Stoddard, 6/23/1922, married George D. Mahaffey 7/12/1946. One son: George David Mahaffey, III, 6/29/1954.

2. Leland Crumpton Stoddard, 1/19/1925, married 5/30/1954, Mary Evelyn Freeman. Children: Leland Crumpton Stoddard, Jr., 11/8/1954; Thomas Bryan 6/13/1958.

3. Albert Bryson Stoddard 9/30/1926, married 11/2/1951, Betty Jo Phillips. Son—Phillip Bryson Stoddard, 6/13/1957.

4. Alvis Nita Stoddard, 10/18/1929, married 7/1/1951, Claude Ingram. Children: Pamela Anita; 5/28/1959, Frederick O'Neal; *Family descended from Alexander; thru son Wm. Du Pree Stoddard; also, through Sarah Stoddard Childress and Bryson.

Uncle Greenberry Willis told this one on the first Mrs. Stoddard, who lived near the big gully in Shiloh section.

It seems Greenberry, a small lad, was being sent to the mill. How much we would like to know for sure, which mill! Mill's Atlas printed 1820, shows as nearest, Abercrombie's, below where two Raborns come together. Probably some early family, say Saxon, Wallace, Allen, Simpson may have est. earlier mill by now, nearer Stoddards; may be now site of Goodjoins Mill.

It appears young Willis was going toward Shiloh; must pass first Stoddard's home. Greenberry felt the urge to do a bit of youthful "showing off." Dame Stoddard did not approve. So Mrs. Mary (Ensley) Stoddard (Stuthard), called out . . . You little d . . . Be off with you! "Greenberry added thereafter he was always in a hurry when he "went to mill" by way of Stoddards.

*By way of coincidence, my husband says, as a child, he was terrified of Uncle Greenberry and his long beard! M.S.S.

COYT STODDARD FAMILY RECORD

Imogene Stoddard, born 1/29/22, married 4/20/1943 James J. Pearson. Children: Barbara Gaye, 8/21/1944; Jimmy Elray, 3/2;/1947-2/24/1947 (?); James Phillip, 5/5/51. Dorothy Pearl Stoddard, born 7/6/1919, married Wilber E. Strickland, born 7/23/17, on 1/11/1941. Children: Wilber Eugene, Eugene, 9/27/41; Keith DuPree, 11/20/46. William Ellis Stoddard, born 5/17/14, married Grace Evelyn Varner, born 1/18/17; married 2/22/1947. Children: Marion Sylvia, 11/14/47; William Ray, 4/22/49; Janice Faye, 4/22/49.

*See regular genealogy for more. M.S.S.

Inscription on Proposed Stoddard Family Marker at New Harmony to be Erected Summer, 1959. Lander B. Stoddard, Jr., Chairman; David Lowry Stoddard; Leland Crumpton Stoddard. David of 1790 Census, Laurens District, wife Mary Ensley. Their son, David, 1781-1863, married Nancy, daughter of John Stewart. Their children, William, 1803-1866, married E. Owings. David, 1808/1889, married H. Taylor, Fran., 1805-1879, married M. A. Robinson, Sarah E., 1810-1852, married R. Childress. Nancy R., 1812/1883, married R. Bryson.

*Erected by Stoddard Family, 1959.

1850 Census-DeKalb Co., Georgia. John Studdard born 1815 in South Carolina, married Hannah Dial, born 1817, South Carolina. William Studdard, born 1815, South Carolina, married Elizabeth Dial, born 1814, South Carolina. William and John were twins, brothers of Joseph; Hannah and Elizabeth were sisters of Christi Dial Stoddard.

*See "Dial and Related Families" by Harrison, p. 93.

1880 Census—Dorsey County, Arkansas, Roman Township.

Joseph H. Studdard 70, farmer, born in Georgia; father born in South Carolina; mother born in Georgia.

Christi Studdard 69, wife, born in South Carolina; father born in South Carolina; mother born in South Carolina.

Rufus Dial Studdard 25, grandson, born in Alabama; father born in South Carolina; mother born in Geogria.

JAMES LEWIS STODDARD

James Lewis Stoddard, son of William and Elizabeth Owens Stoddard, was born Laurens County, South Carolina 10/6/1838. He, in early manhood, professed his faith in Christ and united with New Harmony Presbyterian Church. When the sin of war was sounded he volunteered in the defense of his country; enlisted in Company G., Third South Carolina Volunteers (Laurens Briars), and was attached to the famous Kershaw Brigade. He was wounded in action near Richmond, Va., and after some recovery was transferred to the medical corps and rendered good service in the army hospital. He was later made Courier for Gen. Longstreet, and had the distinction of carrying the last message between Longstreet and Gen. Robt. E. Lee. He was an Appomattox and witnessed the fall of the grandest army the world has ever seen. He returned to his native county, and like all true sons that wore the grey, he went to work to maintain himself and regain the losses of a devastating war. In 1867 he married Miss Margaret Amanda, eldest daughter of Rev. C. B. and Mrs. Catherine (Hitch) Stewart.

He was ordained as an elder in New Harmony Presbyterian church in 1875, and made a good record in that church. He, with his family transferred this connection to Fairview church in 1892, and he filled the same office here from his admission until his death. He was an elder that held a high and conscious regard for the sacred duties of the office. He did much work holding prayer meetings and conducting mission Sunday schools. For thirty years he was chaplain of Fairview Agriculture and Mechanical Association. After death of his devoted wife in 1913, he never recovered from the sad bereavement, his face, lost its pleasant smile, and sorrow and

sadness were shown in all his actions. As the Shadows of night were gathering on October 15, 1921, his spirit took its flight.

For fifty years I was intimately connected with him as a neighbor and in Christian work. I feel that it would not be his desire that any extended eulogy be made on his life. But I wish to express my sincere regard for his noble and modest life. He was devoted to his home and family, and always striving to advance the interest of Christ's Church on earth.

This done by order of the session of Fairview Presbyterian Church. J. D. McKittrick, Committee.

*A last minute contribution from Mrs. Maude Stewart Buford, niece of J. L. Stoddard, above; daughter of Twyman and Malinda Babb Stewart. M.S.S.

Letter from David Stoddard (1808-1889) to son Robert J. Stoddard.

1/10/1886, Greenville, South Carolina.

Dear Son and Daughter:

I Recd. yours of the Second in Dew time. Was glad to hear that you ware all well and that you had a pleasant Christmas in part of . . . very quite hear we had a very cold time friday morning. About Sunrise it began to snow and it fell all Day here about Dark the stars began to Shine and has continued so. Since ice a plenty not much Doing. Wood and cold anuff. A little advance on cotton in new York not anuff coming to now it is hear good Sold hear Thursday at 8 5/8 $ 8.75.

We are well hope the Saim of you all and would be glad to See you all very much but the weather is So cold that we can not come in have the buggy hear.

I will Say to you My Dear Childaring that on last Thursday the 7th at 7 O'clock that Myself and Mrs. Eliza Stone was Married and hope that you all will be Reconciled to it as I thought it best for me. I think you will all be pleased with her if you Sead her and I wish to Bring haar down as soon as the wether brakes and I can get the buggy and Robey's Mare I had rither have hear as the Mure(?) if any of you are coming up please bring them if not pleas let me now So I can make other arrangement I would be glad if David could come with the Buggy. If I do not come, with waggin if David can bring some corn and fodder with him for we will have to make arrangement for Som one to attend to bisness for us in our abscence thar is thirteen boarders that she has to attend it might be three or four Days before we could come Down So . . . com prepared to go back before we can come.

I hope you will all be reconciled to what I have Don please let me hear from you all soon I will cloes remaining your affectn't father and grandfather.

David Stoddard

*Wrote a wonderfully fine hand for man 78 years old. He was operating store in Greenville. Store and Mrs. Stone's boarding house near site (?) of

old Greenville courthouse. Hannah, his first wife died 1883. Cousin Adger said he was told David got his wife Hannah at the Taylor home now occupied by Haskel Burdett, one of the oldest houses standing in Laurens county. Some think widow Eliza Stoddard was buried at Christ Church, Greenville. Some Stones buried there. M.S.S.

Letter to Mrs. J. R. Stoddard, Power, South Carolina. Signed "R" Probably Rebecca Bryson (daughter of D.).

Greenville, South Carolina, 5/11/1889

"Dear Dee; Father is no more. He died at 4 A.M. We want to bring him down to-morrow at 11 O'clock. Notify those whose names are on the list and any others you choose. Let some of them meet us at train with wagon and conveyance for two or three persons. Tell A.R.S. to see that they have plank prepared to put down over coffin.

Ask Mr. Todd to remain over for the funeral. We will go direct to the graveyard from the train.

Wister says if any one comes up to send him a clean shirt and collar. The friends here are very kind and we can get all the help needed.

Let someone attend to digging the grave so there will be no delay after we arrive. Yours lovingly, R."

*Envelope, Sherman and Mayfield, Attys at Law, Greenville, South Carolina. Kindness of friend. No stamp.

Old Stoddard Homes: First David—near Switzer place. Shiloh—Dials Comm.; David and Nancy Stewart Stoddard, near Stoddard's Mill, part now in possession of David Lowry Stoddard, part of R. J. Stoddard plantation; David and Hannah, now Greenpond Road, burned probably shortly after War Between the States. Former slave begged Hannah tell him where the gold was. Paper burned. Some gold melted. Robert James and Dee DuPree Stoddard built at or near site. Wm. Stoddard's home was near Pedens; now Ross Templeton land. Francis Stoddard home was later Joe Hunter home, now Lawrence Cook, owner.

Alexander Stoddard lived in old home between Lander Stoddard's and John Brook's place.

Robert Lee Stoddard home was divided. Part became tenant house; part moved nearer Greenpond Road.

*Letters treasured by late Carrie E. Stoddard, were given by Cousin Adger Stoddard. M.S.S.

W. CARL LEONARD, SR.

Part of Obit. Son of late David H. AND Hattie Dillard Leonard, age 56; born at Pelham; wife Marie McKown Leonard. Daughters: Mrs. Lester Richter, Travelers Rest; Mrs. Paul Wilson, Greensboro, N. C. Sons: Forrest, Herman and Calvin Leonard of Reidville; Gerald Leonard of Connecticut; Carl Leonard, Jr., of the home. Sister, Mrs. Cecil Gaston, Reidville; seven grandchildren.

Mrs. G. has son Stoddard Gaston. Francis Stoddard, born 1805, descendants.

OBITUARY OF MRS. MARY H. STODDARD, WALHALLA, S. C.

Sept. 1—Mrs. Mary Hilliard Stoddard, 77, died at residence of her daughter, Mrs. F. A. Cox, 115 Crocker St., Anderson, S. C. . . . Was a native of Hart Co., Ga., but had spent most of her life around and in Walhalla, having lived at 102 Sloan St. for past 25 years. She was the wife of late Thomas A. Stoddard and late David L. and Ellen Floyd Hilliard. She was a member of Southside Baptist Church in Walhalla. Surviving are one son, Thomas Stoddard; two daughters, Mrs. F. A. Cox, Anderson, and Mrs. Anna Campeggio, Columbia; two bros.—W. L. and A. D. Hilliard, Cedar Town, Ga.; three sisters: Mrs. W. C. Hicks, Mrs. Miles Smith both of Seneca and Mrs. Tom Ivey, Greenville. Five grandchildren and a number of great-grandchildren. Burial: First Baptist Church Cemetery, Westminister. Pallbearers: Harold Bearden, Wilton and Lewis Blackmon, Harold Prather, Clarence and Billy Simpson.

*Sent in by R. L. Stoddard, Attorney, Spartanburg.

From Aunt Dee's memoirs and interview which late Mrs. Helissa Jane Stoddard Peden confirms. "Dr. Wm. Stoddard m. Miss Bauknight whose widow lives at Walhalla, is Uncle Billy's David's son, nephew of Cousin Jane Peden." There may have been a William, brother of David b. 1781.

1870 CENSUS OF OCONEE COUNTY SOUTH CAROLINA

P. 2, William Studdard (Walhalla) 63 b. S. C.; J. J. 4/12; L. C. 39; S. A. 14; C. C. 8. T.A. 3. By: Willis Burkett; Alex. Simpson; A. Cleveland, 70; Adam Parks, 70; B. P. Sloan 38.

Very hard to read, so may be errors in dates. Should be checked by those interested. M.S.S.

WILLS AND SETTLEMENT OF STODDARDS AT WALHALLA

Thomas A. and Mary A., Admx.; Lillian L.; Mrs. Alice Stoddard.

*No dates sent me. M.S.S.

D. L. S. knew a Mr. Bauknight, Easley, S. C. a dry goods salesman, who spoke to him about Bauknight connection with Stoddards. I met wife of a Dr. Johnson, Walhalla, in Columbia. Asked if I knew late Dr. Stoddard. Miss Sallie Ezell, teacher friend of mine, taught there in 1915. Boarded near home of Stoddard-Bauknights. Knew a brother Bob? Bauknight; recalled seeing widow of the doctor, Mrs. Stoddard. Said she was slim and of attractive appearance. We decided she may have been born after 1865. Am assuming she married the nephew of William Stoddard, Esq.

INTERVIEW OF MRS. L. B. STODDARD WITH H. H. BRYSON

Nancy Stoddard married Robert Bryson. Children:

1. Died in infancy, 2 years.
2. David, died 16 years.

3. Margaret married Isaac Cox. (Mamie, daughter 16 years).

4. Sarah married Lucien Hitch, one daughter Bessie. Bessie married Fred Holland. Children: Azile married Rev. Thomas Mobray and they have four children: Betty Minor, Elinor, John, Frida. Elinor married Rev. Ed Whitson, no children.

5. Jane Bryson married W. T. Jones as his second wife. Children: David Jones married Lily. Children: Cleland married Stewart; Annie Bell, unmarried; Floyd; Juliet, unmarried.

Again to Jane Jones was born Lily (older) married Henry Moore; Lula married Herbert Thomason, issue, large family. Moved to Alabama. (Kin already there); Zee married Arthur Green. Issue: Emmy (?) lives in North Carolina (?); Ed married Edna Shell and has four daughters; Ted married Whitmire, no issue; Rosa married Thomas Moore, no issue; Bonnie m. Shell Thackston, Jr. (Jane married Wm. Jones) ?. Willie married Annie Clary, Woodruff, S. C. Issue two sons, one daughter. (One son, Clary).

6. Theodore Bryson married Frances Woods.

7. Martha Ann died young.

8. Robert Bryson, Jr. married widow of Theo. Bryson, Frances Woods Bryson. Issue: Hamp. married Pearl Boyd. Daughter, Edith married Lance Card. Issue: Daniel Card. 1958 Edith member Gray Court Owings Faculty, a musician; Mary married Joe Leake. Issue: Helen married Knight (?), daughter, Mary Alice. He died; Ralph died unmarried; Robert unmarried; John married Isabella Horner, three children.

Interview with Mrs. Dora Prior Hunt, descendant of Francis Stoddard b. 1805.: Behind present Sloan home, an older Sloan home stood . . . On a branch toward George Cook's, is Holcombe Graveyard . . . Land owned now by Tom Jones or T. D. Wood. Knows nothing of Helton land; but mentioned Waddy Thompson land somewhere across from her. Was reared on land her mother had inherited and added to. Up the road, "Big Bill" Stewart home; Bake Stewart's home and Jennie Jones *Mrs Cullen

CHILDREN OF WILL STEWART

Children of Will Stewart who married Rebecca Stoddard: Mary married Henry H. Prior; Jane married John Jones; Martha m. John Hellams (to Texas); Jim, unmarried; Baker married Ella Owings; Will married Jincy Ballenger; Robert married Miss McKay; John married Alva.

*Some, to Texas. M.S.S.

Mrs. Hunt's mother, Mary Stewart Prior was first cousin to Brooks Stewart. Aunts reared Brooks. Some call clear stream near by, "Little Durbin;" some call it Prior's Creek. Holcombe's Creek winds around near road to Fountain Inn. Mrs. J. E. Hunt was born 1900. Everette Hunt (husband), is half brother to Raymond Hunt who married Dee DuPree, a sister to Mrs. Charlie B. Owings (Mae

DuPree). First Prior m. Gray from England and Charleston. Prior History prepared by Mrs. Babb. Early Priors may be at Bramlett Methodist Church, near Enoree river. Most of the Stoddard-Stewart -Prior families at New Harmony.

Two of Uncle Bob Stoddard's sons entered professional world. One son became a teacher; the other became a doctor. Both lived long and useful lives. Abstracts from obituaries are given here: From—"The State." Funeral services for Dr. James Alexander Stoddard 72, a member of the faculty of University of South Carolina for more than thirty years, will be held at five o'clock from the First Presbyterian Church, conducted by the Rev. James W. Jackson and Dr. Hugh R. Murchison, chaplain-emeritus of the University.

A professor emeritus of secondary education and retired dean of the school of education at the university, Dr. Stoddard died suddenly at his home on Devereaux road. Dr. Stoddard was director of summer school for a quarter of a century. He retired from active service at the university in July 1946. Doctor Stoddard is survived by his widow, the former Effie Linda Toland and five children.

*See genealogical and other sections. M.S.S.

From Greenville News:

Services for lower county physician to be held at Lickville Church. Funeral services for Dr. Jasper Francis Stoddard, physician and prominent citizen of Greenville County . . . at Lickville Presbyterian Church. Services by Dr. T. C. Squires and Dr. E. D. Patton. Interment in family plot in church cemetery.

Dr. Stoddard died at his home on the Augusta Road. He was a son of the late Robert J. and Deree DuPree Stoddard, prominent South Carolinians, and was born in Laurens county on April 26, 1873. Medical training at St. Louis. Came to Augusta section in 1897. Served actively in church and school affairs and was deeply interested in the community as a whole. Served on the county board of education. Helped promote Ellen Woodside High School. Was trustee of both high school and Oaklawn School.

Dr. Stoddard's wife, the late Mrs. Olive Rebecca McKelvey Stoddard, died December 6, 1939. Survived by one daughter: Mrs. Sarah P. Bennett, Piedmont, S. C., Route 2; one son, Rudolph Stoddard, Pelzer Route 2; two sisters Miss Carrie Stoddard and Mrs. Robert Bryson, Owings, S. C.; two brothers, R. A. Stoddard, Owings and Dr. J. A. Stoddard of the University of South Carolina, in Columbia; and three grandchildren.

OBITUARIES OF FOWLER P. CHILDRESS
LAURENS AUGUST 1

Services for F. P. C. 52, livestock dealer and farmer who died at his home here after long ilness were held by Rev. E. P. Maye. Burial in Laurens Cemetery. Was son of late S. David and Mrs. Ursula Park Childress . . . succeeded his father in both his business vocations. Survived by his wife, Mrs. Dorothy Fuller Childress; daughter, Miss Jane Childress; three sons, Park H., Richard and Frank Fuller Childress; two sisters, Mrs. H. L. Kennedy and Mrs. Pierce Curry; one brother, S. David Childress. Was member of Presbyterian Church.

*From Spartanburg Herald. Family traced in "House of Fowler-Parsons.

John R. Childress—Richard Childress, grandchildren. 1840-2. Son 14 years. Heir of Rachel Owens. Int. pers. prop. $ 7,000.

*See R. O. will and Dials Cemetery.

1788 CHILDRESS FAMILY BIBLE

Richard Childress, born Laurens Co., S. C., 1/1/1764. Martha Woods his wife, 5/1/1771. Children:

Richard Childress, 12/6/1788; Jenny Childress, 9/6/1790; John Childress, 1/26/1795; Robert Childress, 5/30/1795; Nancy Childress, 11/17/1797; Martha Childress, 3/28/1800; Sarah Childress, 10/12/1802; Hannah Childress, 2/19/1805; Malinda Childress, 6/21/1807; Elizabeth Childress, 1/21/-1810; Abraham Childress, 3/23/1813; Lula W. Childress, 2/13/1816.

Another page: John Woods born 12/21/1809; Elizabeth Woods, 2/11/-1812; Martha Woods, 12/17/1814. Bible said to be in possession of Miss Marguerite Tolbert, Seneca, S. C.

PROPERTY TRANSFERS

1788, Samuel Dunlap from Adam Gordon D. B. "B," p. 284-5, Rab. Cr.

1788, William Mitchell from John and Rebecca Shirley, "B," 318, Rab. Cr.

1795, William Mitchell, from Thos. Dendy, "E," 372, North Cr.
1799 William Mitchell, from Wm. Bryson, "F," p. 435, North Cr.
1795, John Smith, from Robert Hutchinson, "F," 16, Dunc. Cr.
1799, Wm. Rodgers, from Peter Kelly, "F," 397, North Cr.

ANDREW STODDARD 1785-6/1866.

Tradition says one of Andrew's daughters died from shock or soon thereafter. Other daughter a cripple, it was thought joined her brother somewhere in the "West." (Apparently Mississippi.)

Children of Andrew and Mary (Mollie) Stoddard: Nancy married Jefferson Pope; Ellener married Thomas Pope; Mary married Francis Braddock; Martha Stoddard; Margaret Stoddard; J. A. Stoddard buried at Rocky Springs; Samuel Stoddard who migrated "West."

*Based on settlement of J. A. Stoddard, recorded at Newberry Court House.

As each heir received his part, Adam E. Stoddard, signs as witness. Pope Settlements in Newberry County: 1861, Harriet N. Thomas H. Pope, exor.; 1852 Jas. A. Pope, Nancy Pope, Execx.; John and Henry Pope, Wm. Park, Alex. Mills, Martha Franks, etc., at sale of Robert Franks, Wm. Franks, Adm. 1816. M.S.S.

Some Nashville, Tennessee Cemetery Records: Stoddard-Stothard etc.; 1790-1841, Stodder, Mary; 1827-1835, Sara Ellen; 1816-1841, Mary P.: 1809-1827, Stodhard, N. G.; Stothard, Sarah P.; 1854-1858, Hugh Kirk—1860 Stothard, Anne Augusta; 1846-1882, Cornelia; 1847-1865, Walter; Eugene Leonidas; 1815-1866, Stothard, Jerry; 1827-1899, Stothard, Ann, wife; 1809 Stothard, Mary D.: M. P.; Samuel P., son of J. and A.; E. P.; 1796-1841 Charlotte.

*Tennessee, original part of N. C. Sarah Stoddard Dial to Franklin Co., Tenn.

Green County Kentucky, March Records; 1795, Nancy Studdart to Wm. Jones, father Samuel Studart; 1809—Moses Linville to Peggy Lee; 1797—Darrott Davis to Susannah Pepper; John Pepper, father.

LAURENS
COUNTY COURT RECORD

1787, John Bryson and Francis, William Arnold "B" 175/6 Cain Cr.

1797, Elizabeth Bryson, Wm. et al, John (ee) "F" 337. Lit. R.

1794, John Bryson fr. John and Mary Hunter, Beaverdam Cr.

1786, Wm. Hutchinson, Sr. fr. W. H., Jr. 29 Feb. 1804. War. Cr. "Prt. tr. orig. grtd. me 5 January. U786." Wit: Isabel Stewart and John S. Hutchinson.

1791, James McDoal/Jesse Weeks "C" 353 Lit. R.

1804 James McDole fr. Jos. Cox. "H" 53 Lit. R.

1786 James Madole fr. Richard Hix "B," 14. Lit. R.

1800, McDole Cemetery John McDole $6.00. Graveyard and churchyard. "Congregation have equal right of sd so that they that bury there shall have liberty to bury their dead in said yard when they see cause or am handy." Wit.: David Cowan, Francis Ross. 14 Aug., 1800. Cowan, McDole, Robert Hutchinson, Jr. Madole's Old Field (Church and graveyard.)

1800, 30 Oct. Daniel Abbott—claim for lands in west, state of Pa. and 850 A. in Laurens Co. Wife, Ailsey. Ch.: Lewis M.: Wm. McClanahan; Daniel Marshall; James Smith (youngest); Betsy Padgett. Exors: Daniel Wright, Reuben Kelly. Wit: Austin Moore, Nelson Kelly, M. E. Stallard (?)

**Pa. holdings. Peter K. near John Stoddard, 1804. M.S.S.

1800 John Copeland vs. John Studdard, Lau. Co. Arbt. Dunlap; and Andrew Rogers, Sr. Copeland won. One Copeland m .Blakely M.S.S.

1800 Census of Laurens District, S. C. David Studdard—3 males under 10; 2 und. 16; 1,45 plus; females 1 und. 10; 2 und. 26; 1, 45 plus. John Studdard—1 under 45; females 1 und. 10; 1 und. 26. *Near M. Dial, Arch. O., John Harris. *Appar. Robt. Hutchison took census. M.S.S.

1803—WILLIAM STODDARD FAMILY BIBLE RECORD

William Stoddard, born 3/17/1803, to Elizabeth Owings (W), 12/22/-1809. William Stoddard, Esq. died 4/17/1866, Elizabeth Stoddard died 8/11/1868.

Children:

Nancy Stoddard, 5/6/1826, married Feb. 5th; died 10/24/1889.

Jonathan Owings Stoddard, 2/3/1828, died 5/21/1853.

Mary Clementine Stoddard, 9/24/1830, married William Gilliland, 7/1/-1852. Died, 9/12/1901.

David Stoddard, 2/14/1833. Died in hospital at Mt. Jackson, Va., 10/9/1862. Was married to Fannie Harrison, 2/17/1859.

Francis Marion Stoddard, 10/6/1838, died 7/4/1842. ? James Lewis Stoddard, 10/6/1838, died 10/15/1921. Was married to Amanda (M.A.) Stewart 2/5/1867 *CSA.

William Carlisle Stoddard, 12/1/1841; died in hospital at Stanton, Va., 4/10/1865, was corporal in Co. "E," 14th Regt. S. C., Vol.

Sarah Elizabeth Stoddard 11/2/1844, married D. H. Templeton, 12/-13/1866. Died 12/12/1923.

John Dunlap Stoddard, 11/18/1847, died 4/14/1865; corp. in Co. F. 4th Regt. S. C., Militia.

Malissa Jane Stoddard 4/20/1851; m. David M. Peden, 11/26/1872.

Living 1944. Record sent me by late Mrs. Cannie Stoddard Babb, daughter of J. L. S. Bible now in possession of Mary Peden, Owings, S. C. Mrs. Maude S. Buford has shared many of the late Wm. Stoddard papers with me. What was the church of family before New Harmony? M.S.S.

JONATHAN OWINGS BIBLE RECORD

Jonathan Owings and Nancy Dunlap, married 11/29/1804.

Nancy Dunlap was born 9/29/1783, Nancy Owings was born 8/24/-1805.

Sarah Owings was born 8/6/1807.

Elizabeth Owings was born 12/22/1809.

James Thomason, born 5/17/1821.

Carey Viney Thomason, born 1/5/1824.

Nancy Thomason, (nee Nancy Dunlap Owings), died 6/21/1855.

Daughters married Thomason; Power; Stoddard respectively.

*Bible in possession of Mary Peden. Stoddard Bible, above, printed in Cooperstown, N. Y. by H. and E. Phinney, 1828. M.S.S.

1805/1808. Lotteries Clark Co., Ga. John Studward No. 359.

STODDARD DEEDS RECORDED IN LAURENS COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA

Beginning ca 1803/4: in the 26th year of the Independence of the U.S.A. . . . David Stutherd buys land on Rab. Cr. James Dial is wit. to deed. Land adj. Dial and Stoddard. **One Jas. Dial married Sarah Stoddard. See: "S. C. in Revolution." by Sara S. Ervin.; also Dial trans.

Wonder if other Stoddard land is site of Stoddard mill? Have no record of deed that exactly fits. M.S.S.

1804, D. B. "J," p. 96. John Rodgers sells to Garey 300 A. land. On one side "Studdard;" below is "Dial." Recorded 1809. Branches of Rab. Cr. Wit.: Nat'l and Holloway Power. *Above 1. "not known." Holloway, name in upper N.W. Va.

*These Powers, in deeds both on Enoree R. and Durbin Cr. M.S.S.

D.B. "J" p. 25. Gideon Thomason 50 A. Rab. Cr., waters of Reedy R. bounding on Anderson Arnold's 1 . . . Martin Dials 1; Wm. Gary's 1 "Being a part of 333 A. orig. grtd. John Rodgers 2 March 1795 and conveyed fr. sd J.R. to David Studdard by deed of conveyance bearing date 19 Feb. 1804 and conveyed from David Studdard to Gideon Thomason bear. date 27 Oct. 1806. David Studdard and Anderson Arnold wit. before Jona. Downs. J. I. Elener T. gives dower . . ." that he was present, did see Gideon Thomason sign, seal and as his act deed and lease." Wit. with himself and c. David Studdard, Jun'r. On same p.: John Rodgers to D.S. . . TR. BOUNDED BY: John F. Wolff, Martin Dial, Wm. Gary (two sides). 19 Feb. 1804. Wit.: Mansil Crisp Wm. M. Crisp.

Page 26, David Studdard of sd district and Gideon Thomason . . . to Gid. T. 27 Oct. 1806. David Studdard Sen'r J. F. Wolff wits.; David Studdard, Jun'r sells; Nancy Stoddard, dower, all before Jona Downs.

Page 27 "Be it remembered that 3rd day August 1808 personally came David Studdard who being duly sworn on his oath said he was present and did see David Studdard, Junr., Sign, Seal and as his act and deed deliver the within release to and for use and purpose therein mentioned further says he did see John F. Wolff sign his name thereto as witness with himself and c." Jona. Downs J. I. A true copy from original. 17 Aug. 1808. David Studdard, Sen'r David Studdard, Jun'r.

D. B. "J" p. 151. Richard Owings to Nathan Curry 130 A. N. Fk. Rab. Cr. S. side of Peachline Branch of sd cr . . . to Wm. George line, Wm. Hellams. Aug. 1808. Wm. Hellams and John Owings. Nancy Owings (dower). 6 Jan. 1810.

**Could be Richard O. died 1844 ?; or Revo. soldier and first wife ? M.S.S.

D. B. "J" Natan Curry 150 A. N. Fk. Rab. . . E. side Peachline branch between Nat. Curry and Wm. Owings . . . Wm. O. condit. line. Bet. Rich. O. Bound on Willi Hellams 1. unto Curry. Wit: Wm. Owings, Jas. Dunlap, Nathan Curry, Jr. Teste: Stephen Garrett, 10 Apr. 1807.

D. B. "H" p. 247. Sept. 28, 1807, Andrew Studdard, son of David of 1790 cen. in Lau. Dist., S. C. bought 300 A. on waters ? of Duncan Cr. . . . from Jesse and Elizabeth Belton. Wit: James Jordan, Roger Brown. Land adj. once owned by Richard McCarley; orig. grtd. Roland McCarley by Wm. Bull. Esq. (Lt. Gov.). 1775.

D.B. "H" p. 252. Oct. 19, 1807, David Studdard from Samuel Evans. 138 A. Rab. Cr. Orig. grtd. S. E. 1793.

May be Mill site? M.S.S.

D. B. "H" p. 33. May 7, 1804. Elihu Creswell to Charles Little. 500 A. Adj. on N. (?), Francis and John Studdard; Wm. Rodgers; John Hutchinson; Peter Kelly; Thomas and Jonathan Blakely; E., Wm. Bryson's land. Diagram says: "Road fr. Lau. C. H. to Newberry C. H." Orig. grtd. B. Mazyck 2 July 1774; to son, Dan'l; to Creswell, 6 Jan. 1800.

Son-in-law of Hunter and later of John Davis. M.S.S.

1809—Jacob Gary to Sam'l Dunlap 120 A. N. Fk. Rab. called Mountain Circle bet. Jacob Gary, Dunlap, Wolff. E. on 1. of Braddocks, John Pots, Wm. Hill, Wm. Matthews and James Dunlap. Feb. 4. Sarah Gary (dower). Jona. Downs J. I. Wit.: James Dunlap.

"prt. tr. 1. grtd. Solo. Niblett . . . nr. where N. form. lived . . . cond. line. on Sam'l Dunlap's 1. Feb. 13, 1808 Arch'd Owings, Eth's Wood wit(?) J. C. "her husb., John Coker did sell to Reuben Higgins."

Peter Hammond, J. I. Page 23, state of Ga., Jackson Co., Nancy Coker/-Robert Barrott 100 A., then Niblett. Page 29, state of Ga., Jack. Co. and Lau. Co., S.C. . . . Rab. Cr. . . . where Wm. Hellams Sr. decd. form. lived and which are bounded: E. Jos. Harmon; N. John Woody; W John Childress and Rich. Owings; S. Survey of Richard Owings. 13th Feb. 1808. Robert Barret Eth'd Wood J. J. C.

Isaac Rodgers to Jas. Fairbairn, Boards Pk. of Dun. Cr. sur. by Fairb. and Rodgers D. B. "H" p. 269, 1807. F. buys fr. John Jones.

1808, Reuben Holcombe to Mary H. (wife). June 22 . . . land located on N. Fk. of Robins (Rabon) Cr. and on N. side of Peachland Cr. . . . on S. side of the Cr., adj. Archi.; Richard, Wm. Owings, Lewis Cargill and David Studdard.

1809 John Diel's to Nathan Curry 100 A. grtd. John Delse of 900 A. orig. grant . . . one date July 4, 1808. Wit. Gid. Thomason, David STUDDARD. Sept. 12, 1809. Rachel (dower) D. B. "J" p. 152.

1805, Francis Stoddard, son of David and Nancy Stewart Stoddard was born.

Family Bible not available to me. Mr. Lawrence Cook, Jr. bought former Francis Stoddard place ca 1953. M.S.S.

1806, July 4. (Proven) Will of John Stewart: To my eldest son, Francis—my Bible, lands, saddle, watch, medal, two plows. Stock to be divided between Francis and my Son in law David Studders (Studdard). Ment. young dau., Sally. Exor: Charles Little. Wit: James Brown, Jospeh Vance.

1805, William Robinson-Francis Glenn D. B. "H" p. 91, Enoree R. Are buried at Bethany and Old Fields, respectively. M.S.S.

1807, John Rodgers-Arnold Anderson D. B. "H" p. 274 Rab. Creek.

FAMILY BIBLE RECORD

1808, June 8. David Stoddard, son of David and Nancy Stewart Stoddard was born. David Stoddard Family Bible Record: David Stoddard 6/8/1808, Hannah Stoddard 5/2/1802.

**Formerly Taylor. M.S.S.

Children:

Alexander Ramsey Stoddard, 7/25/1833. **CSA Grp. of D.L.S. M.S.S.

Nancy Mary Stoddard, 11/3/1835.

David Francis Stoddard, July 1842. **CSA.

Children of Alexander Stoddard (above) and first wife, Nancy Permelia Power: Wister B. Stoddard, 8/26/1860; Robert L. Stoddard 4/3/1863. (Father of D.L.S.); Nancy Mary Stoddard, 9/24/1866.

Child of Alexander Stoddard and second wife, Sallie C. B. (DuPree) Stoddard: William DuPree Stoddard, 10/31/1869.

David Dupree Stoddard, 6/18/1868; Sally Hunter Stoddard, 9/6/1869. *2 above, children of R. J. Stoddard.

Sallie Louella Willis, 1/28/1860.

*Wife of R.L.S. She died 11/11/1951. M.S.S.

John C. Owings, 10/24/1857; Sally C. Owings, 9/30/1859.

*Children of Jot.—Jonathan Hellams Owings. M.S.S.

Marriages: David Stoddard and Hannah Taylor were m. 5/10/1832, J. H. Owings and Nancy Mary Stoddard were married 2/29/185 ?.

Alexander Ramsey Stoddard and Nancy Permelia Power were married 9/18/1859.

Robert James Stoddard and Frances Deree Dupree, 8/22/1867.

Alexander Ramsey Stoddard and Sallie C. B. Dupree, 8/8/1868.

Robert Lee Stoddard and Sallie Willis, 11/15/1883.

Deaths:

Jane Chalmers, 6/26/1856; Miss Margaret Taylor, 2/12/1860; D. F. Stoddard fell in battle before Richmond, Va., nr. Savage Sta. on 29th June 1862.

Nancy Permelia Power Stoddard departed this life the 3rd day of October, 1866.

To the memory of Nancy Mary Stoddard Owings, consort of J. H. Owings, died 7/15/1864. Age 28 years, 7 months, 7 days.

Nancy Mary Stoddard departed this life the 12th day of Aug. 1867.

S. C. B. Dupree Stoddard departed this life 12/14/1869. Hannah Stoddard departed this life 3rd day of June 1883. Age 81 years, 1 month, 4 days.

Wister Stoddard died June 1894. 33 years of age.

*Third marriage A.R.S. to Nannie Stewart not recorded in this Bible. A.R.S. gave this to "Robby" shortly after they were married, so Mrs. Stoddard told me. She added Rev. Wm.? Pridy performed ceremony when she and Robby were married. It is thought he was relative to Rev. Wallace Fridy who performed ceremony when Sara Stoddard m. Rev. J. H. Lazar in 1950. Bible in possession of Mrs. Bessie Stoddard Smith (Mrs. A.M.), Fountain Inn, S. C., only daughter of R. L. and Sallie W. Stoddard. M.S.S.

FAMILY BIBLE RECORD OF ROBERT JAMES STODDARD, SON OF DAVID AND HANNAH TAYLOR STODDARD

Robert James Stoddard, 7/29/1842, CSA M.S.S.
Frances Dupree Stoddard(w), 8/22/1847.

Children:

David Dupree Stoddard, 6/13/1868; Sallie Hunter Stoddard 9/-6/1869.
John Taylor Stoddard, 4/4/1872; Jasper Francis S. 4/26/1873;
James Alexander Stoddard, 10/12/1876; Robert Adger Stoddard 9/-20/1878.
Carrie Elizabeth Stoddard 3/1/1884.

Contributed by Carrie Stoddard, Owings, S. C. Was initials only! Briefs on family: John, cotton buyer; Jasper, doctor; Jas., educator; David, farmer; Adger, merchant. Sallie married R. Bryson; Carrie unmarried. Only Carrie and Adger in 1958.

January 1959. Carrie was killed by Negro. M.S.S.

NEW HARMONY CEMETERY – STODDARD

David Stoddard, Sr., died 3/2/1863, age about 82 yrs.
Nancy Stewart died January, 1847, 73 yrs.
Rebeka A., 9/2/1852, aged 56 yrs., 7 da.
Jane (WO D.S. 3/20/1878, about 73 years.
*Wives of above. M.S.S.
Francis Stoddard, died 10/28/1879, aged 74 yrs., 4 mo. 18 da.
Mary A.(w), died 6/30/1879, age 73 yrs.
David Francis, Co. E. 14 Regt., South Carolina Vol., age 20. Died, 2/26/1862, McPhersonville Hospital, South Carolina.
Rev. William R. Stoddard, died 8/25/1865, aged 34 years.
*Both C.S.A. casualties and sons of Francis.
Alexander Stoddard (C.S.A.) 7/25/1833-11/19/1909.
Nancy Permelia Power, died 10/3/1866, 25 yrs. old.
Sallie C. B. DuPree, December, 1869, 19 yrs., 14 da.
Nannie Stewart, 2/19/1831-1-23/1906.
*Three wives of Alexander R. Stoddard.
David Stoddard, June, 1808-May 12,1889.
Hannah Taylor(w) 1802-1883.
David Francis, died 6/29/1862, 24 yrs. 12 da., Co. G. S. C. Vol.
Robert James, 7/29/1842-11/5/1926 (C.S.A.).
Frances Deree DuPree, 1847-1933 (w).
*Three sons of D. and H.T.S.
R. L. Stoddard, 4/3/1863-9/21/1918.
Wister, B. S. 8/26/1860-1894.
*Bros.
Mary Stoddard Davidson, 10/14/1879-(?)/24/1948.
William D. S. 10/(?)/1869-1/6/1936.
Nancy, M. S.(w) 9/24/1866, J.H.O.
William Stoddard, Esq. 4/17/1866, aged 63 yrs., 1 mo.

Elizabeth (w), 8/12/1868, aged 58 yrs. 7 mo.

W.C.S., Co. E. 14th Reg., S. C. V., 4/10/1863, aged 23 yrs. 4 mos., 9 da.

J.D.S., Co. F. 14th Regt., 4(?)/1865, 18 years, 5 mo.

*Sons of W. S.

Laura Shell S., wife of Wister S., 1858-1920.

Arthur, 1890-1891.

Luther, 1885-1941.

*Sons.

Nancy M.S. 8/12/1867, 10 mo.

Mary, C.S. Gilli. 1830-1901.

From Dials Methodist Church: Martha Ellen Owings w. J. T. Stoddard, 10/18/1872-9/11/1817.

PUBLIC RECORDS

1810 Census, Laurens Dist., S. C.: Mathew Studdard—apparently young couple and 1 child; Margaret Studdard, apparent widow with family of five children?; Abraham Studdard, apparently young couple and one child; Andrew Studdard, couple and two children. The Davids are there. *See notes.

1810, April 8. Francis Stewart (Stuart)—David Cowan 100 A. 1 145 Rab. Creek.

*One D.C.ment. in "Annals of Augusta Co., Va."/Chalkley. M.S.S.

1810. Sarah E. Stoddard, Daughter of David and Nancy (Stewart) Stoddard was born. Married Robert Childress.

From New Harmony Cemetery—Robert Childress, 6/20/1858, aged 63 years, 3 weeks; Sarah E. Childress, 5/29/1852, aged 41 years, 10 months, 1 day; Pvt. D. M. Childress, died Culpeper Court House, Va. 8/25/1861, aged 25 years, 7 months, 3 days. Co. E. 14 Reg. S. C., Vol.; Pvt. R. F. Childress who died at Richmond, Va. 7/5/1862, aged 25(?) years, 1 month, 8 days; Pvt. W. A. Childress, died Manassas Jct., 2/10/1862, aged 21 years, 3 Regt. S. C. Vol.

1850 Census showing Childress in Laurens Dist., S. C. No. 1699—Robert Childress (Childers) 55, Male, real estate $ 3,000; Sarah E. 40; Nancy 17; Martha J. 16; David M. 15; Richard F. 13; Wm. A. 9; Sarah E. 7; Jonathan S. 2; Mary C. 5/12.

No. 1702—Richard Childress 59, Farmer, Real estate $ 2,000, born in North Carolina; Nancy Childress 59, born in South Carolina; Richard 21; Perry 17; Abner Howard 19.

*Near Lewis Power and Miles Garrett. M.S.S.

Richard Childress, 7/28/1873, 83 years, 2 months, 8 days; Nancy Childress, 8/13/1863, 74 years.

*Near enough to Owings row at Dials to be considered as Nancy Owings Childress. M.S.S.

Fountain Inn Cemetery (Hard to read):
John R. Childress, 1;/19/1830—9/12/1909.
Annie Dial Childress, 11/9/1835—12/16/1908.
Dick Owings Childress, 9/17/1872—3/3/1940.
Sarah Chapman(w), 3/5/1873.

*Others. Some buried at Rocky Springs Presbyterian Church, some at Canaan Methodist Church, Cherokee County, S. C.

Robert Childress married Anna Dial, born Nov. 7, 1835, died 1906.

1809, 14 Oct. Andrew Stoddard and John Blakely vs. James Bryant.

1808, Court Records, Laurens Dist., S. C. David Studdard, Martin Dial—Grand jury; Nov. Term. David Studdard 1809/9; new book, 1810-1824—p. 145 Nov. Term 1822 David Studdard, Jun'r; Francis Braddock; Robt. Todd. April 1919 David Studdard, Sen'r; Nov. Court. 1811, Andrew Studdard. Page 112, The State vs. Andrew Studdard, permitting an escape. No bill, Byrd, foreman). David Stoddard vs. Jacob Gary, W. B. Bell and others. E. B. Stoddard & Co. vs. B. F. Madden; (?) H. Stoddard and Woods vs. Henry Hill. 1811/12 Andrew Studdard, one of the constables.

1812, Dec. 21—for William Owings tr. 214 A. on br. of Durbin Cr. and Rab. Cr. W. by Jos. Allison; N.E. 1. owned by Wm. Garey (?); S.E. 1. form. granted to chn(?) of Arch. Owings and John Owings. Diagram shows Jenett McClurken, Carnes 1.; Bates 1.; Jos. Allison.

1812, Jany. 22. Nancy Rebecca Stoddard, dau. of David and Nancy Stewart Stoddard was born. Married Robert Bryson. No family Bible available to me. New Harmony Cemetery records follow: Nancy Rebecca Stoddard, 1/22/1812-4/12/1883; Robert Bryson, 2/12/1817-7/21/1903; Martha Ann Bryson, 12/18/1854-4/3/1864(?); Theodore L. Bryson, 6/20/1850-1/21/-Ann Bryson, 12/18/1854-4/3/1864(?); Theodore L. Bryson, 6/20/1850-1/21/-1888; Robert Bryson, 3/5/1858-1/25/1932.

*Fanny Woods married first Theo.; 2nd Robert Bryson of this line. Robert died 1903 was called "Lit. Bob." Bryson. Other Brysons at New Harmony: Marion Newton 1/6/1826-2/25/1887; Nancy Childress(w) 2/4/-1832-12/6/1887. David S. 3/11/1847-10/25/1863; Maggie C.(w) James Putman, 9/22/1831-3/5/1888.

Stoddard-Bryson Marriages: Sally Stoddard married Robert Bryson; Laura Bryson married W. D. Stoddard.

1860 Census, Greenville Dist. . . Dublin p. 354: Robert Brison 40. R.E. $2,000. Pers. prop. $10,000. Born in S. C. Nancy 46; Nancy 16; Sarah 14; David 12; Jame 9; Theo. 7; Martha 6; Robert 3. Near Gideon Thomason 75, who lives with J. S. Thomason. Brysons, Hunters buried at Old Fields; Head Springs; Liberty Springs; Little River; Rocky Springs and Hopewell.

1813, 13 Dec. B.B. "K" p. 70. On waters of Dunc. Cr. bounded by Sam'l and Geo. McKittrick, Robt. Taylor decd. 1., John Hutchison and Abner Rogers. Wit: Jos. Vance and Andrew Studdard Mary Carden(?) Geo. Abernathy. By Stoddard, 1814.

1813. Box 21, Pk. 10. Samuel Dunlap-Elizabeth Dunlap, wid. and execx. Due estate: Jos. Strange, David Studdards, Wm. Curry. Pd. Norman Waldrop, Jas. Dunlap, Jona. Downs, Esq.; Mary Dunlap, one of the legatees of est. 1815, Thos. Goodwin, Thos. Nithes (?). Apprs.: Wm. Owings, Gideon Thomason.

1815, Apr. 8. Thomas Hilton fr. Micajah and Caleb Hughes "K" p. 91, Durbin Cr. Prt. Grtd. Alex. Fraser; in succ. by Jas. F.; Wm. Brown; Levi Young; Reuben Bramlett; Sam'l Green; Leroy Young; Wm. Gilbert, Sr.; Wagon Rd. . . . bounded by Jere. Gilbert; Jos. Lyon and Theo. Goodwin. Wit: Larkin Stepp, Sam'l Green. Next p. sold to Helton. Wit.: Benj. Brown, John Meador.

*This, Wm. and Henrietta Gilbert to Hughes, above. One old Hughes home near Durbin Church. Lizzie, wife of Calvin Owings, reared here. One Caleb Hughes witnessed many papers for Wm. Stoddard, Esq. M.S.S.

1816. Will and Set. of James Glenn. Wm. Glenn, Adm. Box 30 Pk. II. Sons: Francis, James, John; daughter Catherine. Wit. :Alex. Mills, Francis Glenn and Elizabeth Glenn. Citation read at meet. house of Warrior com. known by name of McDole's old Field 1 June 1816 by John Renwick. Apprs.: Alex, Mills, Alex, Taylor, Robert Fleming. At sale David Studart spends ca *127.00/Alex. Taylor's daughter married David, born

1808 ca 1832. Could be either of two earlier Davids as in 1790 one lived nr. Joseph Glenn.

*In 1785 Glenn, Endsley and Gordon apps. M.S.S.

1819, D.B. "K" p. 240. 100 A. Dunc. Cr. Andrew Stoddard to George McKittrick. Mary (dower). Land adj. Sam'l McKitrick, John Higgins, Thomas Davis, Jenkins (?) Wit.: Thos. Porter Jas. Park.

1819, John Thomason to Titus Arnold "K" 246. By Elener Thomason.

1819, May 5. D.B. "K" 246. John Thomason to Titus Arnold, freeman 75 A. orig. grtd. John Coley—to Thomason near Flat Rock—S. on stake on Mary Arnold's line, then run East on Marget Studar to bl. oke; then on Elener Thomason line. Wit. Blake ?? George Thomason.

1817 K. B. "K" Gideon to Elener Thomason. Rab. Creek, 80 A. Adj. John Thomason's line; south course adj. David Studdard to small br. S. on? Adj. J. W. Wolff. 9 March 1814. Wit: John and Geo. Thomason.

1820 Census of Laurens Dist., S. C., Samuel Studdard, Males—1, und. 10; 1, und. 45: Fam. 2, und. 10; 1, und. 45. David Stuthards, Males 2, und. 16; 1, und. 18; 1, under. 45; Fem.—1, under 10; 1, und. 16; 1, 45 plus. 5 Agri. David Stuthards, Males—1, und. 16; 1, over 45:: 1, und. 45; 1, over 45.

*Assuming census and dates correct: S. could be son or gr. son; David could be Stoddard/Stewart fam. (Appar. is doing well)::second David, man of 1790 Cen. Where are the others? M.S.S.

1821, Wm. Hall/Adam Potter Adm. Box.. 37. Pk. 10. Sale: Thos. Milner, Drury Shell, Chas. Allen, Robert Franks, Wm. Cross, John Pope, Joel Allen, Wm. Henderson, Phil. Gary, Alex. Power, Willis Cheek, James Abercrombie, Nancy Studard, Abram Gant, Hose Belew, Titus Arnold. Inv.: Joshua Franks, John Dollar, Stephen Potter.

People could be in area from Shiloh, to Barksdale; Chestnut Ridge to Oral M.S.S.

1822. Will of Alexander Taylor. Wife, Margaret. To wife 250 A.1. during life; to sell if thinks best. Also, neg., cot., machine, thresh. machine, Sons: Robt., John, Jas; daus.: Catherine Ransom, Jane, Margaret, Hannah, Mary. Wit.: Wm. Cowan Chas. and Wm. Taylor. Gr. son, Alex. McCarley

*Hannah m. D. Stoddard. One David Cowan from Gasper Trotti. D.B. "G" p. 236 by. Thos. Farr et al. 1801. Reuben Martin bought one near here. Martin Graveyard, where R. Martin of 1790 Census is buried probably on this farm. Has Ball marker. Think Hunters may own land surrounding it. Reuben and Joana are ancestors of the upper Laurens County, Martins—to mention a few: Miss Mary Martin, Joe Martin who lives at old Fleming? home of his ancestors and Mrs. Elizabeth (Martin) Jones, (Mrs. Alvon Shipp), Lexington, Ky. These Martins jointly with Daniel Martin line usually meet in reunion at Mt. Gallagher Baptist Church, lower Laurens County. M.S.S.

1825, Mar. 3. Robt. Thomson(?) Adm. Johathan Owen decd. Ret. pd. William Studdard who m. Elizabeth Owen daughter of said deceased

*See 55/1, Apr. 1810. Jona. Owings, Est.; also 1850 Census. M.S.S.

1839 Wm. Blakely, Sr., Sam'l Blakely 1. for Providence ARP Ch., on North Cr. Rev. Mr. Young, Sam'l Blakely, chainers. John Godfrey D.S. unto Samuel Bryson, Sam'l S. Blakely and Hampton Bryson, Sr. Bounded by Mrs. Bryson's line; S. and E. by Elizabeth Bryson; N. and W. by 1. of Sam'l Blakely. 2nd. Asso. Reform. Presbyt. Ch. Wit: Robt. Bell, David Blakely.

*Rev. James Little (?) Young and many Brysons emigrated. See —Sesqui. Cent. of ARP Ch. M.S.S.

CEMETERY AND PUBLIC RECORDS–BRYSON

Providence—John 1824/1881; Elizabeth, 1881(?), 62 yrs; Anne 1795-1867.

Old Fields—Sallie w. Hampton Bryson 1884, 28 Yrs(?)

Mary, consort Hunter Bryson 1866, 69 yrs.; Wm. Bryson 1805/1871; Nancy 1810, 94 years.

Head Springs: Hunter Bryson 1828, 24 yrs.; Robt. 1830, 5 yrs.

Rocky Springs: Martha, consort of John ca 1805/1871.

Liberty Springs: Sam'l 1811/1885; wife Teliath 1802, ca 92 Yrs.; W.H. 1813/1995, wife Jane 1846/1892 (?);J.H? 1842/1903 CSA. Wife, Lizzie 1848/1916.

Census, Laurs Dist., S. C. Bryson.

1830: Robt. 50/60; Jane 70/80. 1860—Wm. 48; Jane 42; John 19; Henry 18; Thos. 15; Wm. 12; Theo (Male) 9; Jesse 5; Sally 2, Sam'l 48; E. 40.

*Wm. could be brother of Robt. m. Stoddard; Marion Newton married Childress according to dates. Observe the Theo.; also Jane in Robt., above. M.S.S.

1870—Marion 47; Nancy 38; Sarah E II; Margaret 8; Nancy M.6; Laura; Robt. I.

Settlements: Robt.—Sarah Admx. 1831; R.F.—Robt. Nichols Adm. 1831; Wm. Jr.—R.N. Admr.; Margaret Taylor—John Bryson Adm. 1857. 1850 Mary Todd—Jas. L. Young Adm. (minister?)

Deeds: 1810, Thomas Blakely fr. Brysons: James, Robert, Jane, John, and Sarah. D.B. "I" 175. By Charles Little and others.

Mt. Lebanon Meth. Church—Greenville Co., S. C.

Sarah (E) Bryson (w), John W. A. Holland, 9/17/1859, 12/9/1910; 6/15/1857; 7/25/1920.

J. Newton Holland, 1881/1908. Also—Geo. B. and Marvin (Chn.)

D. B. "J" p. 59 (?) Date (?) Robt. Todd to James Todd, waters of Rab. Cr. Wit.: Robt. Bryson, John Cochran, by Mabra Madden; David Burresses 1; Robt. Todd 1. 187 1/2 A.

*Margaret Bryson—by Todd. M.S.S.

*Margaret Taylor Set. 1857 mentions as apparent heirs: John and Martha Bryson; Henry Taylor; Coleman Runnels, wife Jane; Isabella McCollum, others. John Bryson, Jr. Admr. Bonds: S. M. Bailey, W. Mills.

1824, Aug.—Mrs. Margaret Taylor 1. located. 265 A. to Alexander McCarley. Adj.—Nancy McClintock 1; Alex. McCarley; Mills; John Hunter; Fleming.

1829, 21 Nov.—Will of Margaret Taylor: Sons—Jas. and Robt.; daus: Jane Chalmers, Catherine, Margaret, Hannah; and Alexander McCarley. Execrs: John and Jas. Taylors.

*Obviously widow of A. T.; parents of Hannah Stoddard. M.S.S.

1830 Census, Laurens Dist., S. C.:

David Studdard—1, und. 15; 1, bet. 50/60: 1, und. 10; 1, und. 30; 1, und. 60. David Studdard 1, under. 20; 1, und. 40; 2, und. 15; 1, und. 30; David Studdards 1/5; 2/10; 1/15/ 1/30; 1/40; 1/50.
Sam'l Studdard 1/5; 1/10; 1/15; 1/40; 1/5; 1/10; 2/15; 1/40* NR. Thomas Helton 60/70. Margaret Bryson 40/50. Large family. By John Todd 70/80—60/70 and Jas. Todd.

*Want Stoddard census records. M.S.S. Wm. Stoddard has an unexplained William in his papers.

1830, Dec. 30—Walton Co., Ga. Christy Dial, Jos. Studdard, mar. license Book 1820-1831 p. 157—Sally Stoddard married Milledge Prescal (?) June 15, 1826; p. 13 Aug. Stoddard. CSA.

1830. Settlement of Richard Childress—Robert and Richard Childress, Exors. Apprs.: Wm. Crook, A. Owings, David Studdard. Heirs: wife Marthar; son John 100 A.; eldest son, Richard; son Robert, land; son Abraham. Daus.: Fanny; Nancy, Hanner; Patsy; Betsy; Saray; Malindy; Lucy. Teste: Geo. Fuller, Sr., Geo. Fuller, Jr., Robert Troter 3/25/1825—proven 11/15/-1830.

1835, Zach. Bailey gave tr. to Beaverdam Bapt. Ch.

1835. John Holland, Est.: Papers show transactions with Andrew, Mary, Martha Studdard; Allen and Purnecia Puckett; Hugh McKelvey; Elender Henry; Lindseys; Braddocks.

*Pucketts around N.C. Studdards. M.S.S.

1835. Laurens Co., S. C. At sale of John Hunter/Nancy Hunter, Admx. Tola Robinson, (so sp.), Martins, Powers, Glenns, Sloans, Glidewells, Averys, McCarleys etc. David Studdard spent $162.37.

1834, Richard Owings, Set. Box 54. Pk. 16. Dated 13 Aug. 1828. Proven March 1834. Wife—Sarah; daus. Rachel Owings, Nancy Owings, Polly Thomason, Elizabeth Studdard, Sarah Owings. Rachel and Nancy all the household furniture—rest of property to be equally divided between 4 sons: Richard Owens; Wm. Owings; John Owings; Archibald Owings . . .

Observe furniture to first two. See Jona. O. Bible record: Nancy (Polly) Thomason; Elizabeth Studdard; Sally Owings (after date of will) married Lewis Power. Children of Nancy Dunlap Owings Thomason by her first marriage. M.S.S.

1836. Sam'l Studdard vs. Sanders, Wms; Mary Studdard vs. Sam'l and Keziah McKelvey; 1839 Sam. Studdard vs. John Smith.

1837 D.B. "N" p. 189. Laurens record but Lee Co., Ga. involved.: Grtd. Wm. Owings, Sr—214 A. waters of Durbin Cr. and wat. of Rab. Cr . . . McClurkins Old Survey; S.W. on Nancy Owings; on Carnes 1 . . . to Ensley Hilton from John Lee and Elijah Stanford.

1837, David Studdard (deed) from Joel Avery 85/500/"M"/176/Lick Cr. Wit.: David and Francis Studdard. Land at Head of Lick Cr. Adj.

are: Henry Glidewell, Wm. Atwood, Reuben Thomas, Thomas Milliner,. Matilda, (dower) Feb. 18, 1837 David Stoddard, Jr. swore he saw Francis sign as wit. John Bolt Q.U.

1837 David Studdard, Jr. fr.? John F. Kern. 153/191/"N"/190/ Rab. Cr. By 1. of Robt. Thomason, decd; Reuben Childers, John Halk and heirs of John Feelbe (?) decd; Matthew P. Evens. Wit.: Thomas Wright and John Taylor.

1840, E. B. Stoddard & Co., Chas'ton, S. C. vs. Reub. Williamson and others.

1840 Census. Laurens Dist., S. C.:

William Studdard—males, 2 und. 5; 1 und. 10; 1, 10 to 15; 1, 30 to 40; females—1, 5 to 10; 1, 30 to 40. Francis Studdard—1, und. 5; 1, 5 to 10; 1, 20 to 30: 1, und. 5; 2, 10 to 15; 1, 30 to 40. David Studdard—1, und. 5; 1, 50 to 60; 1, 30 to 40; 1, und. 5; 1, 40 to 50; 2, 40 to 50. David Studdard 1, 50 to 60: 1, 20 to 30; 1, 60 to 70. Andrew Studdard—1, 10 to 15; 1, 40 to 50: 1, 10 to 15; 1, 15 to 20; 1, 50 to 60; 1, 90 to 100.

1842 Jos. S. Studdard Nov. 6, 1842/Jany 21, 1918; Mary L. Day (w) 1848/1912. Oak City Cemetery. Bainbridge, Decater Co., Ga.

1845, 27 Oct. "Q" p. 256. Laurens Co., Walnut Cr. Samuel Studdard is living near: Daniel Goddard, McGee; Wm. Holland; John Smith etc.

1845, and on. Infants Baptised at New Harmony Presbyterian Church: 1845 Nancy Margaret—Robt. Bryson; Sarah Elizabeth—Wm. Studdard.

1846 Sarah Elizabeth—Robt. Bryson.

1848 John O.—Wm. Studdard; Jona. S.—Robt. Childress.

1850 Mary Cath.—Robert Childress; Melissa Jane—Wm. Studdard.

1859 John Calvin—J. H. Owings.

1860 Wm. Thomas—David C. Stoddard; Wister Breckenridge—A. R. Stoddard. 1863 Robt. E. Lee—A.R.S.

1868 Wm. Eddy Clark—J. Lewis Stoddard.

1869, David Dupre—Robt. J. Stoddard; Sally Dupre (?)—Robt. J. Stoddard; Wm. Dupre—A.R.S.

*Note "Wm. Thomas, above. D.C.S. dau. buried at New Harmony. In memory of Laura Ann Stoddard dau. of D. C. and M. F. Stoddard, Born 10/25/1861—3/5/1863. Father bur. in Virginia. This is W.T.S. who probably went to Walhalla ?

Was his mother buried there ? M.S.S.

1847. David Studdard/Rebecca Robertson. Mar. Agreement involving 115A. on Warrior Cr. etc. D.B. "P" p. 63, Lau. Co., S. C.

1848, Francis Braddock/Jas. Braddock Adm.

*Apparently husband of Mary Braddock; who was probably a widower. M.S.S.

1849, Sarah Braddock et al, P. Martin, Gdn. Town of Ripley, 1852. Philip Martin, Gdn. of Sarah and Jas. F. and Thos. W., minor heirs of Fr. Brad. Martin gives bond with Adam Braddock, security. State of

Mississippi. Tippah County. Apprs.: Philip Martin, John F. Wolf, Henry R. Shell. To Martha A. Braddock—tuition. Fr. B. decd. 1848. Left wid., Mary, the step-mother of your pet. and Andrew A. Braddock, a son of the decd., by the sd Mary who together with your pet. etc Sarah A. in her 16th yr. Grandfather, John A. Weir. Att. Henry Milam.

1850 Census, Morgan County, Georgia.

John Studdard 45, Farmer, Georgia—Iseet 42, wife, Georgia; Henry 20, son; Vincent 17; Martha A. 14; Minerva II; John F. 5; Melton 3; Aug. 27, Sarah 20.

1850 Census, Walton County, Georgia. Names: Samuel Studdard 44, Farmer, South Carolina; Manerva 39, wife, Georgia; Blanton 8; Jos. 6; Margaret 5; Geo. 4; Nancy 2.

David Studdard 37, Farmer, Georgia; Elizabeth 27, wife, Georgia; Jas. G. II; Mary 9; John 7; Lucinda 4.

James C. Studdard 29, Farmer, Georgia; Sarah, wife, Georgia; Augustua 3 (son); Amiza, 3 mos. (daughter).

1850 Census, Laurens Dist., S. C.:

A. Studdard 64, Farmer, South Carolina.

*Place of birth. Mary Studdard 64, Mary Studdard 40, Margaret 28, Martha 18. J. A. Studdard born South Carolina with Geo. Conner *M.S.S.

William Studdard 47; Elizabeth 40, Clementine 20, David 17, Jas. L. 12, William C. 9, Sarah E. 6, Jona. O. 3, James Dunlap 75. All born in South Carolina.

*This is J. D. who is uncle to Elizabeth; and to Sally Owings Power. M.S.S.

David Studdard 42, Hannah 42, Alex'r 17, Nancy M. 15, David F. 13, Robert J. 8, Jane Chalmers 60, Margaret Taylor 45, All born in South Carolina.

Francis Studdard 45, Mary A. 45, Rebecca 22, Mary A. 20, Wm. R. 18, Nancy A. 13, David F. 9, Lewis Thomason teaches school.

David Studdard 67, Rebecca Studdard 54. Born in South Carolina.

*But corrected in 1860 as North Carolina. M.S.S.

1852 Rebecca Stoddard, Wm. Robertson Admr. 2nd wife of D.S.

1850 Census, Georgia—DeKalb County.

Wm. Studdard 35, South Carolina; Elizabeth 36; Dial Hogan 13; Saphron H. 12; Isiah (?).

John Studdard 35, South Carolina; Hannah 33; Jane 12; Catherine 13; Elizabeth 9; Jop (?) 4; William.

*Thought to be twins and brothers of Joseph of Ark. M.S.S.

Anderson Stoddard 39; Elizabeth 23; Rachel 15; Nancy 12; James 7; Permelia 5; John W. 3.

*No reply to letter sent Studdards near Stone Mountain. One Atlanta Stoddard family gave their records. See St. George, S. C. and Atlanta, Ga. records.

*Some Nazareth Church Andersons to Stone Mountain. M.S.S.

James Dunlap-Wm. Stoddard, Admr. Appraisers: Noah Fairbairn, Francis Stoddard, Lewis Power. Mrs. Jane Peden and Mrs. Lydia Owings remembered family speaking of "Uncle Jimmy" Dunlap who lived around with

the kin in his old days. Left property to his sisters etc. Is buried in plot of Samuel Dorroh Owings at Dials.

1853, 26 Nov. "Q" p. 60. Nancy Nelson to Robt. Hand. 100 A. Durb. Creek. Adj. O. P. Jones est; Abner Jones and Andrew Studdard.

*Hand was a Revo. Sold. fr. N. C. Had son, Robt. Older Hand married Betty Owings says Miss Sue Thomason. A good story about her marriage! M.S.S.

1854 David Studdard vs. W. B. B. Bell and others.

1854 Wm. Studdard re: Nancy Dunlap Owings Thomason as heiress of Jas. Dunlap, decd. Mentions sisters but only names Nancy and her family. See p.

1856 Jane Chalmers—David Stoddard, Admr. 125/14. Laurens, S. C. Heirs: A. McCarley; John Taylor; Wm. Ransom and w.; Margaret Taylor; heirs of Jas. and Robt. Taylor—$199.00 ea. 7 legatees. Stoddard to be released fr. his bond as admr. Inv.: Wm and Fr. Studdard, Robert Childress. Notes on: Jas. Young, Robt. Childress, M. R. Garrett, David Stoddard, Jr., R. and J. S. Thomason, E. and J. B. Gray, John S. Dial, Jno. R. Childress.

1858 Robert Childress Set.: Admrs. D. M. Childress and D. Stoddard. Box 132 Pk. 32.

*Do not have settlement handy but family is listed in census. M.S.S.

1858—133-6. Charles Cargill. Wife Sarah. Heirs:James, Elvira, Alfred, Nancy Robertson, Rebecca Hill, Rachel Knight, George Cargill, Richmond Cargill. Execrs.: William Stoddard and Lewis Power. Teste: E. G. Fairbairn, H. H. Ball, D. S. Hill. Wm Owings wrote will. Wm. Stoddard d. before set.

*Cargills early around Owings and Stoddards. M.S.S.

1858, Feb. Will of Ivey Dansby, Newberry Co., S. C. Wife—Elizabeth. Ch.: Mary Ann Stoddard; Josephine Glenn Dansby; David Drayton Dansby, Elizabeth Evaline Dansby; Susan Emma Dansby.

*Appar. M.A.S. b. ca 1835. Glenns, near first Stoddard. M.S.S.

1860 Laurens Co. (or Dist.) Census:

M. Braddock—Margaret Stoddard 49, Andrew Braddock 12.

*Appar. together by Roger Brown 51.

David Stoddard 51, R. E. 8990, Personal $12,000, Hannah 50. (Fam. 813; 814 is J. H. Owings 27, N. Mary 24; 815 is Greenberry Willis 54, Elizabeth 45; 816 Lewis Powers 52, Sarah Powers 52.)

824 William Stoddard 57, R. E. 4620. Personal $9,000. Elizabeth 50. James L. 19, Wm. C. 18, Sarah E. 15, John D. 13, __—M.J. 9.

825 Francis Stoddard 55, R. E. $4660, Pers. *$14,500. M.A.W.R. 28 Ord. S. Presbyt. Clergy. D. Francis 19.

826 Jesse Abercrombie—Noah Fairbairn 46. Above—Power's Shop, P.O.

832 J. M. Powers 30, Merc. Clerk.

836 David Stoddard 22-Elizabeth 19, Mary 1

*By A. B. Godfrey.

944 David Childress 25, Richard 23, Robert 21, William 19, Sarah 17, Jona. 12, Mary 10, M. 26.

*Sounds like family of late Robert and Sarah Stoddard Childress. M.S.S.

955 David Stoddard 75, $10,600. Born in North Carolina—Jane Stoddard 58 born in South Carolina; next, Sam'l Barksdale with Nath'l 40.

*Where is Andrew? This new David unless David "C" ? M.S.S.

1861 D. M. Childress-R. J. Childress Admr. C.S.A. Appraisers: David and Wm. Stoddard, Lewis Power. Recd. of Confederate States. Bonds: David Stoddard, M. N. Bryson. Notes on: Mrs. Martha Halk, Newton M. Bryson, G. B. Owings, C. M. Kellett. Mentions Martha Childress and others.

1862 (Ca) W. A. Childress-R. F. C. Admr. R.F.C.-J.R.C. Admr.

*Both, C.S.A. M.S.S.

1862, July 8. Will of D. C. Stoddard—Wm (father) Exor. Weste: F.R. Owings, Francis Stoddard, Noah Fairbairn. Apprs.: Lewis P.; Fr. S., Jona. Owings.

*Apparently wife's initials M. F.—See tombstones; Wm. S. Bible. M.S.S.

1861 David Stoddard vs. W. A. Hill, Tressp. Ca. 1861 E. E. Stoddard of Charleston vs. Lewis Dial, Lawrence County.

*Apparently merchants. M.S.S.

1862, David M. Thomason-Robert Thomason Admr. Fr., Gid., Robt. C Thomason, Execrs.

*Greenville Record. Miss Sue Thomason thought she had heard that Thomasons came from Georgia; that Thomasville, Ga. was named for family. M.S.S.

1862 M.R. Garrett-Wm. Stoddard, Exor. Wife Nancy (Stoddard). Children: M. J. (daughter); L. C.; W. B.; N. E.; N. L.; J. M. Teste: Hunter, C. P. Stewart, E. M. Compton. At sale: Power and Stoddard.

1863, Apr. 17. Andrew Stoddard, H. R. Shell, Admr. 6 children. Owed Young and Simpson 11th Aug. 1856 (?) on land warrant 68,846—120 A. Apprs.: Wm. Stewart, Wm. M. Sloan, Isaac R. Henry. Sale: Mary Braddock; Mary, David, Martha Studdard; E and Jas. Holcombe; R. Childress; Wm., Pressley, John Stewart; A. Y. Garrett; J. M. Powers; Jos. Prior; Jonas Edwards; N. Spelts; Jane Godfrey; Wm. Sloan; B. F. and Jack Jones; A. C. Owings; J. W. Shell; Nancy Knight; R. Curry; Robt. Gilliland; F. W. Gaylord; Seaborn Parks.

*Lucretia, daughter of John Holland married H. R. Shell, History of Newberry County, by Sumner.

1860, Box 135; Pk. 3. Margaret Taylor-David Stoddard Admr. 6 shares: 1. Alex. McCarley; 2. John Taylor; 3. Hannah Stoddard; 4. Catherine Ransom; 5. Three children of Robert Taylor. Viz: Bates Alex. Taylor; Jas. Taylor; and Martha Bell(?); 6. Children of James Taylor, viz: Margaret Hadden; Nancy Taylor, Jane M. Bell (?) Apprs.: Wm and Francis Stoddard; Lewis Power. Notes: D. Stoddard, W. Stewart, W. Harrison, Lewis Power, Miles R. Garrett, Robt. Thomason.

David Stoddard, Sr. Box 142: Pk. 7. Wm. Stoddard and J. R. Childress, Admrs. Lewis Power and Wm. Stoddard, Apprs. Wife, Jane. Children: Wm., Francis, David Stoddard; heirs of dau. Sarah Childress; dau. Nancy Bryson. Sale: clock to A. R. Stoddard; carriage to Mr. White; sythe to Robt. Bryson; maddock to David Stoddard.

*Understand Brooks descendants have clock; C. A. Power has Power clock. Was in Laurens C. H. many years. M.S.S.

1865 Martha Childress-D .Stoddard, Exor.: Beloved sis. and bro. Mary C. Childress and Jona. S. Childress . . . to receive full benefit of my tr. 1 . . . 193 3/4 A. 2. I wish all bal. of my property be divided bet. bros. and sisters: Nancy Bryson, R. J. Childress, S. E. Childress, J. S. Childress. Teste: Wm Stoddard, Francis Stoddard, John R. Childress. Apprs.: Lewis Power, Wm. and Francis Stoddard. Final set. 1871.

1866 William Stoddard-David and J. L. Stoddard, Admrs.

1868, Oct. 22; Recorded 1887. Book A. (?) p. 574. 140 A. ly. on waters of Rab. Cr . . . bounded by: F. R. Owings, M. J. Stoddard, J. D. Power, and F. Stoddard. D. H. Templeton from J. L. Stoddard, M. J. Stoddard, Nancy Garrett, M. C. Gilliland. Teste: D. M. Peden; M. E. Garrett; O. G. Thompson (Trial Just.); M. J. Welborn; L. L. Templeton. M. A. Stoddard signs dower in 1887. (Wife of J.L.S.)

*Apparently part of est. of Wm. Stoddard, Esq. Do not see copy of settlement. If room, will add. M.S.S.

1868, July. Bonds of Judge of Probate, W. H. Langston: W. H. Fowler, S. M. Bailey, F. L. Milam, Creswell Garlington, Henry Fuller, David Stoddard, R. R. Blakely, W. T. Finley, P. B. Irby, Samuel Franks, J. D. Byers, 1867 other bonds: Dan'l Martin, Hogan Walker et al.

1870 Census, Greenville, S. C. Lewis Stoddard 31—Amanda 23. Fairv.

1870 Census, Laurens Co., S. C. Jane Stoddard, Wid. of David. 70, Mary Braddock 63, 200 A.; Martha Stoddard 39.; David Stoddard 62 (Miller) 1900 A. 400 pers. (*Correct ? M.S.S.) Hannah (wife) 68; Alexander Stoddard 36; Wister W. B. 8; Robert 6; Robert 25/664/150 Frances 21; David 2; Sally 9/12. Wm. Stoddard 8/12.

*Must have failed to get name of Alexander's second wife in fast copying. M.S.S.

Marion Bryson 47; Nancy 38; Sarah E. 11; Margaret 8; Nancy M. 6; Laura; Robt. Sounds as if "Margaret" was name of Marion Bryson's mother, Robert name of father. M.S.S.

Francis Stoddard 66, 2000 pers. 300 A. Mary A. 65; Jane Stoddard 19; Catherine Templeton 69. Next to David Templeton; Thos. Owens.

Lewis Power 62/Sarah Power 63.

1871(?) Alex. Taylor of Montgomery Co., Miss. Winiford(?), Martha J. Ball of DeKalb Co.? Ala. to James Taylor of Laurens Co., S. C. 1. by L. Alex.; Mrs. Thos. Farmer, John Childs. "T" p. 137. Lau. C. H.

1872, June 21 "T" p. 43. Roger Brown to S. Y. Garrett 370 A. waters of Durbin Cr. bounded by 1. of: Seaborn Parks, John Mack on N.; Robt. Sherman, Jones on W.; S. by Andrew Stoddard; E. by Jas. Holcombe. Wit: Jas. Holcombe, Wm. Garrett, E. W. Holcombe. Dower, Jane W. Brown in 1872.

1873, Box 34: Pk. 37. Mary A. Thomason-W. D. Leonard Admr. *Lau. or Greenv.

1873 W. Francis Stoddard, Gdn. Francis Stoddard.

1873 "T" p. 191. J. D. to Lewis D. Power 256 A . . . both sides stage coach road . . . waters of Rab. and Durb. Cr.; joins l. of D. Stoddard, W C.. Power and others . . . July 24. Wit: J. M. and Lewis Power.

1874 Box 34: Pk. 37 Mary A. Thomason (Greenville Record). Apprs. J. D. Leonard, W. H. Posey, F. Stoddard. Minors: Nancy M. E. Thomason; David A., Bartlett L., Francis C., Wm. C. Thomason. 14 Feb. 1874.

1876 Sam. Stoddard of Mississippi, Monroe Co. $ 717. pd by Wm. Sloan, tr. l. belonging to Est. of Andrew Stoddard containing 96 1/2 A. more or less. Sd l. is known as part of Helton tr. of l., lying on waters of Durb. Cr., bounded by l. belonging. to A. Y. Garrett, Mary Braddock, Wm. Stewart, Winslow Hand, Thos. Bryant. Wit: Nov. 15, 1876 John H. Jones and John F. Sloan. Sam. Stoddard, L. S. Martha Stoddard L. S., Mary Braddock (?) Book 57 p. 489.

*What happened to Pope heirs? M.S.S.

1877, Mary Braddock-John F. Sloan, Exor. Box 183 Pk. 10, Lau. Court House Tr. of 76 A. and all claims in that No. 2 tr. containing 100 A. Teste: Wm. Stewart, Oliver G. Thompson, W. Sloan . . . Jas. Holcombe, Dr. J. A. Westmoreland and Dr. S. S. Knight. Notes: J. Taylor, Wm. Sloan. Heiress—Martha Stoddard, sister.

1868, Nov. 5 Sam. Stoddard and Nancy Tillotson. Monroe Co., Miss. record. N. T. and S. S., all of Monroe Co., State of Miss. $500. bond Widow of John Tillotson with S. Stoddard as bonds. She is to receive parts of several tracts of l.

Sent by Miss Lucille Peacock, librarian at Evins Library, Aberdeen, Miss., who is friend of Laura Jett Moore (Mrs. W. A.), Duncan, S. C. L.J.M. was my room-mate at Eastern Teachers College, formerly lived at Winchester, Ky. and at Old Spring Hill Ala. Lucille added, "Shells here, are prominent people." M.S.S.

1860 Census Jefferson Co., Ark. Studdard, Joseph 50, farmer b. S.C./ Christie wife born S. C./Augusta M. 14 son born in Ga./ A. J. 12/John II/James and Elizab. born Ala. Eliza Dial 23-Ga; Rufus Dial born Ala.* Christie, dau. of Martin Dial, 2nd; Joseph was son of Martin Dial 1st. 1870 Jos. and Christie Studdard in same county. Jeff. Co. James Studdard 47 (?) farmer, Ga.; Elizabeth, wife S.C.; Jos. 2 b. Ark.; Christi. 3 mos. Daughter), Ark.

1879, Box 199: Pk. 19. W. Stewart and W. Leonard, Admr.

1879, Dec. 55 "V" p. 666 Laurens Dist., S. C. Wm. Stewart and W. D. Leonard exors to Rebecca Stewart—tract on Peachland Branch, trib. waters of Rab. Cr. bounded of l. of Wm. Owings, Collier Curry and others known as part of l. of Francis Stoddard, late decd. by the name of the old place mostly on the E. side of branch containing 100 A. more or less . . . west side of branch, Wm. Owings corner bounded of l. of Francis Stoddard estate, land Collier Curry, Henry Hill and others 60 A. more or less. . . . Henry Hill's corner nr. Henry Hill's spring, thence meanders of branch in a northern direction to begin . . . , the same known as part of Francis Stoddard, decd. Homestead place. 15 Dec. 1879. Wit: A. W. Burnside, Willis R. Jones.

1879 "V" 667. We, Wm. Stewart of Laurens and W. D. Leonard of Spartanburg Co., S. C., exors last will and testa. of Francis Stoddard, late of county of Lau. . . . State afsd . . . *1365.00 pd by Wm. Leonard of Spartanburg . . . release unto N.M.L. . . ment. Collier Curry, Henry Hill; Jas. Durham; Fanny Stewart and others. 130 A. being part of homestead place of Francis Stoddard, decd. whereon is the residence of the late decd. Teste. A. W. Burnside Willis R. Jones 15 Dec. 1879/1884. Sale of Lot 1. Childress/Leonard and Stewart. *See Thomasons papers. Desc. of Wm. O.; live on l. almost in sight of FR. Stoddard old home site. M.S.S.

Deeds fr. Laurens Co., S. C. Records:

1813 Laurens Co. DB. "K", p. 103. Charles Gilliam to John P. Wolff on Cr. called Mountain. . . waters of Rabourn and bounded on the l. of John F. Wolff, S. and W.; David Studdard, Sen'r on the N.W.; on N. by l. of Gideon Thomason; N. E. by l. of James Henderson and Garlington Coker and above Mountain Cr. Sarah Gilliam, dower. Wit.: Saxon and Lydell—March 1813.

1804 "H" p. 201. Israel Easterwood to John Coker. Mid. Fk. Mt. Cr., waters of Rab. Cr. . . up meanders of waters S. 10 E. on David Studdard's line; on John F. Wolff's line; 500 A. orig. grtd. David Browning 3 Jany. 1773 conveyed to Wm. Arnold. Elizabeth Easterwood, dower. James Coker—wit. 31 Dec. 1804.

"F" p. 293. To Wm. Thomason, Jr . . . orig. grtd. Solo. Niblett; then Jas. Kellett to Wm. Thomason, Senr. Grtd. by Excel. Chas. Granville Montague, Gov. 23 March 1769. Bought by John Francis Wolff 2nd. N. Fk. West side. Wit.: Anderson Arnold, John Guttery, Jos. Downs J. P. Bounded by: John Thomason, John Williams, Thomas Garner.

1860, Jany 27, S.C. Laurens Dist.: By request of Samuel Owings I have surveyed tr. of 1 . . . has such shapes and boundaries as above plat represents. Signed P(?) Johnson Tract 231. Shows bounded by: M. Evins, David Stoddard, B. Knight, Francis Stoddard, Mrs. Owins, John Owings, Sr., Jonathan Owings and Rab. Cr. On side states: "Samuel Owings Land Plot 231 A. *Orig. in possession of Maude Owings Stoddard, grand-daughter of Samuel and Nancy Dial Owings. Maude's home in sight of Thomasons, former William Owings tract, so prob. Mrs. O. IS Wm. Owings wid. M.S.S.

1805, May 2. "H" p. 92. War. Cr., Lau. Dist. Wm. Robison fr. Spen. and Nan. Bobo.

"H" p. 235. Rab. Cr. John Rowland fr. Wm. Eddens.

1841, Mar. 1. "N" p. 256. John J. Rowland fr. Robert Thomason, Rab. Cr. "O" p. 55. Geo. Y. Rowland fr. Woodson . . . Christo. and Elizabeth Rowland et al Hadley's Cr. Mrs. Dial said early ancestors to America returned to "old country."

1831, Nov. 14 Robert Roland fr. John Park "M" p. 14. *376 A. By Chas. Little, et al. Brysons and Stod. were prob. nr. M.S.S.

1887, Feb. 11 J. J. Roland fr. Stanback Coker "19" p. 152. Adj, Switzer.

1801 (?) Ezekial Roland fr. Jas. Sullivan "G" p. 240. Also: Reuben

and Henry B. Rowland in records. One Rowland family to Oconee; some in Spartanburg. M.S.S.

1890, J. J. Roland to Starling Graden. By Robt. Wham; S. Coker.

1915 Mattie E. Roland to J. T. Blakely. Adj. Bud Hill and Rocky Spr. Ch.

1886, Feb. 16 Jr. Switzer to Robt. Y. Hellams et al. "A.A." p. 340. "Shoals in and along Raburn."

1959—Mrs. Bessie R. Dial home in Laurens, built by her father, late J. J. Rowland. M.S.S.

"P" p. 105, 1847. James G. Robinson to Noah Smith . . . all plantation . . . Scuffletown Rd . . . Mahon's line; Roland's line; Wm. H. Langston's line; Noah Smith's line . . . to offi. of Upper Duncan Creek Bapt. Church. Rhoda Robinson, dower. Wit: M. E. Cunningham, Spencer F. Smith, W. W. Hitch.

*Observe "Noah" in later Fairb.; "Rhoda" in late Greers; see Mills Atlas, 1820. Scuffletown Rd. running across county from E. Newberry line through property near Ora, then toward Greenville line. Crosses near Ora old road from Laurens Court House going to Mountain Shoals, Enoree. M.S.S.

1836 "N" p. 152 James G Robinson to upper Duncan Creek Baptist Church . . . by land of Noah Smith and Henry Langston. "Whereon sd Church now stands."

*This is brother of Rebeka Robertson Stoddard. The "G" may be for: Greer; Gilliland; Glenn? M.S.S.

"R" p. 457. Wm. Robertson to E.C.R. 145 A. War Cr. By M. B. Poole, Jas. M. Workman, decd., John Poole, decd. and Jas. Compton. Wit.: Eph. Campbell, J. N. Workman.

1887, July. J. R. Owings 120 A. to Lucy and Jona. Holcombe tract known as Nancy Moore tract and G. W. Martin tract. Wit: W. B. Stoddard, R. J. Stoddard, J. D. Power.

1845, 21 Oct. Wm. Weather to Abram 185 1/2 A. Walnut Creek, bounded by Daniel Goddard and Michael McGee; N. by Priscilla Taylor; E. by Wm. Rowland and Jas. Redden; S. by John Smith and Samuel Studdard 27 Oct. Recorded 1854. Isabella, dower. Teste: John Traynham, Michael McGee, Thos. J. Sullivan, Magis.

*We know there were probably two Sam'l Studdards. Son of Andrew is definitely in Mississippi by 1868. M.S.S.

Stoddard Deeds, Briefs:

1884, N. R. et al to S. T. Stewart. By T. J. Hughes.

1890, Alex. R. to Laura H. By J. C. Owings.

1890, Nancy R. et al to Sam'l T. Stewart Durb. Cr.

1894, A. R. to W. D., Rab. Cr.

1892 R. J. to D. D., Rab. Cr.

1896, R. J. to J. F., Rab. Cr.

1896, R. J., Laura, R. J. Bryson et al to Lewis Abercrombie.

1871, "V" 148, David Stoddard to Theo L. Bryson, Newton Bryson on S.; D. Stoddard and sons (?) on N.; lower ditch end against mill. Wit: Nancy Bryson, R. J. Stoddard. "V" p. 149 D.S. to R. J. Stoddard in 1871 . . . $500.00 "Mill and premises" Rab. Cr. by T. L. Bryson, R. J. Childress corn, "by my own land"; by E. B. Wilson; R. J. S.; Mill Road. Wits.: Dupree and Glenn.

1881 Lewis Abercrombie from J. S. Childress 114 1/2 A.

1871 "V" p. 149, D. S. to A.R.S. mentions G. B. Willis corner on Mill Rd . . . then State Road below; L. D. Power; line of A.R.S. etc. Teste: J. W. Dupree, F. E. Glenn.

1897 R. J. to John T. Rab. Cr.; W. D. to E. E. Curry; R. J. to H. J. G. Curry; David to S. Kate Wood.

1883, A.R.S. to S. Kate Wood.

1884 N.R.St. et al to M. R. Garrett et al, 157 A. By A. Cook et al.

1896, Lewis Abercrombie from Laura Stoddard, R. J. (?) et al; J. R. Putman; S. E. Holland; N. M. Dacus; R. M.; N. T.; W. S. et al 79 3/4 A.

* Prob. all Brysons. M.S.S.

1887 Andrew Jones to : Stewart, Wm., J. A.; M. J.: W. C.; J. P. et al to? N. R. Stoddard; E. M. Leonard et al; Rachel Garrett et al, Durb. Cr. 150 A.

1913, R. L. to Sallie Willis Stoddard.

1905, R. J. to Carrie Stoddard; John T. to Lewis Abercrombie.

1894 A. R. to R. L. Stoddard.

1885 H. M.(?) Bryson, J. C. Dacus, Rab. Cr. . . .

*Most of time division of estates or selling to immediate family. M.S.S.

MORE RECORDS

1850 Census, Charleston, S. C. Wm. Stoddard 30 born in New Jersey-Lucinda 28; Wm. 10 born in South Carolina; Amelia; Ellen.

Boynton Stoddard married Polly McCormick 4/23/1799. Wilkes Co., Ga.

John Studward Lot 359 1805-1808 Clark Co., Ga.

J. C. Studdard-Hattie Lunsford, Mar. 1873/77.

*May be Stone Mountain Studdards?

"Q" p. 29 Laurens Dist., S. C. Jona. Abercrombie to John Hellams 176 A. waters of Rab. Cr. 1852 bounded by land of Francis Studdard on N.; being tract occupied by Alexander Abercrombie at this time. Jane, dower. Wit.: Jona. Dial. Lewis Abercrombie.

A. J. Studdard 10/10/1846, 26 years Rocky Springs Presbyterian Church.

Rebecca Hill, dau. Chas. Cargill.

Wm. Cargill-M. P. Evans Exor. 96/15/1844.

1871 Allen Dial to A. Y. Eigleberger Mill Place "S"? p. 304. Mrs. Nancy Dial concert of Isaac Dial, Sr. who departed this life 17 Aug. 1826, aged 42 y. 4 mos 24 days. Isaac Dial, Sr. 28 March 1835, aged 63 yrs. 27 da. Abandoned graveyard.

"Q" 46. Dirty Cr. John W. Simpson to Henry R. Shell and G. W. Shell, prt. tract land bought by me estate of Isaac Dial decd. N. by Hastings Dial; E. by Mrs. Wm. Dial; S. by my own land; by Allen Dial Dower, Eliza. Wit.: Lewis Martin 12 Nov. 1852.

"Q" p. 63, 1854. J. J. Atwood tract mentioned Dial's Br . . . the rd. to Old Ga. Rd. "L" p. 134 Jas. Dial, Sr . . . interest in tract whereon Jas. D. Sr. now lives lying West of Rab. Cr . . . bounded by land of Widow Rodgers, Mrs. Hudgens, Nehemiah Franks.

Box 197, Pk. 4. Laurens Court House. Bettie, granddaughter Robt. McGady (?) decd. Bonds: R. T., Wm. H. and W. C. Bryson. 25 Jany 1878. R. T. Bryson, Gdn. Teste: John F. Stewart and M. E. Babb.

Ca. 1800 Robt. to Jas. Todd. 187 A. Wat. Rab. Cr. Adj. R. T. David Burresses, Mabra Madden, Wm. Floyd's. Wit.: Robt. Bryson, John Cochran.

McMurtrey (Will): Daus.: Jenny Bryson; Susane Hall; Elizabeth McClesky. Sons: Campbell, William, Matthew. At sale: Arch McDaniel. Some McMur. on Bush R.M.S.S.

1949, Dec. 22 Alma Wolff Power, 80.; dau. of John S. and Elizabeth Hodge Wolff, husband late Jas. Lewis Power. Sons: John Gordon; Lewis Douglas; daus. Agnes Lucile and Alma Corrine; step-sons—J. Herman and Morris L. (Fr. Obit.) Herman m. second Willie B. Duncan. M.S.S.

1825 At sale of Jacob Nabors: Nancy Powers, Alex. Powers; Ellis Cheek; John Power; Elizabeth Power; Wm. Power, Sr.; Tilman Moore.

1885 Nannie Bramlett fr. Alexander Nabors, Gift AA 1-3 Home tr.

1867 Robertson Moore settlement: Kiziah Moore, Mrs. Malinda Owens, W. J. Bryson, Mrs. Mary Power, Rev. Tola. Robertson and land toward old Willis Cheek Place."

Mr. Milas Moore to Miss Elzey, dau. W. Crook by Rev. Tola. R. Jany 16, 1836.

John Chandler—Asa Chandler, Exor. 1822; John Cargill-Jas. Holly Adm. 1808.

At sale of Jona. Owings decd. est. ca 1810/1821-James Moore.

Martin-Power Graveyard from "First 100 Years (Ga.): Jos. Power 3/6/-1780-6/10/1875. Isabella(w) ca 1781/10/1848.

From—LeRoy Burns, Supt. Ed. Laurens Co., S. C." Ca 1835 Albert Burns built old Power home; 1865, Sam, living there . . . mentions graveyard field and Granny's Br.; War. Creek ca 2 mi. away "as crow flies,"; Dr. Fowler across branch. Sam'l d. 1886 is bur. on plantation." M.S.S.

1953 Power, C.A.-Eugene and Wm. Lewis Power Execrs.

*Held various offices in Laurens.

1873 John D. from Lewis Power. Gift. "T" p. 199 Durb. Cr.; Wm. C. from L. P. Gift. Durb. Cr.

1868 Lewis Power et al from Jno. Nabors (C.A. and S.L.C.)? 350 A. "U" p. 455. War. Cr.

Wm. Power land at highest bidder to satisfy—to Wm. Mills.; T. Robert-

son, L. Power tract bounded by J. H. Fleming; Geo. F. Moseley and others. John Nabor's coronor acts as sheriff. Wit: Alex. McCarley, H. H. Anderson.

*Were Robertson, Power and Mills connected?

Elizabeth Nabors-Charles Wms. Execr. 127/8/1857.

*Prob. Power. Was unable to see this while in Laurens and some Brysons set. M.S.S.

1825, Box, 54: Pk. II. Jacob Nabors-John Nabors, Admr.

1847, Box 132: Pk. 24: Bartlett Brooks-Sam'l Fleming Admr.

AA1 and AA3 Alexander Nabors to Nannie Bramlett Home tr. by John N. Samuel Simpson Est. 1797. Union Co., S. C. Bonds: Geo. Gordon; Wm. Wilbanks; Adm.s. Before 1808, Jas. Power m. Sophia Simpson. Old names, Pend. Dist.

G. T. Hughes 1802/1876-Lucinda Hughes 1805/1862.

*At Clear Spr. Bapt. Ch. Observe Lucinda H. in home of Alex. Power in census; also Tilman . . .

"N" p. 146. 4 A. 1836 fr. Wm. Irby, John Yeargin to Wm. Henderson, Andrew Monroe, Hendrix Arnold, Joshua Franks, E. Z. Stone . . . land located between a road leading from Allen Shoals to Young's Store and road from A. C. Fuller's mill to Thomas Crossroads, now Barksdale . . . to be divided. Members from Pleasant Grove and Salem form new church. Capt. J. R. Switzer—to Dials—across creek—organize Shiloh, 1873. Salem sold to Mrs. Lou Simpson the florist, Simpson family. Pleasant Grove became Mt. Zion Church for colored people. Yeargin Graveyard is near.

1886 J. R. Switzer to Robt. Y. Hellams et al. Shoals in and along Rab. Cr.

*Goodgion's Mill known also as Allen Shoals. M.S.S.

"Q" p. 346." Where Mrs. Lou Simpson now lives. Mem. of Salem? Martin Armstrong, John Hellams, J. R. Switzer. Sell to W. F. Simpson.

"W" p. 134. Pleasant Grove on what is now Boyd's Mill Road . . . McDaniel's Mill Pl.—Yeargin Graveyard. 1833. 3 A. from Isabella Saxon to: Stephen Potter, Wm. Quarles, Wm. Simpson, Wm. Henderson, John Franks. Trust. M. E. Church.

"Q" p. 115 Wit.: M.C. Owings, Lewis Saxon, 1833. John Wells Simpson deliver to Yancey Hellams.

*Help from late C. A. Power. M.S.S.

1897 Sarah A. Willis from J. Roland Willis. By. J. A. Hollams. 8/136 J. R. Willis to Sarah A. Willis. Goodjoin Pl. By. A. A. Garlington, Mrs. F. A. Goodjoin and J. A. Hellams. 170 A. Wits: J. A. Powers, W. H. Martin.

"Q" p. 139 Francis Thomason, Greenv. Dist. to Aaron Hill, 104 A. waters of Dunlap Cr. . . . on Dorough; on Styles and Studard; Hellams 1; Curry. 4 Jany 1856. Wit. J. R. Switzer Wm. Curry.

*This may be refer. to earlier deed. M.S.S.

"K" p. 246. John Thomason to Titus Arnold . . . mentions land by Marget Studar and Eliner Thomason. 5 May 1819.

1838, "N" p. 214. Rab. Cr. Jos. Goodjoin fr. Chas. Allen et al 890 A.

"J" p. 150. Polly Dunlap from John Hughes, 1811; also Jacob Gary to Sus. Dunlap, on waters of Dunlap Cr.; Rab. Cr. N. by G. Thomason; and Sam. Dunlap; Gary; Nathan Curry, Jr. Wit.: Wm. Hellams and Polly Dunlap.

1922 Book 50 p. 99. G. B. Willis fr. Arch. Owings Lot. Adj. Reedy R.; David Stoddard. $300 . . . tract on Rab. Creek waters of Reedy R. bounded by land of David Stoddard, the aforesaid Arch. Owings and Mrs. Nancy Thomason containing 83 acres more or less. Observe date of instrument: 1843. Wit: William Stoddard David Stoddard, Jr.

*Many say old house stood for years, burned while some children were in it. In front of Shaw Stoddard's. May be part of land Curry sold Adger or Fred S.

1878 Robert T. Bryson to J. C. Owings. 169, 1020 "V" p. 411. By R. J. Childress.

*Assume this is "V" in notes. Might bear checking. M.S.S.

1797 Elizabeth, Wm et al to John Bryson, F. 337. Lit. R.; 1794 John Bryson from John and Margaret Hunter et al 100 A. "E" p. 263. Isabel, Agnes Thompsons, wives of Wm. and Daniel Thompsons respectively; 1801 "G" p. 311 Hercules Beze to John Bryson 231 A. Wit: Agnes Creswell, Jas. Hamilton, John Hunter Esq. as atty for H. D. Bieze. By—John Bryson, Boyds; two sides unknown.

"N" p. 188. To Middleton Cobb from Robert Rowland 150 A . . . except one half an acre where the family graveyard is on said tract situated on west side Lit. R. being tract on which I formerly lived. Abner Teague (N); Allen Dial and John O'Dell; Lit. R/one side; Wm. Laws now Allen Dials Spr. Br. Wit: W. W. Simpson, Christopher Roberson Rowland, Elizabeth wife of Robert, signs dower. Feb. 23, 1836.

"N" p. 183 Henry Langston to Jas. Robinson 32 A. Cox's Cr. of Enoree. bounded by: Noah Smith, Henry Langston, Hugh Toland, and said James Roberson. Teste: Alex. Janes, Noah Smith 18 Apr. 1837 Thos, Craig J. P.

1865 Laurens Co. Tax List. Acknowledgement Mrs. David George and Miss Sarah Nash:

D. Isaac Armstrong, 100 A.; John 210; Martin 100.

Robt. J. Childress, 400 A.; Jno R. 300.

Wm. Dagnal, 105.

Mary C. Gilliland, 140.

David Stoddard: 545; R. J. 255; Alex. 190; F. C. 455; Mrs. Mary 100; Est of Wm. 360; Jas. L. 100; Mary F. 100.

Rachel Stewart, 400; Toland, Hugh M. 100.

Jackson Roland 150; Jno. J. 125; Mrs. Elizabeth 360.

Willis: Greenberry 155; Wm. 75; Geo. W. 135; Melmoth 70; Capt. Sterl. 330.

Robertson, Rev. Tola. 335; T. R., Jr. 100.

Mrs. S. A. Bryson, 140; John 205; Wm. Sr. 340; Jr. Hamp. 215; Wesley 125; Capt. Sam'l; 300; Wm., Jr. 300; Mrs. Mary 200; John Bryson, Sr. 185; W. Jackson 455; Marion N. 110.

Mrs. Mary Braddock, 100; Jas. 1040.

Owings, Mansf. 550; Creswell 280; Sam'l D. 230; Rich. R. 260; Greenb. 110; Berry 60; Mrs. Nancy 200; Jona. H. 200 *Others.

Wm. C. Powers, and J. D. 485; Mrs. Mary 280; Power, Maj. Wm. 350; Powers Est., Wm. L. 60; Sam'l 105. McCarley, Alex. 780.

Langston, Wm. H. 330 Parks, Seaborn 1600.

Daily and Monthly School Register, Feb. 1874, Age and Att.: Jimmy L. Power, 6/16; Hilliard Curry 14/12; Emma Curry, 13/13; Wister Stoddard, 13/15; Robert Stoddard, 11/14; Lizzie Lyon, 12/9; Jane Lyon, 10/14; Mary Lyon, 6/16; Power, Charlie 7/14; Sallie Owings, 7/12; Lydia Owings, 5/12; Franklin Brown, 8/13; Mattie Brown, 6/13; Mary Robertson, 12/14; Jamese Moore, 14/11; Mary Moore, 12/11; Wm Willice, 11/16; Austin Willice, 7/16; Noble, Emma 9/6; Texan Noble, 6/6; John Gentry, 13/14; Simeon Gentry, 9/14; Leander Hill, 7/11; Jane Hill, 12/11; Meany Shell, 12/14; Clairah Shell, 10/14; Marlar, Nannie 14/12; Willie Putman, 6/11; Putman 7/8; Ella Riddel, 10/11; Laura Shell, 14/9; Clayton Moore, 7/6; Calvin Riddel, 14/5; Edwin Shell, 13/14; Ida Templeton, 6/4; Norah Owings, 7/9.

*Jany 1875 Roll, add: Lizzie and Jane Chapel; Henry Power 5; Ella Owings 8; Della 6; Clayton 8. Ruth Bratcher, ?; Norah 8; Emma Glenn, 15.

*From school roll and scrapbook of Mrs. Ellet Power Teacher Big Spring Power, Laurens Co., S. C. Contributed by Gordon Power (Grandson) 1958, July.

Census Records of Laurens Co., South Carolina, ROBINSON

*Key: to 10/10-16/26-26/26-45/45 plus. 1800 Census.

John Robinson: married 2/0/o/1/o//f.o/0/0/1/0
Minoiah Robertson: m. 1/0/9/1/0//f.l/0/1/0/0
James Robertson: m. 2/0/0/1/0//f.1/0/0/1/0
George Robinson: m. 2/0/1/1/0//f.1/0/1/o/0
Zadock Robinson: m. 3/1/0/1/0//f.3/2/2/1/0
Bazel Robinson: m. 3/1/0/0/1//f.o/2/3/0/1
John Robinson: m. 1/0/0/1/0//f.2/0/0/1/0
John Robinson: m. 2/0/1/0/1//f.2/2/0/1/0
*Was 4th name from Minoah
George Robinson: m. 2/0/1/1/0//f.0/0/1/0/0/
James Robertson: m. 2/0/0/1/0//f.1/0/0/1/0
Frances Robinson: m. 3/0/0/0/0//f.0/1/2/0/1
Nathaniel Robinson: m. 0/0/0/1/0//f.1/0/1/0/0, 1810 Census
Capt. William Robertson: m. 2/0/0/1/0//f.1/1/0/1/0
William Roberson: m. 2/0/2/0//f.o/0/0/10/1
John Robertson: m. 1/2/0/1/0//f.1/1/1/1/0
John Robinson: married 2/1/0/1/0//f.1/0/0/0/1
Manoah: married 2/1/0/1/0//f.2/1/0/1/0
Mary Roberson: married 1/0/1/0/0//f.0/1/0/1/0
Barnet Roberson: married 3/0/0/1/0//f.0/0/1/0/0
William Roberson: married 1/1/0/0/1//f.1/2/0/1/0
Barnett Robinson: married 4/3/0/1/0//f.1/0/0/1/0, 1820 Census
John Robinson: married 2/1/1/1/0/1//f.2/1/0/0/01

John Robinson: married 2/1/1/1/0/1//f.2/1/0/0/0/1

Manoah Robinson: married 0/2/1/0/1//f.0/1/1/1/1/0

Tolliver Robinson, m. 1/0/1///f.1/0/1.

William Robinson: m. 0/1/1/0/1//f.0/1/2/0/1.

Thomas Robinson: m. 0/0/1///f.0/0/1.

John Robinson: m. 2/1/1, (16 to 18) 1/0/1//f.2/1/0/0/1. 1830 Census.

John Robinson: m. 1 (16 to 18); 1(26 to 45//f. 2/1/0/1.

Manah Robinson: m. 0/2/1/0//f.0/1/1/.

Mary Robinson: f. 10 to 16/ 45 plus.

Reuben Robinson: m. 16 to 26//f. 2/0/1.

Tolliver Robinson: m. 1/0/1///f.1/0/1

William Robinson: 0/1/1/0/1//0/1/2/1-45*

Rev. Tolaver Roberson: m/ 3,5 to 10/2, 10-15/2, 20 to 30/1, 40 to 50 f.2, to 5/1,15-20/1, 40 to 50. 1840 Census.

Daniel Robertson: 1 m. to 5/1, 30-40//f. 1, 20-30.

John Roberson: m. 1, 20-30/1, 40-50//f. 1, 10-15//1, 30-40

Vincent Robertson m. 1, 5-10/1, 20-30//f. 1, und. 5/1, 10-15/1, 20-30/1, 60-70.

David Roberson m. 1, und. 5/1, 20-30//f. 1,20-30.

James G. Robinson: m. 1,5-10/1, 10-15/1, 30-40//f.1, und. 5/1, 5-10/-1, 30-40.

Rebecca Roberson (*no males)//f. 40/50/1, 70-80.

William Roberson: m. 1,30-40//f. und. 5/1, 30 to 40.

Elizabeth H. Robinson: no males//f.i, und 5/1/ 15-20/1, 20-30/1,40-50.

Scarlet Robinson: 1 und. 5/1, 5-10/1, 10-15/1, 20-30//f. 2 und. 5/1, 5,- 10/1, 20-30/1, 30-40/1, 40-50

Isaac Robinson: m. 1 und. 5/1, 30-40//f. 1, und. 5/2, 5-10/1, 30-40.

Manoah Roberson: m. 1, 20-30//f. 1, 20-30.

Susanah Robinson: m. 1, 20-30/1, 30-40//f. 1, 50-60.

William Robertson: m. 1, 5-10/1, 20-30//f. 1 und. 5/1, 20-30.

Charles Roberson: m. 1, 20-30//1, 20-30.

Reuben Robertson, 50, Teacher, $500, born South Carolina, 1850 Census

Rachel Robertson, 53, Lewis, 28, farmer; Elizabeth 24, Margaret 22; Richmond 17; Martha 14; Milly 11; Sarah 7; Nathen (?) Hughs.

John Robertson 52, farmer $ 602; Charity 53.

John Roberson, 35; Elizabeth 30; William Hall 12; Masey Jones 70 fe.

Tolliver Robertson 50, Pastor, $4,500, South Carolina; Sarah 50; Stephen 19; Vanier 17; Benjamin 15; Polly 13; Elizabeth 12.

John Robertson 32, farmer, $500; Elizabeth 54; Mary Jones 80; William Hall 12.

Reuben Robertson, Jr. 25; Matilda 31; Jesse M. 5.

Daniel Robertson 40; Nancy (*wife); Leander; Elizabeth; John C.; Daniel; Frances.

Lewis Robertson 30, $ 400; Mary; Lucinda 6; John 5.

Daniel Robertson 60; Va. 40 f./L. 21 m./L.C. 18 f./Hy 15 m.//M.E. 13 f./M.E. 10 f./E.f.7; 1860 Census.

William Roberson 41; E.55 f./C.C.20 f./W.L. 18 m.

Susan Robertson 75; Barnet 27; Elliott, f.25/Wm. S. 2 (*Next door).

James G. Robertson 30 m./Eliz. 38/children's ages: 9,7,5,3,2,1 (*On other side of).

Scarlet Robertson 52 m.;R.51 f.; Nancy 25; Mary 23; Katey Garrett 80.

A. Barker 70 f. (*Next down) Dan. R. 27;Va.; Samuel 3 mo.

Lewis Robertson 34; P. 30 f.; Mary 3; William 2.

Toliver Robertson 60, Baptist clergyman, $5,000, S. C.; Sarah 60; Mary 24; Elizabeth 22.

Reuben Robertson 66 m./Rachel 63-Martha 27-Milly 25; Sarah 20.

Reuben Bramlett 45; Eliz. 35; John N. 13; Malinda 6; Adeline 6; Reuben B. m. Milly Robertson 1842.

R. Robertson 35; Matilda 4;; Milford 5; C. Pensin, wid. 81.

A. M. Robertson 32, merchant?; G. W. Robertson 38, farmer?; M.E. 37.

Reuben Robertson 45; Matilda 50, 1870 Census.

Barnett Robertson 31; Aline 31; William 11; Elizabeth 10; Alice 8; Charles 3.

Daniel Robertson 70, 1 family.

Reuben Robertson 77, Salley 26.

William Robertson 62; Emily, Clarentine 28.

Susan Robertson 90 (*living alone).

Toliver Robertson 70, Divine Minister; Sarah 70; Mary A. 35.

Spartanburg County, South Carolina Isaac Stroud's estate settlement, 1836. Cit. at New Hope Baptist Church, 17 September, 1834. Administrators: Henry Stroud and James G. Robinson (of Laurens County) Legatees: Hannah, Henry, Nancy, Isaac, Jeremiah, all Strouds; and James G. Robinson.* Signs a number of times.

*Jeremiah Stroud married Sarah Jane Miles Fowler, daughter of Landon and Sarah Martin Miles. One Henry Stroud, 1849-1926 buried at Cedar Shoals.

THE CHARLES TOWN DAVID STODDARD, MERCHANT

Although Laurens County, Stoddards may not be related to this man here are some records and the "story."

Traditionally a young Stoddard came with sea captain from New England. Anyone may see his grave at Circular Churchyard in Charleston, today. There is also a rather bold whisper that he was a pirate! Have consulted several authorities on piracy in South Carolina. It seems unlikely a pirate would be buried in churchyard along with a sea captain and South Carolina's first printer. The Anthony Stoddard genealogy mentions this David.

Why is Stoddard referred to as the "Old pirate?" Obviously it is the opinion of the masses! On his stone is the "cross and bones." By some, used as symbol of death. Do not recall emblem on other two stones. Have been told this can mean other than piracy. But David Stoddard, merchant, will have a long, hard time living down this opinion of the masses. He is referred to in records as, Mr. David Stoddard, Merchant. His citation was at St. Michael's. His actual settlement papers appear to be lost. The late Miss Mabel Weber, of South Carolina Historical Society and of some New England background, like the rest of us considered he could have been ancestor of Laurens county Stoddards. How? Why? We have no records of his settlement. Had hoped record in New England or Pennsylvania would solve parents and if any descendants. Some think his father may have spent last days in Pennsylvania. That some Charlestonians may have sought new homes in backwoods of North Carolina is possible. When I found David Stoddard born in North Carolina, I decided sons or grandsons may have come up from Charles Town; or akinsman may have come to North Carolina from Pennsylvania. There is too much missing to say anything for sure. Perhaps some reader will clear, produce proof from New York or Pennsylvania. Family of Anthony Stoddard thinks he belongs to their branch. Either printer or someone got his date wrong. Death date is given a bit off in South Carolina records. It is on file in genealogical sources of South Carolina. An unexplained coincidence that Theo. Burr Alston, an Anthony Stoddard descendant was lost off coast of Carolinas.

From: Anthony Stoddard, of Boston, Mass., and His Descendants: (1639-1873) A Genealogy Appendix By E. W. Stoddard Pub. 1873 Append., p. 103. Solomon Stoddard (No. 2) was before college, at the School of the famous Corlet. After his graduation he went to the Barbados as Chaplain to Gov. Searle . . . next paragraph:

The following is on a gravestone in Charleston, S. C.:

"Here lies interred the body of Mr. David Stoddard, of Charleston, S. Carolina, March 5th the son of Wm. Stoddard, Esq. of Boston in New England. Obit/6th Nov. Anno Domini 1796 Aetatis suae 30"

*Prob. meant 1769. M.S.S.

From: Death Notices S. Car. and Amer. Gen. Gazette: Nov. 7, 1769 Mr. David Stoddard—merchant 1915 Issue

Abstracts from Records of Court of Ord. 1764/1771: In Court Ord. Nov. 17, 1769—Josiah Smith qualified administrator of Estate of David Stoddard as nearest friend. P. __?&. Vol. XL ?4 October 1939.

Here lies Interred the body of Mr. David Stoddard of Charles town. South Carolina, Merchant, son of William Stoddard, Esq. of Boston, in New England, Obit. 5th Nov. Anno Domini, 1760. Footstone Mr. David Stoddard.

*Appeared most like 1760 when I copied it several times. After years "9" can so easily look like "0." Stone now too deep in ground to see "age'." M.S.S.

Next to Stoddard at Circular Church, Charleston, S. C.:

"Here lies interred Cap. Wm. Beale, late Master of Ship Prince of Wales, of Boston, N.E., who departed this life Dec. 5, 1736, aged 38 yrs. To whose memory this stone is gratefully dedicated, by his most affectionate brother, Othniel Beale, Esq., merchant in Charles town. Their parents were, Capt. John Beale and Martha, his wife of Marblehead, in New England p. 6—Vols. 28/99 S. C. Gene. and Hist. Magazine.

Next to Capt. Beale: p. 41(2) Here lyes interred ye body of Mr. Eleazer Phillips, Junr. His Majesty's first printer for ye province of South Carolina. He was born in Boston in New England and was ye son of Mr. Eleazer Phillips and Mrs. Lydia Phillips now of Charles town in N. E. He departed this life July 10, 1732, aged 21 yrs. and 10 months.

Othniel Beale (pp. 16, 62.63.) Col. Beale was in 84th or 85th year at time of his death was originally a sea captain. Pub. in Col. Soc. of Mass. Vol. VIII by Hewitt . . . in his history . . . experiences of his life, Algerian Rover ca 1724. He was commander Charles Town militia 1772. In 1742 he drew up plans for fortifying Charles Town . . . expected attack by Spaniards. He married Katharine Gale, March 25, 1722. She died January 4, 1774, 73 years. Daughter Hannah (Beale m. William Bull later Lt. Gov. Bull.—(See note p. 15 for b. parents.) Othniel, son of John and Mary Beale (bapt) St. Philips Regis. October 4, 1769. John Beale was son of Hon. O. Beale and his wife Kath. Gale. Hannah Beale his sister married Hon. Wm. Bull. She died in England., 1795. Othniel Beale was son Capt. John Beale and Martha, his wife of Marblehead in N.E. this is so stated on tombstone of Capt. Wm. Beale late Master of Ship Prince of Wales: who died Dec. 5, 1736; aged 38. Stone erected by brother, Othniel Beale. Vol. 21 1920.

1920 Vol. p. 63 Last Monday died in 85th yr. of age . . . the Hon. Othniel Beale, Pres. of his Maj. Council, at which board he had seat upwards seventeen years past. He was born at Marblehead in N.E. and

had his residence here upwards 32 yrs., during which period, he served his country with Reputation, in many public sta. was an useful member of the community, and acquired a very considerable Fortune. (S.C. Gazette, March 29, 1773.)

Abstract of letter from Francis R. Stoddard, New York City, Compiler of, "The Stoddard Family, Pub. 1912), to Mary S. S. 6/2/1942:

"In my opinion David Stoddard of Charleston, S. C. who died Nov. . . . at age of thirty who is described on his tombstone as son of William Stoddard of Charleston, S. C. who died Nov . . . at age of thirty who is described on his tombstone as son of William Stoddard, Esq. of Boston, is a descendant of Anthony Stoddard Family. The opinion is expressed on page 103 of the appendix to genealogy of Anthony Stoddard family pub. 1873. William Stoddard of Boston was born there Nov. 8, 1693 and was son of Hon. Simeon Stoddard, Esq., who was born and was baptized May 25, 1651 and died Oct. 15, 1730 at age of 80 yrs.

Simeon Stoddard was a member of the ancient and Honorable artillery Co. in U675 and was member of His Maj. Council. Simeon was a son of Anthony and Mary Downing, daughter of Hon . . . Downing of Salem. She was sister of Sir George Downing who afterward became Lord George Downing.

It is possible that William Stoddard spent some time in Pennsylvania because I cannot find his death date in Boston. It is possible that further information can be found concerning William Stoddard's residence in some genealogical library." Signed: Francis R. Stoddard.

Mr. Stoddard sent me a complimentary copy of his book. It is the John Stoddard family. Some of John's descendants came much later to Charleston and Savannah as merchants. Mr. Stoddard invited me to come to N. Y. when "War" was over and he would try and help me. We were both busy. I was doing defense work at Fairforest Finishing Plant. R. L. Stoddard, Ensign in Navy met the daughter on some social occasion in N. Y. There was the usual kidding about "Rebel" Robert Lee Stoddard and the pretty dau. of "Yankee." Francis Stoddard above. It made papers. Bob sent me the pictures.

*Observe the George Downing. There is a George Stoddard in Pennsylvania, 1790 Census. Pirate or no pirate David may have moved in interesting company- Hon Bull's name appears on many early grants; even Owings. The Beales must have gone places! Josiah Smith who settled Stoddard's estate was son of Rev. Josiah Smith, long associated with Circular Church and is buried there. May have had Pennsylvania connections. Certainly as late as 1790 and in records Beales around Stoddards in New England. Rev. Arch. Bedford, formerly of N. Y. and Ky. minister, (1958), at Circular Church, is related to me through Kentucky. Goffs. M.S.S.

1790 Census, David Stoddard, Baltimore Co., Md. 25 in Household etc.

1790 Census, James Stoddard, Hampshire Co., Va.; 1790 Geo. S., Pennsylvania.

Stoddard-Peabody, Vol. 2 p. 284. Habersham Chap. D.A.R. Pub., Georgia.

"Rachel Peabody 6/15/1725, died ca 1818 m. Joshua Stoddard 1722-

1798. Sea captain . . . Brothers and sons spent much time in West Indies trading; daughter Rachel 1750-1845 married Walter Nichols.

•Mentions Newport and Little Compton. Elizabeth S. married Joshua Beal (Fr. St.).

Trip to Atlanta, Ga. some years ago, I contacted descendants of Mr. William Joseph Stoddard, widely known in Dry Cleaning Business. Only telephone contact. D. A. Stoddard, Jr.; father Deitrich Alfred Stoddard. W.J.S. was uncle to Stoddard I talked with. My grandmother was Mary Ann Brooks Stoddard from South Carolina; mentions "Gridley" as great-grandfather or uncle. Mentions Savannah and Charleston; grandfather Alfred Marcellus Stoddard, Jr.; John L. (?) son of Uncle Gridley. Another line: Alfred Marcellus, Sr. and Jr.; Deitrich Alfred Stoddard, Sr.; Mrs. Bill Ryan. Observe "Gridley" in other E. E. Stoddard lines; Preston Brooks an old name in Laurens County; Preston in Sam.? Stod. line. M.S.S.

Surry County, North Carolina 1790 Census: Brison—Alex., John, John, Jr., Linville, Andrew; Childress, Thos. etc.; Stone, Enoch; Robinson, Wm.
•Same county as Wm. Studdard; Ensley in Rowan County.

Bryson . . . Draper M.S.S. at Kings Mt. Museum, Kings Mt. Nat'l Park., N. C. Capt. John Bryson . . . John Spelts, Madison Co., Ala. was under Col. Ben. Cleveland; Capt. Salathiel; Alex. Gordon; Capt. John Bryson. Many references to Maj. Daniel Bryson. His marriage to Martha Morrow. March 28, 1813, J. B. Earle adj . . . Pendleton Dist. (N.C.)? Testi. Daniel Bryson about to travel to Georgia, of Macon Co., N. C. Pens. Speltz Deposition mentions also: Moravian town sometimes called "Old Town" . . . Capt. was John Brison and his brother Alex. Bryson was Lt. . . . Bathabara or Old Town. Signed: John Spiltz. (or Speltz)?

Abstract from Census Records and "Martin Dial and Related Families," by Hastings Harrison, Dallas, Texas; Joseph Studdard born ca 1810 in Georgia, married Christi Dial born ca 1811, Laurens County, S. C. Joseph was son of James and Ann (Lemmons) Studdard; and Joseph grandparents were: David and Mary Ensley Studdard. Joseph died 1909. Buried Mt. Zion cemetery near Dedron, Arkansas.

NORTH CAROLINA STODDARDS

1830, Stokes County Census: Studdard: Males: 5/10, 3 from 20/30; 50/60. Females 5/10; 10/15; 2 from 15 to 20; 50/60. James—20/30. Females 20/30. Others here: Martin Armstrong 80/90; Wm. Robt., Feril. John, Geo. Linville. Childress/Glidewell/Jordan/Meredith/Fulp/Hughes.

Linvilles belonged to "Three Fks." Bapt. Church and lived on what is now known as Dog Skin Creek or branch, but which stream used to be called Linville Creek. Abraham, Catherine and Margaret Linville (Linvil) were members between 1790-1800.

•From Watauga Co., N. C. by John Preston Arthur—1915.—It appears Boone's kin in Kentucky carry "Linville." M.S.S.

Stokes Co. Marriages—Chas. F. Studdard, 2 Nov. 1831, to Matilda Linebach. Josiah Beason bonds; D. Stockton, wit. Richard Studdard, Anna Culp, 20 Oct. 1819. Wm. Workman, Jr. bonds. Wit. Matt R. Moore

C. C. William Studdard to Charity Linvill 30 Aug., 1797. Bonds.: Richard Puckett, John Stuthard, A. Robinson. Thomas Campbell, Charity Stutherd, 23 Apr. 1812. Wit.: Jas. Campbell.

*Is this same Wm. S. in 1790 cen. in Surry County, N. C. and died before 1812?

Moses L. Wicker, Diana Linville, 1 Nov. 1831. Wit.: John Fulp.

Others.

Stokes County formed from Surry Co., in 1790; Wilkes formed 177— fr. Surry. Names that appear in old records after 1777, in Washington County, N. C.: John Adair, Allisons, Armstrongs, Moses Linville, John Gilliland, George Underwood, David Stoddard.

From Surry Drawer, Raleigh N. C. Records: Conway Stone Grt. 2937. Entered 1815 or 1825. Adj. A. Kincannon, on Tom's Creek.

To A. K. and Martin Armstrong, 1808.

To Abner Bryson 1802 .. . Robt. Harris's line . . . cross McCarvers Mill Creek.

Jas. Bryson 15 May 1789 Stewart's Creek. Others deeds.

John Bryson 1790 (?) Lovong Creek; also 1799.

Andrew Kincannon 1,000 A. S. side Tom's Creek. Adj. land of K.; formerly Jackson . . . on Enoch Stone's. 1791. Wit.: David Stone. A. K. migrated to Missouri (?) Came from Virginia after Revolutionary War. Mentioned in Draper M.S.S. Grant No. 2646 unto Thomas Studard 48 A. in Surry County on waters of Flat Shoals. Mentions Charity Studdard's corner on Richland Br.; Kincannon's corner; East on Studdard's old line; stake in Studdard's new survey. Entered 2nd June, 1813.

*Appar. Wm. S. had died.

No. 2645 unto Jacob Jessup and Elijah Warden . . . Flat Shoal Creek; Richard Puckett's line; Richard Studdard and Andrew Kincannon. Davises, Perkins, Harris land on Flat Shoal Creek 1815.

Grant No. 2639 David Chandler .. . on head of Lark Creek of Tom's Creek; near Thomas Stuthard's line, David Chandler, Sr., Andrew Mathews, Richard Puckett's sl.

*Chandlers in 1790 census. M.S.S.

No. 1972 Grtd. unto Wm. Stuthard 100 A. Surry County . . . bl. oak near his old line . . . on Jas. Ritter's line . . . on John Stuthard's line . . . on his old line. 18 Dec. 1799. WillWhite, Sec.

No. 1973 unto Benj. Puckett 100 A. Surry County in his old line, crossing Stony Creek 18 Dec., 1799.

No. 1975 To Jos. Harvey . . . Surry County . . . post oak in John Bryson's line . . . in Harvey's old line. Dec. 18, 1799.

Stokes Co., N. C. Marriages:

Peter Fulp-Nancy Faire, 4 May, 1809, Solo. Fulp. Wit.

Geo. Fulp-Jenny Walker, 20 Oct., 1801. Michael Fulp. Wit. Thos. T. Armstrong.

Michael Fulp-Ezabila Studdard, 20 March, 1830. Thos. Sullivan, wit. (?).

Tally Wicker—Betty Ann Linvill, 12/12/1803. Robt. Linvill; Wit. A. Robinson.

1850 Cen. Stokes County, N. C.: Allen Helton 47; Wm. H. 27; Eunice (w); Jacksons and Craddocks.

State Archives, Raleigh, N. C. Stokes County, N. C. 1790 Cen. p. 184-Salisbury Dist., Surry Co., N. C. William Studdard, 2 males 16 plus; 1 male under 16; 2 females. 1790 Census.

Stokes County marriage Bonds: Mary Stuthard married Elijah Melton, 29 March, 1814. Bonds: Isaac Bledsoe.

*John and Francis S. on road to Melton in Laurens County and a Melton Stoddard in Georgia. M.S.S.

Crumpton:

Ralph Smith of Pennsylvania and Spartanburg County, S. C. killed at Fort Ninety Six. Daughter Rachel married Thomas Crumpton. Their children Thos.; Delilah; Mary House; Mather;Jas.; Wm. S. (1817).

Isacc Compton, Gdn. Wm. Smith, est. 1804. Thos. Compton (sp) at Morrow Sale—1796. Spartanburg County South Carolina.

Peter Crumpton, 1790 Census, Newberry County, S. C.

Langston Church Graveyard: Nancy, wife of James Crompton, 1810-1890.

Wm? Crumpton m. Sarah Dollar. (Tol. Rob. Mar.)

HOSEA STODDARD LINE

Descendants came to South Carolina:

Hosea Stoddard, b. 7/7/1790, m. 11/22/1819, d. 11/29/1859.

Jason Blake, b. 11/30/1767, m. 2/17/1791, d. 9/19/1847, age, 79 yrs. 10 mo. 11 days.

Lydia Holbrook, b. 7/20/1773, m. 2/17/1791, d. 3/14/1855, age 81 yrs. 8 mo. 24 da.

Children of Above:

Amos H. Blake, b. 7/3/1793, m. no record, d. 8/1874/ age 81 yrs. 1 mo.

Lydia Blake-Packard, b. 7/4/1795, m. no record; d. 10/5/1871; age 76 yrs. 1 mo.

Eliza Blake, b. 11/16/1796; m. no record; d. 9/7/1836; age 38 yrs. 9 mo. 22 da.

Jason Blake, Jr. b. 8/28/1798; m. no record; d. 9/23/1872; age 74 years. 25 da.

Eunice K. Blake—Bigalow, b. 11/5/1800, m. no record, d. 10/23/1825. Age 23 yrs. 11 mo. 18 da.

Hannah Blake m. Stoddard, b. 10/3/1802; m. 11/22/1819; d. 2/24/-1884; age 81 yrs 4 mo. 23 da.

*Understood m. 1st Stod.; then Sherm.

Lulia Blake-Damon, b. 9/10/1805; m. no record, d. 11/17/1846; age 41 yrs. 2 mo. 7 da.

Julia Blake-Clapp, b. 4/9/1809; m. no record; d. no record.

Horace T. Blake, b. 5/9/1812; m. no record; d. no record, age 41 yrs 23 da.

Delia E. Blake-Doliver, b. 6/18/1814, m. no record; d. no record.

Hosea Stoddard, b. 7/7/1790, m. 11/22/1819; d. 11/29/1859; age 69 yrs 4 mo. 22 da.

Hannah Blake, b. no record, m. 11/22/1819, d. 2/24/1884, age 81 yrs 4 mo. 23 da.

Children of above:

Gridley B. Stoddard, b. 3/6/1820; m. 3/7/1843; d. 1/10/1890, age 79 yrs. 5 mo. 4 da.

Nancy S. Stoddard—

C. W. Smith, b. 3/11/1822; m. 3/2/1864; d. no record.

Alfred Stoddard, b. 6/30/1824; m. 5/3/1846, d. 6/12/1896, age 73 yrs. 11 mo. 12 da.

Eunice K. Stoddard-Grover, b. 11/23/1825, m. 6/18/1843, d. 4/12/1913.

Franklin Stoddard, b. 1/11/1830; m. no record; d. 4/20/1843; age 12 yrs 9 mo.

Eliza A. Stoddard, 12/25/1831; no record; d. 11/1849; age 17 yrs. 7 mo. 11 da.

Hannah A. Stoddard, 1/20/1835; no record; d. 1/14/1843; age 7 yrs. 11 mo. 24 da.

Caroline Stoddard, b. 10/15/1839; d. 12/31/1845; age 6 yrs. 2 mo. 16 da.

J.A.M. Farreell, no record; no record; d. 3/7/1843; no record.

Gridley B. Stoddard, no record; d. 3/7/1843; no record.

Children of Above:

Hannah A. Stoddard, b. 4/30/1844; d. 12/30/1845.

Franklin A. Stoddard, b. 1/27/1846; m. 7/11/1884; d. 6/19/1920; age 74 yrs. 5 mo. 22 da.

John G. Stoddard, b. 1/12/1848; no record

Emma A. Stoddard, b. 6/1/1850; no record.

Cedalise R. Mosiman, b. no record; m. 9/18/1859; d. no record.

Gridley B. Stoddard, b. no record; m. 9/18/1859; d. no record.

Children of above:

Laura B. Stoddard. Jarvis, b. 7/4/1860; no record.

Agnes Stoddard; no record.

Clara Stoddard. Gages, No record.

Thomas E. L. Stoddard, b. 8/17/1861; no record.

Lorens C. Stoddard, b. 9/6/1863; no record.

Mary Dean Stoddard, no records; d. 2/7/1890.

Fanny Stoddard Hoyt; No record.

Rosalie Stoddard (R.C.S.) No record.

Alfred Stoddard, no record; died 6/12/1898.

Alexander H. Grover, b. 6/18/1818; m. 6/18/1843; d. 11/1/1901.

Enice K. Stoddard, b. 11/23/1825; m. 6/18/1843; d. 4/12/1913.

Children of above:

Eunice A. Grover-Poole, b. 3/9/1844; m. 7/27/1862; d. 3/11/1923.

George A. Grover, b. 1/24/1846; m. no record; d. 7/24/1909.

Ella Grover Damon, b. 1/14/1850; m. 5/5/1867; d. 4/1917

Mary A. Grover, b. 11/24/1847; m. no record; d. 4/29/1949.

Arthur B. Grover b. 5/14/1860; no record.

Edward E. Grover, b. 7/16/1854; no record.

Alfred Stoddard, married 5/3/1846, Mary Grover, Children:

Charles B. Stoddard, b. 12/21/1864; no record.

Estelle Stoddard, b. 12/29/1865; no record.

Minnie E. Stoddard, b. 8/21/1868; no record.

Franklin A. Stoddard, m. 7/1884; Elizabeth Icard who died, 4/8/1916.

Children:

J.F.B. Stoddard, b. 1/5/1886, m. Marie E. Ramond on 7/30/1915.

She was born, 9/15/1886. Children:

John T. Stoddard, b. 4/19/1916, died 4/21/1916; Lillian L. Stoddard, 12/2/1917; Elizabeth M. Stoddard, 1/13/1919; Jack T. Stoddard, 1920-1922.

*Lillian married Frank S. Blair, Jr.—3 children.

*Elizabeth married Wm. Fickling, 1 dau.; Family Record of Mr. John F. Stoddard, St. George, S. C. Says: Record taken from my grandparents' Bible, now in my possession. Grandfather and many others buried Magnolia Cemetery, Charleston, S. C. M.S.S.

EARLY LAURENS COUNTY FAMILIES

POWER

Lewis Power, 1807-1887, married first, Polly Moore of Mississippi; second, Sallie Owings, 1807-1876. Children of the two marriages:

A. James M. Power, only son of first marriage, died unmarried. Was not in War. Had rheumatism.

B. Lewis D. Power, 7/21/1847-8/22/1893, married Eveline Langston, 11/22/1837-10/6/1917. Daughter of Judge Langston.

•This is line of Will, C. A. "Bunch," Elvie, Eulie.

C. John D. Power, 8/22/1839/11/21/1905, married Jane Mahaffy 10/-20/1845-9/11/1908. They lived near Highland Home Church.

D. William Power, 1/1/1837-1/1/1873, married Elliot Mahaffy, 1/29/-1839-2/25/1918.

•Mr. Gordon Power says Mahaffys came from Virginia and settled on Raborn Creek; that Rev. Deweese, 50 years pastor of Fork Shoals Baptist church was his great-great-grandfather through Mahhaffy line. Gordon contributed articles from his grandmother's scrapbook (Mrs. Elliott Power) who aside from being a teacher, collected and preserved interesting publicity, some of which is given in book. M.S.S.

E. Samuel Power married Sallie. Lived at Red Banks, Mississippi. (Family record) later.

F. Alexander Power, 2/4/1835-1-1-1862, unmarried. Inscription at New Harmony cemetery: Lt. 14 Regt. S. C. Vol./Battle of Port Royal.

G. Nancy Permelia Power, married Alexander Stoddard, 7/25/1833-11/-19/1909. Inscription reads: Died October 3, 1866/25 years.

H. Mary Elizabeth Power, married John Jefferson Roland.

•More on this family. Also Roland deeds in book. M.S.S.

Interview with Mrs. Kate Roland Carlisle, Carlisle St., Spartanburg, South Carolina.

Children of John Jefferson and Mary E. Power Roland:

1. Lena Imogene married C. D. Moseley. Children: Carlos, Roland, Edwin, Elizabeth. Elizabeth married Sr.(?) Leslie Evans of Windsor and their children are: David and Eleanor; Roland is married, lives in N. Y. Works at Veterans Hospital; Carlos married Helen Dupree, daughter of Dr. Dupree of Wofford College faculty and their children: Carlos, musician, Cynthia and Daniel. Edwin Roland (Episcopal minister) married Grace Darling of Virginia. Two children: Edwin, Jr. and Catherine. Located, Kingston, North Carolina.

2. Nannie died unmarried.

3. Sarah Catherine married Rev. John D. Carlisle. (No children)

•Mrs. Carlisle gave me this record many years ago. She died 1957 and is buried at Laurens. Southside Baptist Church has bought her home, directly back of the church. M.S.S.

4. Hattie married J. P. McNair, banker, Aiken, S. C.

5. Mary Frances married H. A. McCloud, formerly of Bishopville. Children: Henry Roland; Mary married Dr. Harold Smith, who lives North Wilkesboro, has one daughter, Anne; Frances unmarried.

6. Ella married I. W. Gray, Woodruff, S. C.

7. Bessie, married Dr. W. H. Dial, Laurens, South Carolina. No children.

8. Jamie Austin, married Ella . . . Greensboro, N. C. 1 child, died in infancy.

9. Dolly, unmarried.

Comments from Mrs. Carlisle: Sallie Luman, Berkeley, Calif, daughter of Mrs. Elliott Power has data on Power family. Apparently brothers of Mrs. L. were: William; Jamie and Henry. Jamie married twice, daughters of J. R. Wolff, Nora and Alma. Lived in Shiloh section. (Probably where Gordon lives now). James and second wife are buried at Chestnut Ridge; first wife at New Harmony. There were four Power brothers in War Between the States. Sam. was sixteen when he went to War. Alex. was young graduate from medical college. Sons of William and Elliott Power wounded W.W.I and died some years after.

Sam'l Power married Mary. Children: Charlie, Presbyterian preacher; Mayme; Douglas; and another daughter. The family remained in Mississippi.

Evie Power, above married Arch. Owings. See Stoddard for that branch.

Ina Melle married Earle Owens, brother of Sheriff Columbus Owens; she died young and is buried at Highland Home, near her parents home.

Some Power land adjacent lands of Stoddards and Owings. Old Power post office, also home on Old Columbia Highway between Greenpond Road and Gambrell's peach orchard.

Alexander Power—Will or Adm., Anderson, S. C. 1792/1798 Index. W.B."C" (*Was unable to see instrument altho I made two trips to Anderson. One time books stacked due to repairs in courthouse; next time appeared "missing." But index does establish one Alexander Power left settlement there before 1800 census. Recorded here a deed which reads as follows:) D.B."M", p. 536, Anderson Co., S. C. "Alexander Power and others . . . to settle estate 125 acres land conveyed 22 Oct. 1792—both sides 23 Mile Cr. and branches of 26 Mi. Cr.

Book "G" No. 5. Release to Thomas Power. Those who sign: Florence Power, James Power, Alexander Power, Margaret Chandler. Conveyed by above to Thomas Power 1815. "It being part of tract of Alexander Power, deceased." Book "S" p. 206-1826 . . . James Power; Sam. Powers "M" 521 4/11/1816. Release from Cook; Sam. M. Powers "R" 340 1879. Other Anderson references.

*It is possible Alex., Jas., or Thomas could be father of James(?) Lewis Power. M.S.S.

Alexander Power's Plat at War Memorial Bldg., Columbia, South Carolina: 475 acres Recorded Book "C" p. 141, 28 Dec. 1792. Shows 23 Mi. Cr. Bounded by: Sam'l McCollum's land; John Pope's land; Abel Pearson's land; James Jordan's land; John Morris's land.

War Department record to M.S.S. April 20, 1942 re. Alexander Power C.S.A.: "The records show that J. A. Power, named also found as J. A.

Power, Jr., but not found as Alexander Power, a second Lt. of Co. E. 14th Regiment, S. C. Inf., Confederate States Army, entered the service Aug. 16, 1861 at Lightwood Knot Springs, age 25 years. The company muster roll of January and February 1862 shows him killed in battle, January 1, 1862. His name appears on a report of casualties, in the 14th Regiment, S.C.V., At Port Royal Ferry, S. C. Jany 1, 1862 as killed." Signed ——J. A. Ulio, Maj. Gen. A.G.O., Washington, D. C.

Records from Harmony and Warrior: Warrior/Power:

Alexander, 1/18/1804-6/20/1857. "My four children by my side."

Henry R. 5/4/1836-4/5/1857; Mary Power, 3/30/1809-3/7/1887.

*At her right: James M. Power, 8/18/1863, C.S.A. Orange Court House, Virginia, Age 20 years. W.B. Power, 6/29/1831-1/25/1853. Generally near these people: Garrett; Maddox; Moore; Cannadys.

With Power: Wm. R. 1880-1942; James Clarence, 1878-1941; Jas. T. 1855-1916; Mary E. 1855-1937; Alvin Dewitt Powers, son of J. T. and M.E.P. b. 1897, W.W. 1 casualty. Brother of Mrs. Ethel Power Wilson who says she had six brothers. Three added "s"; three used no "s".

At Power Home, land now owned by Fred Cauble. One time owned by Burns family. Owned by Sam Burns, 1957.

Manima M. Franks, Dec. 17, 1830-Sept. 29, 1882. Member Baptist Church 30 years.

S. L. Power, 4/25/1826-4/25/1886.

*Mrs. Wilson's grandfather. Total about 13 graves; field stones; well fenced. Land in pasture. He married three times.

Highland Home:

Ina Mell Power, wife of E. C. Owens, 1884-1910; Ora Simpson, wife of J. Herman Power, 1894-1842; Allen O. Powers, 1875-1906; Mary A. P. 1836(?)-1925.

Harmony Presbyterian/Baptist Church: Ora A. wife of J. L. Power, 1872-1900.

*Husband James L. Power, 1867-1930, buried at Chestnut Ridge. M.S.S.

*Lewis Power, Sr. About all family and descendants are buried at N.H. Have not located grave of his first wife; probably buried at Warrior, or maybe family graveyard. M.S.S.

Nabors Graveyard near Ora, South Carolina.

Jacob Nabers who was born 1774 and died 29th day of September, 1825 of Bilious Fever, age 51 years. Husband of Elizabeth Nabers who died Jackson County, Georgia, 1857, 85 years.

*Elizabeth Power Nabers. See line of Mrs. Caroline Nabers Skelton, granddaughter of above. D.A.R. record.

Records from Mrs. W. H. Dial, Laurens, S. C.:

Lewis Power son of Alexander Power was born August 24, 1807; died August 24th, 1887, married October, 1833, Sallie Owings, born August 16, 1807; died April 13, 1867?. She was daughter of Jona. Owings who was brother to John, Archi. Owings and his wife, Nancy Dunlap Owings. Mary Elizabeth Power, born March 4th, 1845. Died June 16, 1921, married

John Jefferson Roland, born November 28, 1839 ? Died Sept. 30, 1897. They were married December 6, 1866.

*His mother was Harriett Abercrombie Roland. Think Mrs. Carlisle said she was buried at Dial's; husband died during the War, Charleston. Brother Austin Roland, C.S.A.; some Rowlands and Powers at Rocky Springs Presbyterian Church. *James Lewis Power may have been full name. M.S.S.

Alexander Power, December 15, 1857. Abstract: Equal shares to heirs of James and Perry Power; Louise, wife of J. A. Moore; Cornelia, wife of Martin Riddle; heirs of deceased daughter, Isabella, wife of Hosea Garrett. Buyers: Burnsides; S. C. Hughes; John Nabors; Rev. Tolaver Robertson; J. B.; W. B.; Mary; J. M.; P. H.; William; William L.; S. L.

*All Power. Cheeks, Martins. Laurens County Settlement.

William Power, 1848: Bill of Adv. to Legatees of Wm. deceased as stated by Mother: Rachel; Sarah; Susan; Elizabeth; Alex.; Mary Eleanor; John B.; Jas. E.; Nancy M. *Several out of state. Mary and Eleanor each married Franks; Elizabeth married Hale; Rachel married Springer; Sarah married Paney?

Deeds: John Power/William Franks "H" p. 89. Dunc. Cr., 1800 Wm. Powers/Jno. Simpson.

*OneJas. Power, married Sophia Simpson. M.S.S.

Line sent by Francis Marion Todd, Augusta, Ga.:

Alexander Power born Ireland before 1750, married Sallie Moore; died ca. 1800(?) Residence during Revolutionary War was in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He was Regimental Quartermaster of Miles Rifle Regiment from April 6, to October 13, 1776. Lt. of Baldwin's Artillery Artificers Ref., 1779. Retired May 31, 1781. From Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of Continental Army. Mrs. Shelton joined D.A.R. on Nabors in-abridged Compend. places question mark after Sallie Moore—as wife of Alex Power—Revo. Sold. M.S.S.

4. Samuel Power, born 4/28/1826;7/26/1886, married Mary Poole, 1831/-1864. *All Laurens County, South Carolina married 11/21/1848??

3. Emma Power December 2, 1852/June 11, 1934? married Wm. Albert Todd, son of Patrick Todd.

2. William Albert Todd, married Lee Nelson.

1. Frances ? M. Todd.

*See further.

Interviews with Mrs. Mary Ethel Power Wilson:

"Sam's second wife, a widow Garrett is buried at Warrior. Mary Thomas, third wife is buried at Highland Home. Several children. Apparently, first wife, Mary Poole is buried by Sam's Power on plantation. Samuel and William did not add "s." Did not know Sam'l's father's name. Knew he was always referred to as "Squire." There was a William Power who apparently was Squire William Power. Nima? Powers married Franks. Widowed afterward so back to her Daddy's. (Apparently refers to Grandfather Samuel). The Franks children: Sophia married Tandy Henderson; Mat. married Fate Hughes; Al married Page. She had heard her father mention a Tom or George Hughes around Greer. (Tom Hughes of Duncan said his

mother (?), a Power, kin to Lewis Power, Sr.). Powers held reunion at Burns Power Place, known also as Cooper Place. Her father, James Thomas, 1855-1916, married Ellen Taylor. John Henry, his brother, married Ora Poole. Daughter Ora Powers, unmarried. Thomas, brother of Samuel above, died in Anderson. Samuel's father married twice. Samuel's sister or father's sister married John Nabors . . . an Uncle and aunt relation. Thought her father referred to Lewis Power, Sr. as uncle.

*Mrs. Wilson has a most remarkable memory. Her husband is buried at Shiloh. It would appear that Squire Wm. Power and Lewis, brothers? M.S.S.

More Laurens County, South Carolina Power:

Deeds: Nancy Powers to Alexander Mills, Sr. 120 acres granted in order to James and Richard Gideon; Edmund Craddock; John Powers, Sr.; to Joseph Powers; to Nancy Powers. By land of Solo. Goodwin; widow Powers; Robert Fleming; on said Mills land. Wit: John Power, Jas. Mills, Lem'l G. Williams, I. Q., 0-24-1840 ??

Margaret Mills to Nancy Mills, 60 A. waters of Dunc. Cr. by George Garner, John Powers 1; Thomas Power's 1; Nancy Power's 1; Received August 29, 1822. *Apparently name "Margaret" in family; also Nancy or Permelia unless, from Dunlap or Owings.

At sale of John Hunter/Nancy Hunter, Admx. 1835. Alex. Power, Jr.; Wm. Powers, Jr.; Alexander Power, Sr.; James; Jere; Sarah. Alexander Sr. here probably father of William and Lewis. M.S.S.

1855 John Riddle . . . daughter Catherine Garner, Exor. Berry Riddle and Wm. Power.

54/11 Jacob Nabors/John N. Admr. Cit. Warrior Creek. Oct. 23, 1825 by Henry Hitt. Buyers-Powers: Nancy, Alexander, Elizabeth, William, Sr., William, John, Elizabeth and Reb. Nabers.

Power *Both sp. (Wills): Samuel-1886. Grandfather of Mrs. Wilson John H. Powers, Exor. Brother of her father. W. L. Powers-John Nabors, exor. 147/2/1864; Wm. Powers-Alex. Powers, Admr. 104/13/1848; Judith Power-Alexander Power, 12/23/1852; J. Alexander Power, Jr.-Lewis Power Admr. 1862 C.S.A.; William C. Power-J.D. and Elliott Power, 173/5/1873; John Power-William Powers, 138/2/1859; Alexander Power-Mary and W. B. Power, 142/1/1857; James Power-Mary Powers, Admx. 153/19/1865; Perry Powers-Mary P. Admx. 153/20/1865.

*J. A. Power, Jr. probably Jonathan Alexander for both gr. f. M.S.S.

Mary A. J. Hughes, 1825/1906 (W.H.).

Thomas G. Hughes, 1868/, Duncan, South Carolina.

W. H. Hughes (?) 1813/1897.

M. Hughes, 1797/1861.

Anna, 1793/1878.

*All at Cedar Grove except Thos. G. H. M.S.S.

1790 Census Anderson County, South Carolina now; formerly Pendleton District. Alexander Power, 1 over 16/3 under 16; 2 females. By Jesse Rush; Seright; James Jerden; Gersham.

William Power, 1/5/3 by Jonathan Hall, Armstrong?, Cox, Brown, Caleb Connaway, Also here: Garner, John Moore, Wilbanks, William, Andrew,

Daniel Brison. Laurens County, South Carolina, John Power . . . by Baldwin, Alex. Taylor, Mills, Michael Frank, Chas. Allen, John McDole, Lewis Saxon. McDole gave land for Old Fields Burying Ground at Ora. Power (with S. in N.C. Francis, in Spartanburg Co., Nehimiah, at Orangeburg.

Census Records of Laurens Co., South Carolina.*Prin. Power.

1870—Alfred 45; Jere; Alvin Moore; Frances Martin and J. Ball. Only Power listed: Lewis 52; Sarah 63, from my notes.

1860 Lewis Power 52; Sarah 52; John Alexander 25. *Could this be for Jona. Alex.?; Lewis 13, John 21; Mary Elizabeth 15; Samuel 10. *So apparently Na. P. P. has married Alexander Stoddard. M.S.S.

J. M. Powers, 30 Merc. clerk.

*By J. H. Shell, daughter Laura Shell, married Wister Stoddard. M.S.S.

Samuel L. Power, 34 b.s. Scuf. Town; Mary 31; Emma 8; James 5; Mary 3.

*Appears to be Samuel died 1886. See Power/Todd line.

Wm. Power, 58 (large est.); M. L.; William J.; A.B.; N.S.; J.E.; K.T.; *Probably "Squire" Power.

James B. Leake, 65.

Polly Powers, 51. By Garretts and Riddles.

1850 Census, Jere. Franks, 66.

Lewis Power, 43; Sarah 43; James 18; Alexander 15; William 14; John 12; Nancy 10; Mary 7; Lewis 3; Sam'l 1. *Above, John? D. Thomason, 28; Nancy Thomason, 70. *This is mother of Mrs. Lewis Power, Nancy Dunlap Owings Thomason. M.S.S.

Nehemiah Franks, Sr., 75; Charles 38; Elizabeth 38; Samuel 36; Emelia 17; Sarah 23; Jane 20.

*By A. Studdard and Samuel Sloan.

William Power, 49, b.s. Sophia 49; with them is Sarah Franks, 84 Va.

Alexander Powers 76 or 74 b. in Md. Lucinda Hughes 60 or 50; John Power 34 Merc.; Georgia 32; Jas. B.9; Barnett.

*Sep. fam.

Jas. E. Power 32; Nancy 25; William L.; Martha J.

John Power, Sr., 65, born N. C.?

Thomas Powers 30/40//30/40; 50/60/60/70.

William Powers, Sen. 10/15/ 60/70//10/15 15/20 50/60 Nr. Elizabeth Wallace 40/50.

From Correspondence with Veterans Administration ca 1939. Re. Alexander Power. Revolutionary War records of this office show that warrant No. 42592 for two hundred A land (bounty land) was issued September 15, 1791 on acct. of the services of Alexander Powers as Lt. and Q.M. of Artillery Artificers, Continental line during Revolution.

There are no data on file relative to family of Alexander Powers and no further data relative to him because of the destruction of papers in bounty land claims when the war office was burned Nov., 1800. No pension claim . . . for location of land write Dept. of Interior giving amount of land. Signed —A. D. Hiller.

From A.G.O. War Department: Following a record of Alexander Ramsey . . . the records show that a man surnamed Power (given name not shown) served in that war as quartermaster in Rifle Regt. (Col. Samuel Miles) Pennsylvania Troops. His name appears only on a return of that organization dated October 4, 1776, which shows him present fit for duty.

The record further shows that one Alexander Power served in Revolutionary War as Lt. and Q.M. in Commissary Gen'l of Military Stores Dept. In that Dept. he served in Capt. Thomas Wylie's Co., of Pa. Regt. of Art. The date of his appt. is not shown. His name appears on the company muster roll for months of Feb. to Dec. 1781, inclusive, with remark: "Supernumbered 1 June." His name appears also in a record under the head of State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on pay of the Army, which shows sum charged L. 284 s 4 D11, and his name appears in record under heading "Return of Pa. Line, entitled to Donation lands, reported by Comptroller General."

From—Department of Interior Warrant No. 2592 . . . was located by Mattheas Dennan, together with other warrants, Coshocton Co., Ohio. Military bounty land warrant No. 1665 which you state was issued to Alexander Powers was not surrendered to this office for location.

Apparently A. P. bought other soldiers warrants. M.S.S.

The Index of Revolutionary War Pension Applications shows several references to Alexander Power. Here is a typical one:

To Howard Knight Penn BLWT 9770-100 Pvt. in Artillery. Issued 10/10/1792 to Alexander Power, assignee. No papers.

Lewis Powers Age 66 in 1820. Shelby Co., Kentucky. Discharged at Winchester, Virginia, 1778.

There is a very strong family tradition that Alexander Power who was quartermaster in Washington's Army and above are one and the same. Records do show one A.P. as Q.M.; and A.P. turns up in Pendleton Dist. in time for the 1790 Census. Many people around apparently came from Pennsylvania. James Jordan so claimed. Lesley named around Pennsylvania Chandler is an old Pennsylvania name. Nabors, in Northern Virginia.

The Mississippi Powers and Their Traditions. To M.S.S. by Rev. Charles L. Power, retired Presbyterian minister. 3000 Old Brownsville Rd., Memphis, Tennessee.

Alexander Power with his brothers William and Robert, emigrated to America from Ireland (prob. Armagh) sometime prior to the American Revolution and settled near Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. The date of birth emigration is now known definitely, nor the date of birth of any of these brothers. It is supposed that they came about 1765 and at that time Alexander Power was thought to have been between fifteen and twenty years old.

During the Revolutionary War, Alexander Power served in the armed forces of Pennsylvania, and the service is recorded in the Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. 2, series 3, pages 257/323. This service was as follows: Regt. Q.M. of Miles Pennsylvania Rifle Regt. from April 6, 1776 to October 13, 1776; Lt. of Baldwin's Artillery Artificers Regt. 1779; retired to 1781. Alexander never made claim for a pension.

William Power's record of service is as follows: Cornet of Lee's Battalion of Light Dragoons 1780; Lieutenant 1781; served to close of War.

After the Revolutionary War, Alexander Power went to Virginia and later to South Carolina. The 1790 census shows him living in Pendleton District or county in 96 District of South Carolina. Later he moved to Laurens County and bought land on Warrior Creek. His grave is on this land in an old family burying ground, but his grave is only marked by a rock. He married Sallie Moore and their children were as follows: John; William; James; Jerry; Lewis (b. August 24, 1807-died August 24, 1887); Nellie; Virginia; Nancy; Sallie; Elizabeth (1812-1857.

*Latter part suits son who bought land 1802; See large family census, 1820. M.S.S.

Lewis Power, son of Alexander and Sallie Moore Power, was married twice. The first time to Mary Moore, daughter of James Moore and sister to George, Milas and Robert Moore. James Moore and his sons George, Milas and Robert are buried in the cemetery at Red Banks, Mississippi . . . (Here Rev. Power gives family of Lewis Power, so would be duplication to publish except to add his ancestor, the son of Lewis and Sallie Owings Booer who emigrated to Red Banks, Mississippi. Samuel Thomas Power Nov. 13, 1849, January 15, 1928.)

*Also Robertson Moore at Warrior. Wikeziah Garrett. M.S.S.

Samuel Thomas Power came to Mississippi in 1871 and settled near Red Banks in Marshall County, Mississippi where he married Elizabeth Ella Moore, daughter of Charles Newton Moore and Sarah Hill Moore on February 3, 1880. This is the second time the Power and Moore lines had crossed. Samuel Thomas Power (Nov. 13, 1849-January 16, 1928) married Elizabeth Ella Moore (Nov. 20, 1850/January 7, 1923) on February 3, 1880 in Marshall County, Mississippi. Their children:

Charles Lewis, Dec. 15, 1880; Mary Emma, November 10, 1882; Eugene Douglas, August 14, 1884 (°These three at Old Cochran Place.); Octie Moore, October 28, 1887; Shelby Reeves, May 16, 1890; Sallie Thomas, October 25, 1891.

*These latter three born in Red Banks, Mississippi. Family moved to Red Banks in 1885.

I. Charles Lewis Power, born December 15, 1880, married first, Lena Jane McLain, (November 5, 1885-November 29, 1919) on November 14, 1907 in Marsh Hill Presbyterian Church, Acworth, Georgia. Their children: Sarah Louise, born May 27, 1909 at Winters, Texas; Helen Estelle, August 31, 1911, at Meridian Mississippi; Charles Lewis, Jr., May 13, 1914, Lithonia, Georgia; Mary Alice, October 31, 1916, Lithonia, Georgia.

Charles Lewis Power, Sr. married second, Alice Elizabeth McLain (Aug. 23, 1896-) on June 7, 1922 at Forest City, Arkansas. Their children: Thomas McLain (July 28, 1923-) in 8th U. S. Air Force in England was killed in action August 31, 1943; William Andrew (August 22, 1931) at Shreveport, Louisiana; Robert Alexander (October 11, 1933) at Shreveport, Louisiana.

Sarah Louise Power (May 27, 1909) married D. J. Guillory (December 4, 1905) on April 18, 1936, at the Dunlap Manse in Shreveport, Louisiana.

Their children: Douglas, September 2, 1938-February 8, 1943, Shreveport, Louisiana; Sarah Jane December 28, 1942, Memphis Tennessee; Ann Elizabeth, August 4, 1944; Mary Kathryn, January 24, 1950.

*Both born Memphis, Tennessee.

Helen Estelle Power (August 31, 1911) married F. Kevil Crider (March 3, 1907) on July 20, 1935 in Dunlap Presbyterian Church, Shreveport, Louisiana. Their children: Jane Rhee, June 24, 1942, Tyler, Texas; Thomas Kevil, April 11, 1944, Shreveport, Louisiana; Dorothy Helen March 2, 1947, Shreveport, Louisiana.

Charles Lewis Power, Jr., (May 13, 1914) married Bessie Keith (July 15, 1915) on July 27, 1936 in the Dunlap Presbyterian Manse, Shreveport, Louisiana. Their children: Patricia Ruth, August 5, 1944, Lafayette, Louisiana; Vera Marye, November 15, 1952-November 20, 1952, New Orleans, Louisiana; Bessie had two boys by former marriage; were adopted by Charles. Daniel Wesley, October 22, 1932 and Dick Dowling, June 14, 1934. Both born Shreveport, Louisiana.

Mary Alice Power (October 31, 1916-) married John V. Rainbolt (June 23, 1915), June 16, 1938 in the Dunlap Presbyterian Manse, Shreveport, Louisiana. Their children: John V., Jr. May 24, 1939, Cordell, Oklahoma; Elizabeth Claire, July 13, 1946, Memphis, Tennessee; Charles Power, June 27, 1948, Cordell, Oklahoma.

Thomas McLain Power (July 28, 1923-August 31, 1943) He was S/Sgt. in U. S. Air Force based in England. Listed as killed in action—his plane went down in English Channel—there were no survivors.

William Andrew Power, August 22, 1931-) married Mary Carolyn Rash (February 5, 1933) on June 30, 1956 in the Methodist Church, Bartlett, Tennessee.

Robert Alexander Power (October 11, 1933-)

*1957 Ensign in U.S.N.R., Saufley Field, Pensacola, Florida.

II. Mary Emma Power (November 10, 1882-) married Henry Clyde Woods (August 5, 1878-May 3, 1932) on July 20, 1910 in the Presbyterian Church, Reb Banks, Mississippi. Their children: Douglas Clyde, June 23, 1911, Dallas, Texas; Mary Lucille, August 22, 1914, Dallas, Texas.

III. Eugene Douglas Power (August 14, 1884-March 26, 1947) married Pearle Wright (August 11,) on May 10, 1914 at Holly Springs, Mississippi. There were no children.

IV. Octie Moore Power (October 28, 1887) married Andrew McWilliams Cochran (August 6, 1890) on December 31, 1916 at her home in Red Banks, Mississippi. Their children: Andrew McWilliams, November 7, 1917; Mary Elizabeth, September 25, 1919; Lynch Peyton, June 9, 1921-July 16, 1924; Reeves Power, January 8, 1923; Roland Barnett and Robert Hancock (twins) born January 24, 1926.

*All born Holly Springs, Mississippi.

V. Shelby Reeves Power (May 10, 1890) married Octie Kizer (April 26, 1890) on July 14, 1912 at Red Banks, Mississippi. Their children: Dorothy

Elizabeth, January 16, 1915; Shelby Reeves, Jr., January 31, 1917; James Moore, May 18, 1925.

*All born Holly Springs, Mississippi.

VI. Sallie Thomas Power (October 25, 1891) married John H. McClatchy (August 26, 1889-May 30, 1953) on December 26, 1912 at her home in Red Banks, Mississippi. Their children: John Hamilton, Jr., October 6, 1913, Holly Springs, Mississippi; Sam Power, December 30, 1915; Elizabeth Fontaine, April 18, 1918; Sarah Thomas, April 9, 1920; Walter Scruggs, October 16, 1925-November 17, 1940; Harold Hill, December 17, 1928-September 27, 1933; Hugh Rainey August 27, 1931.

*Last five born Marianna, Mississippi.

From clipping given me by Mrs. Kate Carlisle: Sardis, Mississippi, June 20, 1956. Members honor pastor at Sardis for long service . . . occasion, 50th year of Dr. Power's service in the ministry. Was born Holly Springs, Mississippi. Recently attended 50th reunion of his graduating class at Southwestern, Memphis, Tennessee. Will retire in September; reside Bartlett, Tennessee.

Larkin Power, 65, South Carolina, 1850, Cen. DeKalb County, Georgia. James Power, 10010-2001, Pend. District, South Carolina, 1810, Census by David Moore. See pp. 187; 196

From Session Book of New Harmony Presbyterian Church, Laurens County, South Carolina.

Samuel Power, 25th August, 1867, by examination and baptised. Lewis Power, 12 September, 1864. By examination W. C. Power, 13 November, 1864, by certificate, 1858, N.P. and M.E. Power examined and baptised. Sally Power, 15 November, 1852, by exam.

Caldwell-Power Rites Solemnized. Miss Martha Caldwell, daughter of Mrs. Lamar Caldwell of Gay, Georgia and the late Mr. Caldwell became the bride of William Lewis Power, son of Mrs. C. A. Power of Laurens and the late Mr. Power, in a ceremony taking place at 6 P.M. on Sat. July 27 at the home of the bride. The Rev. Richard E. England, pastor of the Gay Methodist Church performed the ceremony.

Mr. and Mrs. Power are residing at 759 Yorkshire Rd., N. E., Atlanta. . . .recently visited his mother at her home on West Main St. during the past weekend.

*Apparently from Laurens paper.

New Harmony Cemetery, Laurens County, South Carolina.

N. L. Hughes, 8/7/1854-1/17/1917; Mattie A. 5/24/1855-6/17/1913.

Lumie L. Hughes, 1895-1918, U. S. Co. 96 U. S. Norfolk.

James M. Power, only son of Lewis and Mary Power May 25, 1831-May 24, 1878.

Clarence Alva Power, January 14, 1874-January 3, 1933.

Charlie Powers, October 20, 1866-Jan 30, 1893.

Eulie Power, July 12, 1879-November 27, 1938.

POWER FAMILY

From Laurens Advertiser

On their first visit to Laurens, the home of his father, the late Samuel T. Power, E. Reeves Power with his wife and son Jimmy of Redbanks, Miss., and their daughter Mrs. Paul Johnson of Jackson, Miss., were accorded a warm, cordial welcome by relatives and friends last week.

They were entertained at the home of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Power on E. Main St., and were dinner guests of Mrs. W. H. Dial and Mrs. Arch Owings of Gray Court. The morning and afternoon were spent visiting members of the Stoddard, Todd, Traynham and Power families.

The visitors went to see spots in the county with the history of the Power family including the family burying plot near Warrior Creek. Here their great great grandfather Alexander Power quartermaster General in George Washington's army lies buried. His home was in Pennsylvania but he came to Laurens County, soon after the Revolution, built a log cabin and became one of the county's pioneer settlers. Of interest to the visitors was the spot near an old well at Gray Court where Samuel T. Power with Joe Pryor met in 1868 to begin the trip to Miss., to make their home.

Mrs. Johnson, the daughter of the family married the son of the governor of Miss., a lawyer, six months ago. They are living in the mansion with his people.

Elizabeth Nabers, 127/8/1857 Laurens Dist., S. C. land to be sold; rock of marble at husband's grave and my son, Samuel. Stock to Rachel C. Owens; house and furniture to four daughters: Sarah Belew; Lucinda Parson; Rebecca Brock; Rachel C. Owen. One-half acre land reserved at graveyard, 22 November, 1856. Teste—B. F. Kilgore; N. Barksdale; Jos. Prior. (*Other children not named.)

ABSTRACT FROM CLIPPINGS IN POWER SCRAPBOOK

Mathew P. Evins kind and obliging, the widow's stay, the orphan's ready counsellor.

Wm. Stoddard whose gentleness and suavity endeared him to everyone.

Isaac R. Henry a name that will live in Harmony section.

Robert Childress, the senior, reflective and taciturn but true to his friends and leniant toward his enemies.

Uncle Bob Gilliland jocular with the boys and sedate with the men and a sworn foe to alcoholism.

Garner Vaughan, almost a centurian in age.

M. M. Jones, quick to alleviate suffering.

Silas Knight, dispiser of all nobility except nobility of heart.

Lewis Abercrombie, Roman integrity—liberal.

Jonathan Owings ingenious and lover of fellow men.

Richard Childress the elder, a lover of songs and merry at 90 as a boy.

*Apparently written for publication by one who had known all these men. Seems many of them were associated with one or the other of these churches: Dials; Harmony and New Harmony; Durbin; may be Fairview. First part, gone. M.S.S.

We still have some sick at and near the place. Mr. Power, Sr., and Trial Justice Stoddard's wife . . . have been quite sick. Reuben Ball is very sick. No date. Lewis Power and wife died 1887; so this is prior to 1887. Mr. Gordon Power added: Rev. Deweese, 50 years pastor of Fork Shoals. Great Grandfather of his through Mahaffys. M.S.S.

Will and Settlement of Francis Stoddard, Laurens Dist., S. C. Box 199: Pk. 19, State of S. C., Laurens Co. Know all men by these presents that I Francis Stoddard of co. of Laurens, State of S. C. being sound mind but feeble in body do make and public . . . Wife, M. A. Stoddard, 466 A. of my real estate known as Homestead place whereon we now live for her use and support during life and all my household and kitchen furniture, monies, accts etc., for her use and support during life., just debts pd out of my sd monies. No. 3—after decease of my sd wife—exors appraise property and divide amongst my daughters Rebecca Stewart, Martha Leonard and ch. of Mary Ann Thomason, decd. if it suits them, at highest bidder. No. 4—Grandson, Wm. F. Stoddard $700.00 when 21. Son-in-laws—Wm. Stewart and W. D. Leonard, Exors. 30 Nov. 1875. Teste: James Wham, R. J. Stoddard, D. H. Templeton.

1879. Supplement—"After paying my grandson William F. Stoddard $ 700." Teste: C. Ellen Thomason Mary (?) Leonard W. C. Thomason Heirs of Mary A Thomason: F.B.T.; B.C.T.; W.C.T.; N.E.E.T.; D.A.T. (J.H. and N.M.E. Jenkins). Tombstones, $ 37.80.

Return of Francis Stoddard Gdn *Appar. for gr-son Wm. F., son of Wm. R., 1876; filed May 17, 1879. 1881 Wm. Stewart. Gdn. 1887 Wm. Stewart, Ward set. Various bonds.: Alex. Stoddard, A. B. Stewart, B. C. Thomason.

*Do not know what became of gr.-son; Wm. R. Stoddard's wid., former Caroline Yates m. Mr. . . . Leonard, lived . . . Texas. M.S.S.

Court Common Pleas . . . John W. Jenkins Plff, D. Austin Thomason, B. C. Thomason, Alice Thomason and as execx. will of Francis Thomason, decd, Edward E. D. Thomason, Nina Lee Thomason, Anna May Thomason, Francis Capers Thomason *All Thomasons; J. W. Dupree, W. J. Hunter, May Jenkins, Bessie Lee Jenkins decd., N.M.E. Jenkins decd. and defend. Francis B. Thomason now decd. tract by Berry Owens, Rapley Owens, David Templeton, Wm. Stewart, Mel Willis, Owens and others 100 A., 7 Dec. 1882, Francis B. Thomason depart. this life, wid. Alice Thomason, 4 ch.: Edward D., Mina Lee, Anna May and Francis Capers minors under 14. Land bounded by Peden, N.; Moore Est, E.; lands of Gus Owings and others; Ross Templeton, formerly W. C. Curry. Lawrence Cook, Jr. in 1958 owns former Fr. Stoddard/Hunter Pl.; formerly bought by Rapley Owings, part of homestead tr. fr Francis Stoddard. Mr. Cook showed me a number of old deeds. Did mention a spring and branch above the house. L. C. wife was Miss Cook, gr. dau. of Stepp(?) Cook.

*One Francis Thomason is appraiser at Geo. Thomason set. Misses Sue and Lillie Thomason explained their father, John, came from near Fairview. If find my notes will add. M.S.S.

126/3. Wm. Owings, Sr/G.B. and William Owings, Admrs.

1857 pd. John Owings and David Studdard. Heirs: Catherine (widow) Ch.: John, G. B., Jona., Wm., Sally, Matilda, Amelia, Elizabeth, Nancye(?).

1860 Amelia Owings from Elizabeth Owings, Sr. 47 A. "Q" p. 266 by R. Curry et al. Elizabeth and Amelia Owings land assign me as wid and heir of Wm. O. decd. 47 A. bounded by lands of F. Stoddard, R. Curry and others. W. A. Shell and Wm. Owings wits. 24 March 1860.

*Apparently tract Amelia schoolteacher, gave to Laura Owings Thomason, mother of Sue. Deed shows Peachland Br. Elizabeth, sis. to Amelia, married Robert Hand, Revo. sold. M.S.S.

"O" p. 99 1 Apr. 1841. "My dau. Milly, wife of Wm. Owens Jun'r son of Wm. Owings, Sr. (loan-boy) Thompson, at times." H. Thomason. "P" 103 Mt. Cr. 1849. F. Thomason fr. Hosea Garrett, 167 A.; Also Thos. G.

Pet. Real Estate of Nathan Curry, decd. 65 A. more or less . . . bounded by land of Wm. Owings, Sen'r decd. home tract No. 2. John Owings; others lying on Peachline Cr. waters of Rab. Cr . . . belong. to est. of Nathan Curry decd. Reason buys this tr. 29 Apr. 1857. Box 17: Pk. 36.

Apparently heirs of this Nathan Curry are:Sally Curry, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Noble, Elvira wife of . . . Moore, Jno T. Curry, Wilburn Curry, Reason Curry, Wesley Curry, Wash. C. Curry and Ivory Curry. See also Box 126: Pk. 17 1857/1860 Sam. Styles Admr. Buyers, wid., Tola. Armstrong, R. Curry. Pd. G .B. Willis. Greenberry Willis's name often appears. It is known he "Cries sales." M.S.S.

Higginbotham Deed (formerly land of the old Owings Dairy) . . . C. B. Owings and Creswell Owings . . . where Owings reunion was held years ago. mentions only: pub. rd. to Ft. Inn, about 2 1/2 miles west of Owings. On Owings and Dials Ch. Rd. Ment. Pumpkin Cr. Cresswell O. 1959—house standing; near pond. M.S.S.

1816 Lewis Cargill fr. Reuben Holcombe "K" p. 151 N. Fk. Rabouns Cr. N. side Peach Lands branch . . . boundary as follows: west course along condit. line between L. C. and John Parker . . . on Archable Owings; S. E. course on land Rich. O.; E. course on land of Wm. O., thence a North couse onl. of David Studdard to beg. 22 July 1808. Wm. Owings, Nathan Curry Teste. before Jona. Downs. Mary Holcombe, dower. Question: Are pumpkin and Peach lin. nr. Francis Stoddard—same? M.S.S.

1869, Reb. (Dial) Douglas to Albert Dial . . . waters of Reedy Fk . . . by A. H. Martin, Mrs. M. Martin; Est. of Wm. Franks and Albert Dial. Wit: Christo. Burns, W. J. Douglas.

*She is listed in 1865 Tax list of Laurens Co . . . A. "Douglas," name appears in some Power fam. M.S.S.

Anderson Co., S. C. ca 1872/1876. David Stoddard operates store at Williamston. Lot(?) adj. B. F. Martin. Ment. Hannah Stoddard. Family says D. S. lived here while late Kate Owings Woods attended college at Williamston, forerunner of Lander College. She is thought to have been their oldest graduate before she passed away. M.S.S.

1860 Census, Fam. 523 Page 77—August 1860. Mississippi, Monroe Co. Samuel Stoddard, Birth, South Carolina; Exsie wife, age 30; Children: Adam 14; Mary 12; Lawrence 11; David 9; Preston 7; Guston 2; Mae 1/2.

Adam and Mary listed as born in South Carolina; Exsie born in Alabama. So she was probably second wife. M.S.S.

HELLAMS

1787 Wm. and Const. to John Hellams 103 A. Rab. Cr. B. 190 Wm. H., Sr. and Constant both sides Rab. Cr. . . let. pat. to said Wm. Hellams along Richard Owings line; across said cr . . . along Isaac Hugers line *Will, given in Mrs. Sara S. Ervine's "S. C. in the Revo." Will dated 1788.

1800 Wm. Hellams et al to Jas. Downey "G" p. 190 165 A. Rab. Cr.

1840 Wm. Hellams to Anderson Arnold "O" p. 240 60 A. Rab. Cr.

1801 Wm. Hellams to Charles Goodwin "G" p. 309 320 A. Rab. Cr.

1803 Wm. Hellams to John F. Wolff "G" p. 538 200 A. Rab. Cr.

1877 John Hellams to Mance(?), Robt. Y. and Pierce Hellams "V" p. 142 444 A. Gift Rab. Creek.

1874 Jno. H. Hellams to J. R. Hellams "W" p. 73 Gift 220 A. Rab. Cr. "F" p. 454 . . . to Arch. Owings 10 lbs. or maint. for her nat. life . . . 100 A. on Rab. Cr. where Wm. Hellams decd. form. lived prt. tr. 200 A. grtd Wm. Hellams, decd .. . bounded: E. Jos. Hammons; N. John Woody;

W. John Childress and Richard Owings, Sr. and S. by Big Survey. 1799 Wit.: Thos. Childress, Sam'l Nesbit.

"H" p. 252 Jona. Hellams to Archebale Owings on Rab. Cr. . . where Wm. Hellams decd. formerly used to live which tract of land was willed Jona. Hellams by decd father Wm. Hellams decd. being part tract land granted said William Hellams containing 200 A. E, by Jas. Hammons; N. by Woody; W, by John Childress land and Richard Owings, Sen'r; S., by Big Survey. Wit: Wm. and Jno. Owings 1807.

1807 Wm. Hellams from Jas. Abercrombie "H" p. 258 150 A. Elizabeth (wife) . . . formerly property Jas. Abercrombie—begin Martin Dial line on Mane Cr. below mouth of spring branch that runs into Mane Cr. and run E. to stake cor,; thence N. to tree; Enoch Jones line on Pachlins branch thence down said branch to Mane Cr., thence down Main cr. to begin. Teste: Jas. Abercrombie, Jun'r Peater Byrum.

*Observe—Peachline Br.; Enoch Jones etc. places near old dairy, Francis Stoddard and probably adj. Harris homestead at Dial's? M.S.S.

DUNLAP

1788, Jany 24 Sam'l Dunlap fr. Adam Gordan, "B" 284/5 Rab. Cr. 1791, Feby. 5 Sam'l Dunlap . . . land on Rabon and Laurel Cr., Lau. Co. S. C. Adj. McDavid's heirs: John, Sam'l, Jas., Catherine, Susanna; three youngest daus.: Sarah, Nancy, Mary. Wife, Nancy Dunlap. Wit: John Dunlap, Martin Dial, Wm. Hellams.

Abstracts from Three Dunlap Pensions:

S. C. Service; born Pennsylvania William Dunlap-Margaret Dunlap W 2723 Affi., Lau. Co. before Richard Garrett one of judges of common pleas . . . Wm. Dunlap, 67 Act of Congress June 7 1832 appli. 17 Oct. 1832 . . . under Capt. Wm. Eulwee (?); Col. Hayes; Capt. Hattis's Co.; Lt. Col. Benjamin Kilgore; Col. White's Regt. (Sptbg.) . . . under Capt Lewis Saxon. Born in Pennsylvania 25 July 1765. Fam. Bible in his possession, when called in Craven Co., now Laurens Dist . . . doth now live in same nabhood." Clergyman is Joseph Babb. Simpson and Saxon, wts. Anderson affid . . . that he knew Dunlap. Family Record: William Dunlap was born July 1765-Margaret Dunlap 31 March 1776.

John Dunlap's children: Sarah A. D., May 10, 1824; Wm. D. D. Nov. 8th, 1822; Mary A. Dunlap, May 10, 1824; Robert C. D., Jany 15, 1827; Richard S. D., May 20, 1830; James H. D., Aug. 18, 1832; Sophia C. D., 15th March; 1834; John Dunlap was born 27 Apr, 1795; Henry W. D. 17 June, 1797; Robert D., 14 June, 1799; James D., 20 Nov. 1802; Henry Dunlap, 9 Apr. 1805; Wm. II D., 2 May, 1807; Richard Dunlap, 2 Apr., 1809; Isaac D., 4 May, 1811, Elihua Dunlap, 12 Sept. 1813; Nancy Dunlap, 18 Oct. 1815; Margaret Dunlap, 23 Dec., 1819.

Wm. Dunlap and his wife Margaret were married 24 July 1794. 1848 wid. applic. He had died 20 Dec. 1838." Mrs. Margaret Dunlap is a lady of high respect." Service . . . he was born in Cumberland Co., Pa. Pension exec. March 6, 1852. Age 76.

*This may be line of clrk of ct., Walter Dunlap. Sister is Mrs. Stewart.

Fam. lives near Beaverdam Bapt. Ch. Rev. Jos. Babb served that church. M.S.S.

S.C. Service and Born in S. C. Samuel Dunlap S 3310

State of Tenn. Humphreys Co. 23 July 1833, 75 yrs of age, Act. of 1832. Ent. Craven Co. Commander, Capt. John Barkley . . . marched to Congaree R.—marched to Duncan Cr., from there to Raburn's Cr. at which place party of us detail to Gen. Sumpter, party of Tories collected at Golden Cr. 95 prisoners. 3 mos. service . . . then later under Capt. George Dunlap and Andrew McElwayne July 1780 . . . Waxhaw Cr.—in battle when Sumpter was defeated at Fish. Cr. (About 2 mi. from mouth.) . . . on Catawba R. . . INTO N. C. . . . Salisbury.

George Davidson, only affidavit . . . knew him as a private in army. Born in Craven Co., S. C. 1757. At close of war until 1813, Craven Co . . . to this pl., Humphrey Co., Tenn. Judges: Urbane Harris, Ephr. Parkins, John Thompson Esq. Just. Just. Dawson P. Hudson, Clerk. 10 Aug. 1833. Sam'l Dunlap pvt. 46 66/100 4 March 1835. "I will cease to pay him as you direct." Nashville, Union Bank. 4 Sept. 1835, request . . . moved to Haywood Co., 20 mi. fr. Jackson . . . requests transfer.

*Both Stoddards and Dunlaps to Tenn. Dunlap is a county seat.

Many Dunlaps; McElwaynes at Old Waxhaw Presbyterian Church graveyard where Andrew Jackson's father and some Crawfords are buried, in Lancaster Co., S. C. "Dunlap" is the only family name Lewis and I have in common. My ancestor . . . Capt. Alex. Dunlap married Ann McFarlane, emigrants to Augusta Co., Va. M.S.S.

Born in S. C., S. C. Service, William Dunlap-Nancy Dunlap R 3139 1832 Crawford Co., Ill. Decla. lived in Lau. Co. in 1780 . . . 6 mo under Capt. Jos. and Lt. Sam'l Pearson . . . ment: Orbg., Cooper R. under Capt. Duval . . . under Capt. Kenner Hudson. Dorn in Laurens Co., S. C. 1760. Age 72. Thos. Kennedy, clergy. Jesse and Hannah Higgins testify before John Boyd, Jas. H. Wilson, Asa Horton. Hannah knew Dunlap at time of Revolution." I and my mother fited out for service on "tower" (tour of duty) and he was gone long but I can not say how long." Asks Garrington for marriage record in 1845 for William Dunlap and Nancy Waldrope. John and Mary Waldrope affid. Dunlap died on or about 2 July 1835. "We have known the widow more than 50 yrs." Date, 18 July 1843. Married Dunlap 15 March 1788. Married by Squire Montgomery. Jas. Dainall J. P. (?) 1904 Mrs. Alma E. Robinson, Clinton, S. C. wrote National Archives about Dunlap.

Nancy Dunlap Owings Thomason:

The instrument re: James Dunlap's heirs is abt. as follows: James Dunlap late of said Dist., decd. recent died intestate and whereas Nancy Thomason one of his sisters and heirs at law is incompetent to take charge of her distributive share of said estate and same N. T. has 4 children all of full age her only heirs at law to wit: Wm. Stoddard, Admr. of said estate and his wife, Elizabeth; Lewis Power and Sarah his wife; Wm. Thomason and Mary his wife; Jas. D. Thomason her only son . . .

Know all men by these presents that we L. P.; W. T.; and J.D.T.

covenant and agree to receive from Wm. Stoddard, Admr. of James Dunlap decd. the distr. share of est. to which Nancy Thomason would be entitled . . . the said James Dunlap . . . if she was competent to receive same herself—to account annually for interest for same . . . and any part of the principal that may be required for support for said Nancy during her life until whole is expended . . . further cov. to agree to bear harmless Wm. Stoddard, Admr. in promises so far as we have and may hereafter bear from him . . . asst fr. sd dist. of sd N. T. of est. of sd James Dunlap decd. Wit. our hands and seals this 26th day Jany. 1854. Signed: William Thomason, Lewis Power, Jas. D. Thomason. Teste: Francis Thomason, John R. Childress, D. C. Stoddard.

From: Papers of Wm. Stoddard, Esq. Copy given me by Mrs. Maude Stewart Buford, Greer, S. C. On file at Laurens. M.S.S.

Rich. O. to John O., 2000A. waters of Rabon Cr. br. Reedy R. adj. Wm. Hellams, Elihu Abercrombie, Arch and John O., E. Hill. At mouth of Peach Cr. . . up Rab. to said R. O. Spring Br. 9 Dec. 1836. Ment., old road . . . 250 A. M.C.O. to John Owings, Sr. Rab. Cr. adj. lands of Francis Stoddard, Wm. O., John O. . . . old road . . . west to branch 5 July 1839. Wit: Jas. B. O., Rich. Owings. Fr. Orig. copies of Charlie Owings, Owings, S. C.

1800 Census, Laurens Dist: No. 247 James Dunlap bet. Wm. Hellams and Reuben Bramlett. No. 280 Sam'l Dunlap bet. Arch. and Richard O., Jr.

1821 Jame Dunlap fr. John Adams 100 A/L 22 Rab. Cr.

1873 Wm. Owings fr. Nancy and Amelia Owings. "T", 209 Gift. A.C.O. et al .. . so long as shall live" 116 A. by A.C.O., Martin Curry, Francis Stoddard et al. Wit: A.C.O. and? J.N.O.

STEWART

STEWART, WALTER: Founder of branch migrated to Georgia, near Atlanta. J. Walter Stewart original chief of the Walter Stewart clan. Present chief is Brooks Stewart, of Fountain Inn. Reunion usually held at Fairview or New Harmony.

Walter Stewart, wife Mary Ross Stewart set in Laurens County not far from present town of Clinton-sons (5). After death of his 1st wife Walter Stewart m. Isabella Bobo and two sons were born to them. The 7 sons of Walter Stewart: Samuel, John, Robert, Walter, James, Clark Berry and David Bobo which make up Walter Stewart clan. Trad. Stewart settled in the historic Bethany Presbyterian Church section, about 8 miles southeast of Clinton, married second daughter of Spencer Bobo.

Robert Gilliland, elder at New Harmony b., had sister Rachel b. June 12, 1804 m. Robert Stewart. They had 9 sons and 4 daughters 8 sons saw service in C.S.A., only three survived. Mrs. Kate Stewart Stoddard explained Robert and Rachel Gilliland Stewart were her

grandparents. Brooks is her brother and is "ninetyish." Has son named Brooks Stoddard.

Buried at Harmony: Samuel T. Stewart 11/24/1844-7/30/1917. C.S.A.; Louise Holcombe (w) 8/7/1849-5/27/1927. Frank Stewart 1892-1934.

William Stewart 2/20/1825—Rebecca (w) 12/7/1827-6/15/1905. Stoddard Jencie Ballenger Stewart 1872/1942. W. C. Stewart 4/11/1864—March, 1932. Rachel Stewart 9/26/1867, Aged 63 yrs.

Robert Stewart by but unable to read. Robt. Gilliland b. 1796 (?)/Martha (w) born 1799. 3rd wife of Alex. Stoddard: Nannie Stewart 2/19/1831/1/-23/1906* dau. of Robt. and Rachel, above. 2nd wife of A.S.: Sallie C. B. Dupree Dec. 1869/19 yrs. 14 da. (2nd dau. J. B. and F.E.D. M.S.S.

WILLIS

William Willis, 8/24/1805-7/9/1870, married Sara Thomason, 10/26/-1811-1/14/1897. Children:

I. George Washington Willis, 1834-1898 married Elizabeth Jones. Children:

(1) Will A. 1862-1915 married Emma Riddle. Children:

a. Lola married Bob Moore. 1 dau. married Jack Brockman, Greenville.

b. Archie married Annie Lou Irby. Wofford College graduate; Newspaper work.

c. Nannie, unmarried.

d. Maude married first, Wm. Yeargin; second, Wright Willis, children.

e. Ostelle married Bartlett Owings, children.

f. Vernon (Jack) married Essie Nash, no children.

(2) Thomas Austin, 1866-1927, married Lizzie Dacus, 1861-1911, children:

a. Watt, 1886-1908 married Minnie Franks.

b. Cora married Julius Curry. (*Son of Harris Curry.).

c. Lily m. .

d. Ellen died young.

II. Melmoth Willis, 1827-191- m. 9/24/1951, Fanny Armstrong, 1833-1910. Children:

(1) J. Tolaver, 1857-1948, m. Phoebe Garrett, dau. of — and Belle (Stewart) Garrett of "Fairview" Stewarts. Children:

a. Gertrude married Dee Kellett. Children: Mildred T. Vaughn, Annie T. Cheek, Glenny A. Armstrong, Jessie W. Curry, Harry, Geo. D., Edwin, Virginia.

b. Claude married first, Cora Curry; second Nell Curry. Children of first marriage: Lillian m. G. Mahon; Kathleen m. Craig Hunter; children of second marriage: Helen, Frances, Venice, Jas., Wm. Others ?

c. Fanny m. Wofford Woods. Children: Ruth, Louis, Fred, Fay, David, Rufus, Polly, Evelyn, Harold. (10 children).

d. Melmoth married Lonnie Scott. Children: Wirron married Madeline Kellett; Scott married Theo. Burris; Elizabeth married J. W. Allen; Carlisle, W. W. II casualty; Mason married Betty Cross. Children: Mark and Noni. *Methodist minister located in Hawaii; Linda. Have several graduated from Wofford College in this family.

e. Murphy married Grace King. Children: June; Joyce.

f. Nettie, deceased, married Grady Marler. Children: Gerald and Katherine.

(2) Mary Elizabeth, 1854-1938, married James A. Burdette, 1848-1938. Children:

a. Dee married Wiley Bolt. Sons: Eugene; Jas. married Nell Vaughn.

b. Haskel m. Sue Taylor, sister to John, Sam. Taylor. No children.

c. Rapley m. Sallie Woods. Children: Wilma m. Ray Power; Glenn m. Ruby Gray; Jas. West, deceased.

d. Robert m. Helen Williams. One son, Bobby.

e. Nannie married Dennis Stoddard. Children: J. D.; Carrie Belle; Annie Ruth; Mary Catherine; Wil Lou; Wilton.

(3) James Robert Willis, 1862-1903, married Mary Rankin Coleman 2/25/1857-8-8-1916. Children:

a. Mae, died young.

b. Annie married John Wells, Greenville. Children: Frances, bookkeeper; Mary, teacher; Robt. married Eloise; Annie Clara, unmarried.

c. Luther married Bess Cheek, Augusta, Ga. No children.

e. Jefferson, unmarried, lives in Greenville.

f. Alleene, unmarried. Bk. in Greenville.

g. Ruth married (?) Parker. Several children.

h. Jeannette married Rev. Wall. Baptist minister.

(4) Sallie Louella married Robert L. Stoddard, Owings, S. C. Children:

a. Bessie married A. M. Smith, Duncan, S. C. No children.

b. Lewis married first Mary Hellams Wright; second Mary Sudduth.

c. Lander married Selina Roberts.

d. Willis married Maude Hadden.

e. Jamie married Maude Owings (*See Stoddard Fam.)

(5) George L. 1865-1912 married Hattie Owings, 1871-1958, Gray Court, S. C. Children: a. Towns A. married Annie Stoddard. Children: Louise, deceased; Catherine, Carol.

b. John C. m. Alice Curry, daughter of Hil. and L. S. Curry. Children: Joan and Frances. (6) Isaac Kelly, 1869-1949, married first Ada Martin 1873-1921; second Lula Scisim, Six Mile, S. C. Children of first marriage:

a. Vera m. Hilliard Sides.

b. Bob married Marcel Satterfield.

c. Ben married Florence Crane.

d. Earle married Mary Williams.

e. Nye married Leo Curry.

(7) W. Rapley, 1870-1946 married Milbra Clark Gwinn, 1871-1950, sister to Lydia Gwinn Owings, daughters of James Braysdon and Sara Ann Dagnall Gwinn. C.S.A. service. Owings, S. C. Children:

A. Inez m. John Darby. Children: John Rapley; Nellie Ruth m. Cecil Garrett; Wilton m. Juanita Gray.

b. Wright married Maude Willis Yeargin. Children: Martha married Frank Wham; Mary married Carroll Garrett.

*Maude W. had two sons by former marriage: Gordon and Henry Yeargin.

c. Cleon, died 6/13/1957, twin, married Alva Stoddard. Children: Dorothy married Jas. Owings; Sarah, twin, m. Hugh Gambrell; Sadie, twin married C. P. Rice; J. C. m. Martha Johnson; Katie m. Milton Scarborough; Jane.

d. Clyde, b. 8/20/1899, twin, married first, May Gossett. Two children: Robt. Clyde and Louise. Married 2nd, Mary Owings.

(8) Hannah (Eldest daughter) Died as young girl while father was in service.

III. Polly, 1836- married Captain. Wm. Leake. Children:

(1) Sallie married Joe Vermillion, Abbeville, South Carolina. Children:

a. Furman killed at Erskine College.

b. Eunice married Mr. Chandler.

c. Charles E. married Miss Brown, Laurens, S. C. Pastor Calvary Baptist Church, Spartanburg, S. C.

d. LIGON.

(2) Emma m. Ben Thomason. Children: Arnold; Willis; Nannie; Effie; Jennie; Nettie; Mary.

*Others, Walter Thomason, minister; some daughters, teachers.

(3) John Leake married Belle Hellams, Fountain Inn and Greenville Highway. Children:

a. Inez married Jas. Martin

b. Joe married Mary Bryson

c. Jennie married Carl Baldwin

d. Sam. married Allen Roebuck

e. Ada married Floyd West

f. Frank m. Alleen Culbertson

g. Lewis married Ridgeway

h. George married Clark

(4) Mary Ellen (1854-1885 married John C. Abercrombie, 1851-1928. Children:

a. Wm. Arthur Abercrombie

b. Glenn Collier Abercrombie

e. Wm. A. Abercrombie, married Amy Pauline Buzhardt and their children: Bernice Ellen married David Patterson George; Ruth Mildred married Wm. Hugh Cain, Sr., Ethbert Cole Abercrombie; Willis Felton Abercrombie.

(Glenn C. Abercrombie married . One son, John Alexander Abercrombie)

John C. Abercrombie married second Ella Hellams, 1865-1944.

*Notes.

IV. Adeline 1838-1923, married James Godfrey, 1826-1907. Children: David, Ella ?

V. Charlotte 1848-1932 married Isaac M. Owings. Children:

(1) John married Leila Huff. Children:

a. Broadus married Ida Mae Meeks. No children:

b. Harold, unmarried.

c. Mildred married Marvin Davis. Daughters: Betty, Anne, Rita.

d. Russell married Virginia Templeton. Son: Ted.

(2) Leander married Sue Curry. Children:

a. Cecil (teacher).

b. I. M. married Miss Campbell.

(3) Hattie married George Willis.

*Towns and John. Other lines.

(4) Berry, deceased, unmarried.

(5) I. Leonard married Tee Hunter. Children:

a. Martha married Marion Washington.

b. Charlotte married Jerry Hollingsworth.

(6) Wister married Fay Simpson. Children:

a. Lois married Raymond Townsend.

b. Gladys married Leroy Hughes.

c. Doris married Marion Wilson.

d. Marion, deceased.

e. Paul married Jenette Smith (daughter of Sidney and Net. P. Smith.)

g. Julia married Willie Adams.

h. Joe married Jean Garrett.

(7) Herbert married Maggie Hollingsworth. Children:

a. Richard.

b. Margaret.

VI. Emma 1846- married Robert Putman. Children:

(1) George married .

(2) Sallie married Aleck McCall. Children:

a. Nell married John Simmons.

b. H.Y.S. in Greenville married ? Virginia Waldrop.

c. Clata, unmarried.

d. Charlie married Lillie Walsh.

3. Bob married.

f. Osteen married.

g. Boyd married.

*From Mrs. Maude O. Stoddard.

(3) Mary married Pink Henry. Children:

a. Marion and Ella.

(4) Addie

(5) Butler married.

VII. Roland 1843-1933, C.S.A. married Sallie McMillen, 1844-1910, Laurens, S. C. Children:

(1) Fannie married Maxie Patterson. Children:

a. Leon married Beatrice France.

b. Marie married Ben Hunter; daughter Kathleen married Rev. B. Cunningham.

c. Ruth married W. Roy France. Children: Roy Jr. and Dorothy.

d. Maxie, former teacher.

e. Martha married Perinneau Hunter.

f. Kathleen married A. Foster.

(2) Mattie married Mr. Wolff, Honea Path, S. C.

(3) Paul m. Gertrude Stone, Gray Court, S. C.

(4) Archie married Miss Hellams, Hickory Tavern, S. C.

(5) Lula died unmarried.

(6) Jenny married Larry Brooks, Gray Court, S. C.

(7) Leander married Kitty Dobson, Gray Court, S. C. Children:

a. Martha, teacher at Fountain Inn, S. C.

b. Sarah married Mr. Gray.

(8) Belle married Frank Bolt. Children:

a. John Cary married Lucile Gaines, three children: John C., Jr.; Eleanor; Lucille.

b. Bessie, died unmarried.

See "Martin Dial and Related Families," by Harrison.

ARMSTRONG-ROBERTSON

*Interview with Mrs. Ben W. Burdett, Simpsonville, S. C.

Fanny Robertson, sister to Rev. Tolaver Robertson, married Nathan Curry. She died. He married second, Sally Harris. Rev. Robertson and wife, Sarah, reared his niece Mary (Polly) Curry who married Isaac Armstrong, son of John and Hannah Dial Armstrong, only daughter of Martin Dial, (1744-1843), for whom Dial's Methodist Church was named. Old Dial home stood for many years near Madden Station.

I. Jennie Austin m. Tom McHugh. Children:

)1) Sarah Elizabeth m. Jonathan Dial Armstrong. Children:

a. John Armstrong, 11-29/1856, m. Ella McDowell.

b. Ella married B. W. Burdett. Children: Zeline, Buster, Claude, Helen, Bertha.

c. Jona. Dial Armstrong married Mary Martin. Children: Ruby married Mr. Todd; Lillie married Otis Cantrell, Boiling Springs, Spartanburg County, S. C. Daughters, Cecilia m. R. T. Thomason, Jr.; Candyee m. Willard R. Hornung.

d. Mary married Robert West. Children: Hettie; Ollie married Bob Poole; Floyd married Ada Leake; Marion.

e. Walter Austin, unmarried.

f. Tolaver Harrison married first, Mayme Jordon; second, Minnie Jordon.

g. Thomas Sims Armstrong, married Dora Smith.

h. Isaac Malone (?) Armstrong, died young, unmarried.

i. Eugenia Henrietta Ellen, 12/6/1864, married Reid MccDowell, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: Eva m. Sidney Smith; Peden married Frances Stone; Minnie married J. C. Walton; Jennie married States Curry. Son: Pendengene Curry, Methodist minister, Ware Shoals, S. C.

*Notes mention: Margaret Eugenia married Dorroh; second McHugh; and Harrison, killed in Army. Apparent son and daughter of Jen. and Tom McHugh. Died young Hettie Eugenia and Walter Harley, sister and brother of Peden McDowell. Cousin Ella added: Townships of Dial and Austin—named for her families.

McDowell data: Bob Taylor married first Eliza; second Eliza Bryson, about Mrs. Stoddard's age; Greenpond section. Others: Sam'l, Bob, Wister, Willie, (Henry, Lizzie and . . .), of Mountville, Jane Bryson married Wasson. Possible mother of E. Bryson was McDowell as family cousins of Peden. Some McD. burried Rocky Springs. Will of Nat'l Nichols—1804, mentions son-in-law, Jas. McDowell.

McDowell-Thos./Elizabeth Admx. 1800; John/Wm. Templeton Admr. 1826; Jas./Jas. Jr., exor. 1855.; Jane/Jane Taylor 1879. Lau. (C.H.), S. C.

Interview with Rapley W. and Milbra (Gwinn) Willis. Capt. John Armstrong married Hannah Dial. Their son, Isaac married Polly Curry. Children: Jot, Tol., Doc., Fannie and Ellie. Jot married McHugh (Ella, Dial, Tol, John, Chas (?), Watt, Tom, Jean, Mary). Tola. m. first Abercrombie;

second Curry. Children: John, Dennis, Jim, Dunc., Bob, Walt, Homer, Tom., Jeff., Nancy, Jenny, Daisy. (Line of Walter A., Gray Court.) Fannie married Willis. Children: Mary, Tol, Robt., Sallie, Geo., Isaac, Ralph.* Hannah, eldest daughter died during war." Ellie married Bill Curry—daughter Della married Jot. Cook.

Mrs. Sallie Willis Stoddard interviewed: "During the War, Father "slipped in" to see how Hannah was getting along, learned she had just died. Mother heart gate latch click, said: "There's Mel." She recalled Rev. Tola. Robertson's visits to her parents' home when he would be guest preacher at Dials. Remembered the frock coats he and other preachers of the times wore; remembered Hannah, age 12 fell from her horse and died from injury."

Marriages: Tol. Armstrong-Zany Armstrong, 1857; Melmouth Willis-Fanny Armstrong, 1851; Capt. Wm. Lake-Mary Willis, 1851.

Limited Census Research: Armstrong—Laurens Dist., 1870: Martin 71, Sarah 64. (*By Wm. Doc R.)(Dennis).

1860: Jno. 59; Isaac 55; Mary 52.

*In their family: Elizabeth 12, Jr. By—Curry, Willis, Leake. M. Armstrong, 60.

1850 Census: John 50; Isaac 46.

8320: John 45. Martin Armstrong found in N. C. and Spartanburg County records.

Dial's Methodist Church Cemetery:

D.I.A. 9/11/1837-3/1/1924; Lucinda Robertson, 10/1/1843-1926.

D.I.A. 9/11/1837-3/1/1924; Lucinda Robertson, 10/1/1843-1926.

John A. 11/2/1801-6/11/1888; Mary A.(w) 7/17/1809-6/15/1892.

*The very old Armstrongs, family says are buried at Dials in unmarked graves. Some may be buried near Martin Dial, graveyard not far away. Mr. Hastings Harrison is carrying some Armstrong in his Dial history. M.S.S.

From Mrs. David P. George's Records: Capt. Jona. Abercrombie, 4/30/-1807-6/12/1886 married 1835, Jane (Jennie) 12/28/1812-9/29/1889.

*She was dau. of Hannah Dial and Capt. John Armstrong.

Willis data: Wm. Willis 8/24/1805-7/9/1870, married Sarah Thomason 10/26/1811-1/14/1897. Sons: Mell, Wash, Roland; daughters: Polly, Emeline, Charlotte, Addie. So far as I know "Census records elsewhere.

George Thomason (Will) Died Laurens County before (?) 1835/37. Wid., Elizabeth. Children: Sally, wife Wm. Willis; Jas.; Wash; Geo.; Nancy; John; Wm; Polly; Mahala and Elizabeth. Cit. by Wm. Willis.

*Was Wm., son of Robert Willis, 1790 census, Laurens Co.? M.S.S.

1850 Census: Elizabeth Thomason, born in Georgia, 63 years; daughter Elizabeth.

1790 census shows Willis or Wright in Union, Spartanburg, Greenville Counties.

Robert Willis, Orangeburg County. Kelly "appears around Wright" in Greenville County.

Thomasons, Willises buried at Pisgah Methodist, near Fountain Inn.

Marion's Men/Brodie mentions: Capt. John Armstrong.

Rev. Tolaver Robertson Graveyard, Gray Court, S. C. Among others: In memory of Rev. Toliver Robertson 7/13/1800-12/2/1878, 49 years a Baptist minister; baptised over 2,000; married over 1,000. Sally Robertson wife of Rev. T. R. 3/15/1799-12-11-1842. Graveyard on his farm located about four miles from Warrior Creek Baptist Church. Later owned by Jim Leake, son-in-law(?); now owned by Walter Armstrong. Inscriptions copied 2/14/1951 by Walter Armstrong and the Stoddards.

*See "Life of John Gill Landrum"/Griffith; Marriages of Rev. T. Robertson; North and South Carolina. Marriages ; Copies of Robertson marriage record placed in Laurens County Library and D.A.R. Library by Sullivan/Donklin Chapter, D.A.R.

1850 Census, Laurens County, S. C.-Roberson: Tollaver 50, Pastor $4500, b. in South Carolina; Sarah; Stephen 19; Vandiver 17; Benjamin 15; Polly 13; Elizabeth 12.

*May have been daughter married Jim Leake. Mrs. Stoddard used to refer to Cousin Polly Leake and Jim Leake. M.S.S.

Robertson, Laurens Co., S. C. Book "L" p. 36. 17 Apr. 1819. Manoah Robertson, John Roberson, Barnet Roberson, Peter Hammond, John Atwood, Lewis Cargill, Nathan Curry, Jr., William Owings, William Roberson . . . legal heirs and legatees of estate of John Roberson deceased to Reuben Roberson and Tolaver Roberson . . . all right and claim as heirs and lega. above to cert. tract land containing 220 acres, branch of Beaverdam Creek, waters of Enoree . . . including house and plantation whereon Molly Roberson now lives being parts of tract of land originally granted. John Coker, Solo. Niblett, Wm. Hellams; by said H. to John Roberson. Book "E" p. 300; said tract J. R. seized and possessed at time of death." Wit.: Charles Cargill and Sam'l Couch. Thos. Wright I.Q.

*Another Tol. R. is buried in graveyard near Gray Court-Owings School. Think a "Reuben" there. Mrs. Stoddard said this T. R. never married. Understand late Columbus Owens, sheriff of Laurens County and Theron Garrett of Spartanburg descendents of Rev. T. R. Warrior Creek Baptist Church associated with these families.

Key: 7, John married Mariah, (possibly Harrison); 6, Fanny Robertson married Nathan Curry; 5, Mary (Polly) m. Isaac Armstrong, son of Capt. John and Hannah Dial Armstrong; 4, Fanny Armstrong married Melmoth Willis; 3, Sallie Willis m. R. L. Stoddard; 2, D.L.S. married Mary Sudduth; 1, Sara Stoddard, born 1926, married Julian Hampton Lazar.

Deeds: 1888, Phoebe Willis from M. V. Abercrombie; J. R. Willis to Sarah A. Willis. Goodjoin Place, 1838; Jos. Goodjoin from Chas. Allen al 890 A.; 1882 Fannie Goodjoin buys Elizabeth Abercrombie Homestead.

DIAL

Mr. Hastings Harrison, Dallas, Texas, is preparing a Dial family history covering over 350 years. With so many descendants of Martin Dial in this book, am compelled to mention something about him, his descendants and Dials Methodist church. Said church was organized in home of Martin Dial by Bishop Asbury in 1808.

List of early members as listed within the church: Martin Dial and wife; Colville Dial and wife; Gideon Thomason and wife; Mrs. Wm. Hellams, Sr.; Ebenezer Hammond and wife; William McMahan and wife; Ester Dial and Dinah Wolfe slaves.

Martin Dial almost reached 100 milestone. Parents were Henry Arthur Dial born 1703; married Isabel Mary Hastings in 1729. Chn.: Hastings, Jas., Isabella, Albert, John and Martin.

Martin Dial 1st married Chrystie Abercrombie, mother of his children; second, Hannah—Children: John Hastings Dial married Chrystie Thomason; Hannah Dial married Capt. John Armstrong; Colville Dial married Lydia Eastwood; Isaac Dial married Sarah Thomason; James Dial married Sarah Stoddard—then Jane East, Martin Dial, Jr., married Jane Eastwood; Jona never married; William Dial married Hannah Hellams. Chrystie Abercrombie Dial is said to be daughter of Jas. Abercrombie, Jr.; grand daughter—Sir. Jas. Abercrombie, an early attorney General of South Carolina. Her sister Rebecca married Martin's brother, Hastings Dial.

After Martin Dial passed away, heirs applied for what was due him as soldier of the Revolution. It was stated that six of eight of children living. (Miss Emma Dial gave M.D. only 7). She omitted James who married Sarah Stoddard but Dr. Stoddard and I had decided he was a Stoddard son-in-law.

Mr. Harrison points out Stoddards and Dials continue to intermarry after left Laurens for more western states.

Going back to the church and cemetery, the present structure was built in 1860. Comm.: John S. Dial; Gid Yeargin; Wm. Curry; Jas. Shell; Robert A. Gray; G. W. Leake. Uncle Johnny Owings and his three sons, Rapley, Creswell and Samuel gave largest coming from any one family, so have heard and so states late Miss Dial who read history she had prepared for anniversary 8/11/1929.

Another family that must have been active in early days was Hellams. We find Hellams row near the church. How soon Willis

family was affiliated with Dials, do not know. Mrs. Sallie W. Stoddard was early member there. Parents, two sets grandparents; most of her brothers and one sister are at Dials. She told her daughter, Isaac and Polly Armstrong were buried there. Showed her the spot.

There are Thomasons and Abercrombies. One Gideon T. and wife Elener are buried at Hopewell Methodist Church, near Fountain Inn.

Inscriptions from Cemetery at Hopewell Methodist Church:

Gideon Thomason, 4/28/1783-7/22/1867; Elender T., 1782-1/13/1859.

J. Louisa Thomason, 1839/1954; Barnett J. T., 1834-1854.

John W. Jenkins, 1857-1907; Ellen Thomason (w), 1861-1889.

Lewis Thomason, 2/25/1828-6/27/1858.

Mary Ann (w) Rev. J. S. Thomason, 9/17/1830-1/30/1873.

The daughters of one Gideon and Nellie Thomason of Laurens County married sons of Martin Dial. One census shows Gideon T. living with Rev. J. S. Thomason, Greenville County, S. C.

Dials Methodist Church Cemetery:

Alexander McCall, 4/16/1861-1/22/1911; Sallie Putnam, 1869-1934.

Ivory Curry, 1825-1887; Eliza A. Curry, 1827-1908.

•Apparently son of N. C.

Robert A. Gray, 1828-1904; Martha Patsy Gray, 1800-1881.

Wm. Hellams, Senr., 6/4/1847, 72 yrs.; Ann Hellams, 8/21/1844, 68 yrs.

Wm. Dial, 8/4/1854, 56 yrs.; Hannah (w) 1804-1870.

John Hellams, 1/14/1798-7/24/1878; Jane (w) 9/11/1811, 63 yrs. (?)

Mary E. McCall, 1826-1908.

George Thomason, 1817-1893; Jane (w), 1891, 67 yrs. 60 years member of M. E. Church.

•Sue T. said she was a Willis.

Wm. Willis, 8/24/1805-7/9/1870; Sarah Willis, 10/26/2811-1/4/97.

James Dunlap, 5/12/1775-9/14(?) 1853.

David D. Harris, 1852-1932, married Sally Hellams.

•Family still lives next to church.

Sam'l D. Owings, 8/25/1836-11/12/1869; Nancy Dial (w), 10/1/1839-6/11/1911.

•Many others are given elsewhere in book.

State of North Carolina, No. 56. The Honorable Jas. Glasgow, Esq. Secretary of State. To Colonel Martin Armstrong, greetings. You are hereby required to lay off and survey for James Dial, Light Dragon private—in line of this State two hundred and seventy acres of land within the limits of the lands reserved by law for Officers and Soldiers of the Continental Line in this State observing the directions of the Act of Assembly in such case made and provided for running out lands. Two just and fair plans

thereof with a certificate to each annexed. You are to transmit to my office within the time limit by Law. Given under my hand in Hillsboro this 29 day Apr. 1784. W. Williams D. Sur.

Copy of photostate sent M.S.S. from Thad Eure, Secretary State, Raleigh, North Carolina.

From Draper Manuscripts, at Kings Mountain National Park Museum. Read Pamphlet, "Kings Mt."/McKinzie./Following from L. C. Draper: Jas. Gilliland pens. states militia of Wash. Co. . . 335; 341 pens. rec. 611.1 page. John Gilliland 154. Service of Jas. Gilliland—came West in 1779; Served under Capt. Andrew Colvill at Kings Mt. and Capt. Alex. Montgomery agent Cherokees. 1st page.

*Comment: We've not explained Colvill in Dial family. Have observed sometimes the old soldiers named a son for a favorite officer. Our Gay carried the Robert Thompson. Note Washington Co. Ray's "Tenn. Cousins," mentions David Stoddard appar. in suit or name on paper in Wash. Co.; toc, Wm.(?) Gilliland as a witness in suit. Gillilands early in Augusta Co., Va. Rev. Jas. Gilliland was Presbyterian clergyman early in upper South Carolina. Emigrated ? See Robinson. M.S.S.

Zaddock Garrett, gr. son of Tola. Robertson(?), school teacher and survey. Buried at T. R. cemetery. Sons: Conway married Maggie Crisp; Austin married Cora Nesbitt, daughter of Dr. L.C.N.; son in Civil War; Della married J. N. Leake; Ella m. Lawson Owens, father of Columbus; daughter married first cousin Van Garrett. Mollie Roberson daughter of Tol. buried Robertson graveyard, lived in Ala. Daughters of M. R.(?), Essie married Martin; Lydia died unmarried; Will; Austin(?) father of Theron A. Garrett, salesman at Wakefield Buick, Spartanburg, South Carolina. From talk with T.A.G. M.S.S.

Interview with Mrs. Daisy Armstrong Watkins and Claude Armstrong.

Both live mile or less from Shiloh Methodist Church. Claude Armstrong lives in former Charles Wolff home "between the Rabons." Father's land near. Location: about 8 miles from Laurens and 8 miles from Princeton. Goodgoin (sp) Mill Site not far away.

Mrs. Watkins listed fol. bros. and sisters:

1. John Armstrong married Zero Armstrong.

2. Nancy married Tom Riddle.

3. Dennis married Pris. Jones.

4. Jim married Anna Abercrombie; 5. Dunk married Annie Armstrong; 6. Jennie married Mart. Saterfield; Tom married Mamie Henderson; 8. Homer married Lucy Ball; 9. Walter m. Effie Willis.

10. Bob married Miss South.

11. Jeff married Mae Smith.

12. Daisy born 11/1/1886, married Watkins.

Bros. and sisters of Claude Armstrong: Eldest—John Robert; William Albert; George Dunk, Jr.; Tyler Doc*; Claude Eugene; Sally, deceased; Nannie married Jim Graydon; Mattie married John Graydon; Nettie married first Luther Armstrong (cos), second Lud. Abercrombie; Ellen married Chalmers Mullinax. Father and mother of above: George Dunk married Annie

Armstrong; Grandfather: Doc Isaac married Lucinda Robertson; Great-grandfather—Isaac Armstrong married Polly Curry. Said she thought all buried at Dials, esp. Isaac and Polly Curry Armstrong. Only Walter and Daisy living in 1958. D. W. has son married Miss Abercrombie. Father, Bob of Fountain Inn. Watkins have two children: daughter 16; son 18 in Air Force. Tyler married Miss Coker.

*Apparent line of Joyce Armstrong Stoddard. Claude married Marjorie Watkins. Walter Armstrong already mentioned with Robertson is descendant here. 1820 Atlas, by Mills, mentions Abercrombie Mill a few (?) miles below where the Rabons go together. No Dude Ranch, even in Texas, could have been more restful, more natural and appealing than Claude Armstrong's home the Sunday afternoon when we accidentally found it. M.S.

1896 J. Robert Willis, Jr., R. W. Coleman—Exor. John Coleman (will) to wife, Annie. Children: Hannah Mahen; M. Rank Coleman—Willis; Robert, Elizabeth F., William, Jeff, Annie—all Colemans. Annie was probably a Babb. m.s.s.

1813-K(?) Bailey and Levicy Mahon. 1819—John Matthews from Henry M. 150A. "K"—234 Peachline Cr—waters of Reedy River; bounded by Edmund Ragsdale; lands Bailey Mahons. Probably near Raburn Creek Baptist Church. There is a Peachline Creek back of present Mahon hone. M.S.S.

OWINGS

The following grant is among Owings papers of Mr. Charlie Owings who gave me permission to record same:

S. C. George the Third, by the Grace of God, of Great Britian, France and Ireland King, Defender of the Faith (soforth).

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greetings: Know ye That we of our special Grace, certain knowledge and mere Motion, have given and granted, and by these presents, for us, our Heirs and Successors, Do Give And Grant, unto Richard OWENS Jun. his Heirs and Assigns, a plantation or Tract of land Containing One Hundred Acres on the north fork of Rayburns creek waters of Saludy river. Bounded on all sides on vacant land and hath such Shape, Form and Marks as appear by a Plat thereof hereunto annexed; Together with all woods, underwoods, Timber and Timber trees, Lakes, Ponds. Fishings, Water, Water-courses, Profits, Commodities, Appertances and Hereditaments, whatsoever thereunto belonging, or in anyone appertaining. Together with Privilege of Hunting Hawking and Fowling in and upon the same and all mines and Minerals whatsoever. Saving and Reserving, nevertheless, to us, Our Heirs and Successors all Pine-Trees (?), if any there should be found growing thereon; and also Saving and Reserving nevertheless to Us, Our Heirs and Successors One Tenth Part of

Mines of Gold and Silver only, To Have and to Hold, the said Tract of one hundred Acres of Land and all—and singular Primises hereby granted unto the said Richard Owens and assigns forever, in free and common society . . . Heirs and assigns yielding and paying therefor, unto us, our Heirs and Successors, or to our Receiver—General for the time being or to his Deputy or Deputies for the time being, yearly, that is to say, on the Twenty-fifth day of March in every Year at the Rate of Three Shillings Sterling or Four Shillings Proclomation money for every Hundred Acres and so in Proportion, according to the number of acres, thereof. Provided always and this present Grant is upon conditions nevertheless, that the said Richard Owens his Heirs or Assigns, shall and do yearly, and every year, after the Date of these Presents clear and cultivate at the Rate of three Acres for every Hundred Acres of Land and so in Proportion, according to the number of acres therein, contained; And Also Shall and do enter a Minute or Docket of these our Letters-Patent in the Office of Our Auditor General for the Time being in Our Said Province within six months from the Date thereof: and upon Conditions, That if the said Rent hereby reserve shall happen to be in arrears and unpaid for the Space of Three years, from Time it shall become due and do distress can be found on the said Lands, Tenements and Hereditaments hereby granted; or if said Richard Owens his—Heirs or Assigns shall neglect to clear and cultivate yearly, and every year at the Rate of three acres of land, and so in proportion, according to the number of acres, herein contained; or if a Minute or Docket of these Letters-Patent shall not be entered in the Office of Our Auditor-General for the Time being in our said Province, within six months from the date hereof, that then, and in any of these cases this present Grant Shall cease determine and be utterly void and the said Lands, Tenements and Hereditaments hereby granted, fully and absolutely, as if the same had never been granted.

Given under the Seal of our Province of S. S. this twenty-second Day of March Anno Dom. 1769 in the year of our Reign. Signed by His . . . Governor in Command.

A Memorial hereof Intered in the Aud'r Office Book I N 9?

Page (323 the 2nd June 1769 Hamilton Ds Aud.

(Vacant Land all around—Rayborns Creek.) Also Grant to Richard Owens Jun'r for 100 A. Barkley Co. DDDp. 144? One dated 7th March 1769.

Arch Creswell Owings born four miles West of Gray Court, South Carolina. Born on Rabun Creek. Grandfather was an Englishman who settled among the Indians that then inhabited this section. First Owings settled on Raburn Creek, land has never passed out of possession of the Owings family.

John Dorroh Owings (son) was sheriff.

Births of A. C. and N. W. Owings and Children.

12/23/1832, Arch Creswell Owings.
3/18/1838, Nancy Williams Brooks (wife).
7/9/1859, Sallie Emma Owings ? Died 5/18/1887.
2/11/1861, James Franklin Owings.
10/3/1863, Janie Monimia Owings, died 11/18/1949.
10/12/1865, John Dorroh Owings. died, 1916.
5/8/1869, Bartlett Brooks Owings, died 12/25/1872.
1/31/1871/Nannie Maria Owings.
8/12/1873, Sue William Owings, died 9/23/1949.
11/10/1875, Arch Cres. Owings, Jr.
2/15/1878, Charles Butler Owings.
4/23/1881, Claude Leander? Owings, died 10/14/1944.

Marriages:

2/4/1858, A.C.O. and Nancy W. Brooks.
12/22/1881, Jas. F. O. and Cornelia A. Shell.
2/28/1883, Janie M. O. and Edw. T. Shell.
12/2/1884, Sallie E. O. and Joe E. Patterson.
5/29/1894, Nannie M. O. and Reuben S. Ball.
12/24/1902, Chas. B. O. and May Dupree.
7/12/1903, Claude L. O. and Addie M. Yeargin.
8/21/1904, Sue W. O. and George Archer.
5/3/1905, Arch. C. O. and Evie Power.
1/24/1907, John D. O. Ellen Drummond.

From Owings Papers of Late Wister Owings:

Abstract from letter of Donnell M. Owings, Lees Jr. College, Jackson, Kentucky. To John Calvin Owings, Laurens, S. C.:

"Richard Owings III, born in Baltimore Co., Maryland about 1711 married Ann Overstreet about 1737 and in 1757 removed to Laurens Co., S. C. where he patented lands on Reedy River and Rabourn Cr. flowing into the Saluda. In 1788 he gave his dwelling plantation to his son Butler and died sometime after that date. His children were: Sarah, Rachel, Richard, Edward, Stonestreet, Butler, Archibald and Greenberry. Of these the eldest son Richard Owings IV lived on Raburn's Cr. died teste ca 1834 leaving a widow, Sarah. Their (??) children were: Richard, William, Archibald, John, Nancy, Rachel. Another son, Jonathan died before his father leaving issue." April 3, 1939. Date of Letter.

Richard Owings was born 1747 at Baltimore County, Maryland, applied for pension October, 1832 at Laurens District, South Carolina and was granted . . . From letter of Mary A. Graham, Martiniz, Calif., to Wister R. Owings, Sept. 24, 1936.

From—Veterans Administration, Washington, D. C. Reply: Richard Owings, Certificate No. 5964, Issued Feb. 20, 1833. Rate $40.00 per year. March 4, 1831. Act of June 7, 1832, S. C. Agency.

Pension Claim—S449 based upon his service in the war. This is the record of the only Richard Owings that is found on file in the Revolutionary War records of this office. Richard Owings was born in the year 1747 in Baltimore Co., Md. Names of his parents not given.

While residing in Craven Co., which was later Laurens Disttrict, S. C. Richard Owings volunteered and served 6 months a private in Capt. Chew's Company. This service was under Col. Williams with the S. C. troups during the time he was stationed on the frontier guarding against the incursions of the Indians. Date of service not given. He was allowed pension on his application executed Oct. 19, 1832 at which time he was living in Laurens District.

*Mrs. Wister Owings, daughter of Ben. and Lou (Power) Simpson. Her mother, Miss Poole. This family lived where Shaw Stoddards now live in 1957, near Owings, S. C.

*The "first Richard probably buried on land owned by Gus. Owings in 1941, located back of old Owings dairy on Raborn Cr., according to very strong family tradition. Probably both the soldier and father are buried here. Later generations are at Dials Methodist Church. No tombstones but some have large rock markings. A marker to Richard Owings, Revolutionary soldier, erected at Dial's, would be most appropriate. M.S.S.

August 1, 1927 . . . State of S. C. County of Laurens, S. C. Subject: Descendants of Richard Owings." Personally appeared before me W.R. Owings of Owings in the above county and state named, who make oath as to the following as taken from the records and from information or gathered from reliable parties as to the facts set forth: Richard Owings born 1747 and died in or about 1837. Ruth Warfield Owings born 1750 died 1821. The above were married during the year 1769. The following children were born to above named:

Archibald Owings:

William Owings—records taken from the Bible, born 1771 married to Elizabeth Parsons.

John Owings, taken from tombstone, born 1783. Died 1892(?); Nancy Durroh Owings wife of John Owings, record from tombstone born May 16, 1794 died July 27, 1885.

Nancy Owings, born , married Richard Childress.

Peggy Owings. (May have been called "Rachel." M.S.S.)

The children of William Owings and birthdates as taken from Bible: Nancy Owings, born August 26, 1795; Archibald Owings, b. Feb. 21, 1798; Sarah Owings, born July 9, 1801; Matilda Owings, born March 10, 1802; Greenberry Owings, born Dec. 1, 1804; John Owings, born June 22, 1807;

Jonathan Owings, born March 12, 1810; Millie Owings, born June 3, 1812; William Owings, born May 27, 1814; Elizabeth Owings, born July 23, 1816.

*This is the line of Laura Owings Thomason. It seems Millie, above, was a schoolteacher. Wm. Stoddard was trustee of her school. The Thomasons showed me note Millie sent W. S. inviting him to a school function. It seems Millie owned where they now live. Near Shaw Stoddard, John Harrison and late Isaac M. Owings place. Wonder if school was "Big Spring"?

Apparently key to Power/Stoddard/Owings Lines:

8. Richard Owings, born 1711, married Ann Overstreet.

7. Richard Owings, born 1747, married 1769, Ruth Warfield, second, Sarah (name unknown).

6. Jonathan, born Laurens County? married Nancy Dunlap. He died ca 1810.

5. Sally Owings, b. 1807, married Lewis Power, as his second wife after 1828.

4. Nancy Permelia Power married Alexander Stoddard C.S.A. (Both buried at New H.)

3. Robert Lee Stoddard married Sallie Louella Willis.

2. David Lewis Stoddard married Mary Roy Sudduth.

David Lewis Stoddard, Jr., born 1927.

Name legally changed to David Stoddard Sudduth when about 21. M.S.S.

Line of Maude Owings Stoddard:

7. Richard married Overstreet.

6. Richard married Warfield. After 1821 married Sarah, later his widow.

5. John Owings, born 1783, married Nancy Dorroh.

4. Samuel Dorroh O. married Nancy Dial.

3. Richard Rapley Owings, born October 13, 1862, married Emma Lydie Gwinn.

2. Maude Ella Owings, born August 24, 1901, married Jamie Roland Stoddard.

1. Sarah Helen Stoddard, born 1920, married Richard Shaw Stoddard.

Sisters and brothers of Richard Rapley Owings, born 1862, are as follows: Ella Ann, born 1857, married Baker Stewart; John Franklin, born 1860, married Sunie Barksdale; Mary Sue, born 1866, married Lewis Gilliland; Katie Elizabeth, born 1867, married James Cook; Sam'l Wm. Dial, born 1869, died early.

In 1957, John and Inez (Willis) Darby occupy former home of Sam and Nancy Dial Owings in 1957. Son, Wilton built near by. M.S.S.

Samuel D. Owings, 8/15/1836-11/12/1869; Nancy Dial(w) 10/1/1839-6/11/1911.

Emma Lydie Gwinn, 12/29/1868. Living 1949.

Lucinda Clarentine Gwinn, 11/12/1852.

Parthena Catherine, 12/18/1854; Elias Edwin, 9/30/1857; Annie Elizabeth 5/14/1860; Nannie Mae, 10/17/1863; Martha Jane, 7/29/1866; Milbra Clark, 7/19/1871; Addie Beatrice, 8/9/1874.

*All Gwinns.

James Braysdon Gwinn, b. 4/30/1832, m. Sarah Ann Dagnall, b. 3/6/-1834.

*Parents of above Gwinns.

Emma Lydia Gwinn, married Richard Rapley Owings. Children:

Grace married first, Thomason; second, Dean, no children.

Maude married J. R. Stoddard. Family given in Stoddard section; also Owings deeds. 1818 Elizabeth Long from John Maddox "K" p. 203, Lewis Duvall et al Wit. Jona. Wallis; John Harris. "N" p. 14. Jere. Ball to Jere. Martin, land. 15 March 1836. Mentions Beaverdam Cr.; G. Moseley's. Wit: Stephen Bell; Basdale Gwinn, also given in 1800 census; and Thos. Wright. Elizabeth Long's will mentions Sarah Gwinn as daughter and others in 1832.

Gwinns hold reunion fourth Sunday in July at New Harmony Presbyterian/Baptist Church. Jas. B. (C.S.A.) and Sarah Gwinn are buried here.

Owings family formerly held reunion on the old Owings dairy tract until ca 1907. Dee Dupree, wife, R. Hunt; Mae D. Owings, sisters; daughters of Jasper; nieces of Deree DuPree Stoddard.

Gwinns and Leopards probably buried at Durbin; Cedar Grove; Warrior.

"B", p. 300 4/2/1788 Gift. 100 A. Reedy R. to Butler Owins. Richard O., S.C. 96 Dist., Co. of Laurens residing or dwelling on Reedy River, freeholder . . . towards my loving son, Butler Owins of same place . . . plantation I now dwell on near fishdam ford; also household, pewter, second Sept, 1786. Teste: Wm. and Jno. Baugh (?) Sam'l McClurkin. 1900 F. R. Owings to Eliza J. Hunter. Pumpkin Cr. Adj. Berry Owings. 1906 J.F.O. to Anna; Elizabeth; Sallie O. and Ellen Stoddard. Adj. L. L. Templeton.

John F. and Sunnie Owings, who lived near Chestnut Ridge. Children: Nat; Hicks; Kitty Owings Turnbo; Wm. Dorroh Owings. Children of K. E. married Jas. Cook—Sue Cook Fraylick; Nan Cook Evans; Alice C. Brown; Abe. Cook deceased. Hicks Owings, deputy sheriff, married first Jennie Edwards; second Carrie Burns.

List of brothers and sisters of Samuel Dorroh Owings as given by late Mrs. Mary C. Drummond:

1. William Butler Owings to Winston Co., Miss.

2. Richard Rapley married Elizabeth Chesire, to Atlanta, Ga.

3. Jas. Bartlett

4. John Dorroh

5. Katherine married Simeon Putnam.

6. Sarah married Leonard Griffith, to Texas.

7. Jonathan Hellams married first Nancy Mary Stoddard, second Miss Ransom.

8. Arch. Creswell. (See book).

9. Samuel Dorroh married Nancy Dial.

10. Benjamin Franklin married Miss Sunie Barksdale.

*See Stoddard for Jona. Owings line. M.S.S.

From Documents in possession of Misses Sue and Lillie Thomason: Abstract . . . Act of Legislature . . . grant lands now vacant 19 February. 1791 . . . W W W W —p. 93, Columbia . . . S and S.W. by Jos. Hammons; S.E. by Richard O. . . . E. by Wm. O.; N. by Tates. 23 Nov. 1801, T. G. Guighard, Drayton, Jas. Wofford D.S., John ? W. by Ham.? Hereby certify for William Owings tract land containing 865 acres surveyed for him 14 Dec. 1801 Dist. of Laurens . . . on Peachline Branch waters of Rayburns . . . plat shows . . . Jos. Allison (2 sides); Richard and Wm. Owings.

*W. O. acquired 850 acres ca 1794. M.S.S.

Elizabeth to Amelia Owings so spelled—"land assigned me as widow and heir at law of William Owings," containing 47 acres bounded by land of F. Stoddard; R. Curry and others. 24 March 1860. Teste: W. A. Hill; Wm. O. *Widow was daughter of Henry Thompson. Oliver G. Thompson married Mary, daughter of Jona. Wallace.

*See Thompson autobiography.

Nathan Curry, Jun. S. C. $22.00 paid by William O. 4 acres . . . granted James A. Crombie and converted to Richard O., Jr. R. O. to Nathan Curry, Jr.; by Curry to said Owings, 30 Dec. 1825. Wit.: John Hellams and John L. Harris.

*Observe all original deeds in possession of above. Obviously, Frank Stoddard's father, David, acquired some of this 865 acres or lived nearby. They shared Peachline Branch. M.S.S.

TAYLOR

Aside from my research checked records of several Taylor descendants. All papers agree rarely well about most family history.

Interview with Miss Carrie Stoddard, Owings, South Carolina, who gave as her source of information, records of her mother, Deree Dupre, wife of Robert Stoddard, C.S.A.

Alexander Taylor and wife Margaret Ramsey Taylor came from Ireland ca 1780 and settled in Scuffletown about five miles from Laurens, near Ora. Buried near there. Family left:

1. Robin who left two sons and two daughters. Son, Alexander raised family in Mississippi.

2. James left two sons and 4 daughters in Laurens County.

3. Robins twin sister, Jane married Billy Chalmers. No children.

4. Marianne married Alexander McCarley. Left one son, Thomas McCarley who raised a family. Nancy married Eb. Lindsey. Margaret married Rev. F. D. Haddon near Ora. Connection here not too clear, but some of these are buried at Ora.

5. James Taylor left 1 son and four daughters. He and his son both died of small-pox. His sister, Hannah (Stoddardd) went to nurse them. Did not take small-pox as had been vaccinated.

6. Jane Taylor married McDill. Several children. *Some McDills, at Old Fields.

7. John Taylor reared family in Alabama.

Mary married E. E. Pressley, D.D., as second wife. No children.

9. Margaret died unmarried.

1. Hannah married David Stoddard. Check next two papers.

*Advised by Cousin Adger Stoddard: David got his wife Hannah from old home place now occupied by Haskell and Sue Taylor Burdett near Beaulah and Greenpond churches. M.S.S.

Second paper from Mrs. Bessie Stoddard Smith:

Alexander Taylor, born 1750, and his wife Margaret Ramsey came to America just before or after Revolutionary War from Antrim County, in Northern Ireland, settled by the Scotch-Irish. Their children: Mary Ann; Robert and Jane (twins); James; John (b. 1793); Catherine and Hannah. Alexander died December 28, 1821, aged 71; Margaret Ramsey Taylor died June 1, 1830, aged 73 years. Mary Ann married Alex McCarley and had son, Thomas; James Taylor married and had four daughters and one son. He and his son died of smallpox. His daughters all married. John Taylor married Melissa Gray and reared a family in Mississippi. Grandparents of C. C. Dobbs. Margaret Taylor died unmarried; Cathrine Taylor married Ransom, 1817. They had several children: Hannah Taylor married David Stoddard. Had three sons and one daughter. *See Stoddard.) Jane married Billie Chalmers. No children, Robert Taylor married Martha Ann Williamson and their children: Alexander; James; Martha and Mary. Robert died May 2, 1830. Alexander Taylor married Sallie Woods and moved to Mississippi. They had six sons and three daughters. James married Susan Abercrombie. They had one son, Robert James. James married second, Mattie Abercrombie, sister to first wife and they had five girls and one boy: Caroline; Mary; John A.; Elizabeth; Cannie and Mattie. Martha married Alexander Ball. Mary died unmarried; Alexander Taylor son of Robert and Martha Williamson Taylor married Sallie Jane Woods, moved to Choctaw County, Mississippi, two miles from French Camp. They had seven sons and three daughters: Robert; Sarah Jane; James; Cal.; Lucian; Huldah; William Alexander and Willis L. (twins), Mary and Meridith. Robert died young; Sarah J. married W. L. Edwards and they had six girls and two boys: Laura, Beaulah; Myrtie; Willie; Jos.; Katie; Estelle; Andy. James died unmarried. Cal. died unmarried; Lucian married Ella Jane Brunt in 1880 and they had five boys and four girls: Calvin V.; Sanford Alex.; John Luther; Erskine; Percy; Cary Lee, died young; Alma died young; Mera May; Hulda married Robert W. Matthews. They had two daughters: Geneva and Lillian Mary married late in life Mr. Kimbrough, widower. Meredith married Emma Reed and their children: Ray, Dudley, Noel, Mattie. Willis married George? Wilson and had seven children: Ruth died young; Leland; Grace; Clayton, Gladys; Mammie Lou and Kathrine. William Alexander Taylor born 9/17/1865 married Laura Wilson born 3/17/1870-December 25, 1889

(?) they lived at French Camp, Mississippi and had five children: William Alexander Taylor, died 8/25/1915. Birdie Mantell, 1/6/1892-6/11/1892; Warren Earl, 7/29/1894; Charles Wilson, 10/16/1898; William Alexander, 7/14/-1901; Jos. Robert, 12/17/1905. Warren married Ida May Greer, born 10/17/-1895 on February 18, 1921. Settled in Louisville, Mississippi. They had three children: Warren Greer, Betty Ruth, Larry Louis.

From Census Report in 1850. John Taylor died Choctaw County, Mississippi. He was born December, 1793.

Alexander Taylor, d. . . . 29/1821, age 71; Margaret Ramsey died 6/1/1830, age 73; Robert Taylor, 5/2/1830, age 47; James Taylor, died 6/2/1831, age 39: Elizabeth Taylor, died 7/25/1861, age 65.

*Apparently from Old Fields, as about like mine. M.S.S.

Herewith am adding: Elizabeth H. Taylor, 10/27/1843, 14 yrs.; Alexander R. Taylor, 2/12/1858, 15 yrs.; John P. Taylor, 6/20/1831, 5 mos.; Margaret Haddon wife of D. F. Haddon, 9/1/1876, 55 yrs. 3 da. (Probably a Taylor granddaughter? M.S.S.) Margaret Taylor and Jane Chalmers, sisters to Hannah Stoddard, are buried at N. H. Church; also Mrs. Susan C. Taylor, 10/19/1852, 20 yrs. 4 mos.; Mrs. Mary Ann Taylor, 7/4/1851, 23 yrs.

At Greenpond Methodist Church: James Taylor, 10/7/1825-11/17/1912, C.S.A. (*Sounds like grandson. M.S.S.) Mattie Taylor, 12/31/1830-6/28/-1891.

*Many Abercrombies here.

Alexander Taylor was elder in Old Fields Church, (A.R.P.) Ora, South Carolina. One older church still standing. Bess gives in one source: "Alex. and Margaret, embarked from Belfast about the year 1775. Settled in Scufflетown, etc. . . infant son died on shipboard, was buried at sea."

*Exact date of arrival? Do not know. There were several Alexander Taylors, Revolutionary soldiers in both Low-Country and Up-Country. M.S.S.

Fortunately for the Ransoms a descendant, Mrs. Sarah E. Ransom Owings prepared a pamphlet in which she too, gives Taylor-Ransom History.

William Ransom, Sen. was born January 1st, 1787; died March 14th, 1857, married Catharin Taylor, born March 10, 1793; died December 24th, 1880. Children:

Mary Ann Ransom, born 2/6/1818, died May 31.
William Ransom, 9/2/1819-5/26/1906.
Alexander Ransom, 8/22/1821-8/12/1880.
Jane Ransom, 1/30/1824-3/4/1905.
John Ransom, 2/26/1826-2/25/1841.
Robert Henry Ransom, 3/5/1828-8/2/1861.
Mary Taylor Ransom, 6/1/1830-3/10/1909.
Katharine Ransom, 12/15/1832-6/22/1908.
Sarah Elizabeth Ransom, 4/26/1835.
Nancy Eliza Ransom, 3/3/1839-8/30/1841.

*She places Nancy Lindsey and Margaret Hadden as daughters of James, son of first Alexander Taylor. M.S.S.

Jonathan Owings married first, Nancy Mary Stoddard; second, Miss Ransom. Mrs. Mary Drummond, Mary (Mrs. Clyde Willis) and others are descendants of second marriage.

Mrs. S. Ransom Owings says: "My father, William Ransom was born in Ireland. Came to America after 1809-10 . . . spent two years at Kings Creek, teaching school." Later lived in Laurens. Established a tannery. Later gave land where First Methodist Church was built. His membership was at A.R.P. Church, Rev. Jas. L. Young, Pastor. (*Rev. Young emigrated. M.S.S.) In 1817 married Miss Katie Taylor, daughter of Alex. and Margaret R. Taylor. He had 3 brothers: Henry, to Canada; David, died in Ireland; John, to America, spent time in Laurens, South Carolina, married Miss Sallie Little . . . to Tennessee, then Texas.

1801, William Crooks to Alexander Taylor, 300A. G 227 Warrior Creek.

Mrs. Margaret Taylor land located, 9 January, 1824, 265 acres to Alexander McCarley, adjoining Nancy McClintock, Alexander McCarley; Mills land; John Hunter; Fleming.

*1870-1889 McCarley sells tract to William Bryson. M.S.S.

Isabel McCarley, wife of William Bryson, 9/15/1832/7/11/1886.

William Bryson, 7/20/1823-7/17/1900.

*Check.

Nancy, wife of William Bryson, 1810-1894; William Bryson, 1805-187- .

Nancy, wife of E. E. Lindsey, 1818-1890.

Thomas Augustine McCarley, 9/28/1835-8/28/1910, Company G, 3rd Regiment, South Carolina.

Capt. Alexander McCarley, 1807-1899; Isabella (w), 1847, 39 years.

Thomas McCarley, 1840, Feb. 27, 58 yrs. 6 mo. 15 da.; Mary Ann(w) 1808-21.

HAND, WALLACE, YOUNG, RIDDLE, ETC.

1854, Robert H./Nancy Nelson, 100/450/Q, 60 Durb. Cr. By. est. Abner Jones A. Stoddard

1788, Robert Hand from William and Ann Gunter, 100/B/367/8 Enoree River.

1792, Robert Hand from Henry Feagins, 40 D. 93 Durbin Creek.

1792, Robert Hand from John Wallace, 70, 23, D, 97 Durbin Creek.

1801, Robert Hand from Daniel Wright, 20, 30, G.178.

*Other land later.)

1801, Robert Hand, from Andrew Bodden(?), G-169; 1830 Sr. and Jr. from John Coleman.

1802, Robert Hand from Isaac Gray, G. 409; 1802, from John Wallace, 120, G. 410.

1827, Robert Hand Jr. from Sr. 100 L, 263 Durbin Cr.; 1827, Sr. from Reuben Martin.

K. 112 Martin Wallace tract by Wilkerson W. Little Beaverdam of Enoree . . . bounded by: Reuben Long; R. Hand, Jr.; Reuben Fleming; Martin Wallis—then by Harmon Garrett and Jonathan Wallis; said Martin Wallace. Teste: John D. Wright; John Saxon; Thomas Wright I. Q.; Jonathan Wallis to Jeremiah Martin. By: Jere Ball; Reuben Long; Henry Martin. 1835.

Arch. Young Settlement mentions: John Nesbitt Young; Henry C. Y.; Thomas N. or M.Y. tract of land; John Y. Coleman; Melmoth Long; Edward Young; Jesse Wallace unto Arch. Young, South Fork Durbin Creek, waters of Enoree River, one-half tract formerly owned by John Wallis, Sen'r deceased . . . will . . . laid off to Jesse W., Sr. by Jonathan Downs . . . 1792, South by William Bowen; East by Jones land; North by Moses Holcombe and . . . 125 acres whereon J. W. now lives except 13 acres of South-East corner adjoining Bowen . . . main wagon road leading from said Young's Store to Greenville Court House . . . for use of Mrs. Wallis.

*Mother.

Daniel Wallace tried to get pension for Robert Hand, Revolutionary soldier. Said their farms joined. O. G. Thompson, son of Ellis and Nancy Garrett Thompson. He, son of Henry and Mary Wallace Thompson, daughter of Jonathan. Nancy G. T. died 18 ; Ambrose Garrett died, 1840.

ENDSLEY

David Stoddard m. Mary Ensley.

1790 Census—Laurens County, South Carolina. Near Stoddard: Byrd; Glenn; Fairbairn; John Davis; Andrew Endsley, 4th above.

1786, Settlement of Zach. Sparks. Bonds or Apprs.: Adam Gordon; Joseph Glenn; Andrew Endsley.

*All at one time in Laurens. Sparks are in Salisbury District, North Carolina, 1790. M.S.S.

1800 Census—Laurens County, South Carolina Andrew Sr. and Jr.; Abraham Endsley, near Hannah, Blakely, Copeland, Underwood, Braddock, McCrary. Sparks, Taylor D. Studdard, also near: Jonathan Blakely; Andrew Speer; David Little; J. Studdard near Harlan; Spear; Alexander Henry; William Brown; Francis Stewart; George McLaughlin. 1811 Thos. Fulton to S. Boyd, Dunc. Cr. 150 A. S. by Samuel Niell; W. William Fulton; N. lands of James Endsley; N. E. by R. Sinclair; E. by T. Fulton. Martha F., dower.

1818, James Adair Deceased—daughter Mary, w. John Prather.

1820 Census James Endsley—45 plus., near John Leak; Jas. Templeton; John and Jane Taylor; Dillard.

At Bethany Presbyterian Church: Sallie A. E. Prather, 1837/1887. Near Cooley.

Sarah A. Prather w. Amos Prather, 1812-1877; Amos P. 1800/1870. (Laurens County).

1838, Jonathan Halk vs. Ensley Childress.

1837, Ensley Hilton from John Ligon et al, N. 169 Durb. Cr.

1837 Lee County, Georgia, John Lee and Elijah Stanford to Ensley Hilton 100 acres granted William Owings, Sr. form. 214 A. wa. Durb. and Ra. Cr. McClurkin's old survey-S.W. on Nancy O. line; on Carnes. John and Sarah Parker, wits. 1844-Will of Manoah Robertson-William Owings, Exor. Teste: John Garrett; Mary Owings; E(ndsley) Hilton.

1834 Will of Ann Prather: son, Israel; John Allen. Teste: John Robeson, Margery Miller, Samuel Young, Moses Baty.

1798 Andrew Rodger, Sr. to Andrew Rodgers, 2 tracts 84 acres Book "F" p. 351, First, granted P. Harvey, Dunc. Cr.; second granted A. R., Sr. on Beard's Fork of Dunc. Cr., bounded by John Rodgers; Andrew Rodger's, Sr.; Andrew and Jas. Endsley. 13 July, 1798. Roland and Boyd, wits.

1768-1785, Robert McNeese/Andrew Endsley grt. bear. date 13 August, 1768, unto William Taylor, Dunc. Cr. Book "K."?

1823—Will of Josiah Prather mentions daughter Rachel Endsley.

1821—Andrew Rodgers will mentions daughter Ann Frier. Think her grave location on . . . between Clinton and Ora, near Duncan Creek Church. John Leak and Henrys, wits.

Query in Gene. and Hist. Maga. Sept. 1948: 13188 -Miller, Endsley; Neal; Cannon, N. C.; S. C.; Georgia, abt. as fol.: James Endsley, born 1766 in or near Gilford County, North Carolina married Elizabeth Miller and had Joseph born 1789 in 96 District. James and wife are buried at Coweta County, Georgia . . . Ellen Neal married in 96 District above Joseph Endsley.

N. C. Endsleys etc. 1790 Cen. Salisbury Dist. Stokes Co. Hugh, near John Holland; Rich. and Moses Linville. Abraham Endsley: 2 over 16; 1, und. 16; 5 und. females. By Stephen Goff.

Sparks: William; George; Joseph; Thomas; Matthew; John Hannah; John and Alexander Brison; Jas. Rainwater; Isaac and Henry Suthard.

Hugh Endsley in Surry? or Stokes County, North Carolina.

Marker (?) Endley, Alleg. Co., Pa. 1790 Census.

David Goodwin, born Virginia 1762; died Tennessee, 1838. Served under Captain William Standard and Col. Abel Culp, married second Nancy Carter in 1800. He was in Battle of Scotch Lake Ft. Son, William Culp, 1809-1885 married Charity Linville, 1802-1854. Desc. to Boone County, Arkansas.

*From—Soldiers of 1776, by Burgess.

1785, Jane, mother of Andrew Rodgers, Sr., wife Ann. Land head of North Cr. to Ambrose Hudgens. Wits.: James McNeese; William and Jno. Rodgers Laurens County, S. C.

LAZAR

Lazar Bible in Possession of Mrs. J. J. Bush, Allendale, S. C.:

Jamie Tarlton Lazar, 7/17/1889.

Percy Hamilton Lazar, 8/5/1891.

Jenny Lou Lazar, 8/1/1893.

Josephine R. Lazar, 11/15/1895, married William F. Hogarth.

Ellen Ethel Lazar, 1/28/1898.

Annie Gladys Lazar, 5/7/1900.

Ila Elma Lazar, 6/6/1904.

Gussie Lazar, 7/3/1906.

Hamilton Augustus Lazar, died 4/26/1935.

Ila Best Lazar, died 9/25/1949.

Ethel Ellie Lazar, died 11/11/1925.

Jennie Lou Lazar, died 6/27/1939.

Gussie Lazar, died ?/16/1927.

Jennie Lou Lazar Stout, 6/27/1934.

Hamilton A. Lazar was born 2/26/1862. Ila E. Best was born 4/23/1866.

Jamie T. Lazar and Mary Alice Jordan married 5/31/1915.

Jennie Lou Lazar, married Ernest Stout, 4/13/1913.

Percy H. Lazar married Elizabeth Rose Thomas, 9/11/1919.

Elma Lazar, married J. J. Bush, 4/16/1923.

H. A. Lazer of Barnwell and Ila E. Best of Barnwell married 10/10/-1888, Allendale, South Carolina by Rev. John Morrall (Baptist) Wit: W. H. Priester and Belle Best.

Lazar Research as Copied in Columbia, S. C. by M.S.S.

1786, September 4, Gov. Moultie granted John Lizar 200 acres on Little Bull Creek of N. Edisto, Orangeburg District. 1790 Census John Leysath 1/0/1/1 sl. S. Orangeburg. 1800, Apparently year Henry Lazar was born. 1838, apparently year James Lazar married Martha, probably. Bennett, was born 1860; Census of Barnwell District lists Henry still living and 60 years old; James and Martha are next below him. Apparently young couple, no children.Think given as 22; T. C. Bennett on page. 1862-1935, Hamilton Augustus Lazar married Ila Elizabeth Best, 1866-1949. (°Her mother may have been Josephine Peyton Best.) 1889, Jamie Tarlton Lazar born; married 1915 Mary Alice Jordan, Raleigh, North Carolina, daughter of Dr. Thomas Murphy and Ida Mae Sasser Jordan. 1927 Julian Hampton Lazar born; married in 1950 Sara Stoddard. Children: David Tarleton born 1952 and John Hampton born 1957.

Brothers and sisters of Julian Lazar: James Tarlton, Clemson, S. C. married Josephine Stribling; Alice married Claude Jarrel; Kathleen married

Howard De Berry, all of Florence, South Carolina; Ethel married Irv. Cherniss; Dorothy married A. Anderson, all of California.

Memorials or Grants, Columbia, S. C.:

Lessure, Peter, Craven, 1770; Jos. Laseere, stub. entry A 3,6. John Lizit (Lizir-appar.) 200 acres Little Bull Creek, Orangeburg District, September 4, 1786, Book II, p. 576. 1 3/4 sterling paid by John Lizir, 200 acres District of Orangeburg . . . waters of N. Edisto, called Little Bulle Swamp. Governor William Moultrie, F. Bremer Surv. Gen. 14 October, 1785.

Interview with Josephine Lazar (Mrs. N. F.) Hogarth of Allendale, S.C.:

Josie Beasley, 81, sister of Ila Elizabeth Best lives in Atlanta, Georgia; Rosa Bell Peacock, about 83, lives in Colo., S. C.; Annie Ashe about 77, lives in Allendale; Benjamin Best 81, deceased; Peyton Best deceased, 75. Osmus . . . two of them, buried in Hogg cemetery, around Cline, South Carolina. Connections or decendants: Nona, Martin, Os.

Grandfather Peyton, was old man when War broke out. Offered services. There was Aunt Mary Furse (sp)?, the Eng. estate Furrs farther back in family. Rowena Peyton of Atlanta. Tete (?) buried at Mallette, or grandmother Best buried there. Grandmother Josephine Peyton, their mother, Furrs. Mother's youngest brother, Peyton Best. Boiling Springs mentions Mr. Lazar's grandmother: Martha Bennett Lazar, buried at old Gillet (?). Brothers of Lazar who married Martha Bennett: John, Lawrence and Bubber. Great-grandfather Lazar jumped ship and stayed in South Carolina. The Paytons buried in Barnwell, may be Episcopalians. Richard Best lived at Barnwell. Some mention of Bests buried at Caullie.

Mrs. J. T. Lazar added: back of cemetery in Allendale—Wood, Lawton and Gill places. Old Best home burned while Mrs. Lazar was living.

*Family tradition: first Lazar, sailor, jumped ship at Savannah. M.S.S.

A few cemetery records from cemetery in Allendale:

H. A. Lazar, 1862-1935; Ila Best(w) 1866-1949. Near by her Best parents—C.S.A. marker; and Jenny Lazar Stout.

Others in cemetery: Mrs. Martha Best, 6/26/1819/6/26/1889(?)

Orsamus H. Best, 9/6/1815//9/8/1887.

Lawrence G. Best, 7/4/1845//2/23/1888; C.S.A.; Julia I. Brown, 1851/-1906.

Absolum Blanchard Best, 1850/1904; Mary R. Allen Best, 1850/1913.

Absalom B. Best, 1811/1850. Other families: Wilson, Barnes, Tison, Brabham.

*Marker to Wm. V. Gill, member of Swallow-Savannah Allendale Methodist Church, left estate to Epworth Orphanage. Marker at site of old church and cemetery.

Census Records:

1860, Henry Lazier 60, Brick layer, 275 acres; Lonehn? 46, John 16; Sarah 13; Lawrence 11; Mary 8; Anthony 6; then follows James Lazier 22; Martha 20.

*Between George Wood and Julia Ghee. Smyrna?. Page or so before Allendale, P. O.

1860, G. B. 22; L.H. 21; Wilson 19, p. 97.

Barnwell, C. H., William H. Peyton 58; Josephine C. F. 18; Pauline P. 12/ p. 64 Elizabeth J. Best ? 69, Planter; J. M. 33; Cassie 31.

J. A. Best 42; Selena C. 42; Julia A. I.

*All on page 73.

T. C. Bennett, 30; Cornelia 25; Cullen?; Henry H.

P. H. Best 45; Winefred? or Warfield? 39; William T. 22; Thomas? 18; Mary R. 14; Arasmus A.? 11; George C. 4. pp 74-75.

1870 Census, Henry L(?) Lazier 60, Bricklayer; Cintha 42, housekeeper; Lason 20; Mary 27; Anthony 15 (98/98); James A. 27 Bricklayer, Martha 24; Tony 7; James 6; John 4) Mary 2.99/99; 100/100 John, 32.

Bennett, Heze. 80, farmer; Eliza 30; Cintha 8; Louisey. End of Belldee tshp, Barnwell Co., Bennett Spt. tsp, Dunbarton, P.O. mentioned.

Orasmus Best, 55; Martha 50; Oras. 26; George. C. 15.

*Large family Allendale, P. O.

Lewis Best 60/Hager 58/Mary 6/Jame 3/Lucy 6/12.
10/10 William T. or L. 33; Josephine 23.

250/250 Thomas Bennett 37(?); Ellen 13; Henry II; James 9; Caroline 5.

*Many Bests.

Wilson Best 64; Sus. 26. Beldee? fol.

References in Wills: John Cave, Sr. 1807-1812 mentions son Tarleton Cave, Tarleton Brown and Judith Brown.

Mont. Co. Md. Thos. Lazear; Henry Lazier, 1/2/6 and Jacob Lazier, 1/1/4. (1790 Census.)

Revolutionary War Pensions: Lazier, John, Md. S40075; Hyatt-Virginia, R 6219.

1790 Census, N. C. Zach. Lazier.

Tarltons and Bennetts in Maryland.

Tarleton Brown's will, 1842-1845 mentions granddaughter Sarah F. Peyton, daughter of Frances C. Peyton, wife of William H. Peyton, Barnwell Co., South Carolina.

Samuel N. Hamilton, 1825. Daughter Mary Augusta; nephew. James Hamilton Morrison. Sarah Overstreet, 1819 . . . will mentions river swamp, Cynthia W. Brown and others.

1830 Orangeburg, Laysath 2, Lazar ??; 1850 Barnwell Co. Elizabeth Lishurth ? 50/60.

Benjamin B. Brown 30/40; Elizabeth Best 50/60 near Patsy Savage.

Absalom B. Liuger. Near Touchstone and Allen.

Deeds or Memorials in Columbia, S. C.:

Best: John B., Barnwell, May 15, 1815; John B. et al Oct. 1816.

Boston 96 District, January 14, 1786; Absa. Orangeburg, August 30, 1784.

Benjamin Brown born Albermarle County, Virginia, had sons: William C. and Bartlett and others. William C. married Sarah Jennings and had Bartlett; Tarleton, born 4/5/1757; 9/4/1845 (tombstone at grave near Boiling Springs); Menden, Amelia; Mrs. L. L. Cave; Mrs. John Joice; Mrs. Isaac Harden; Mrs. Henry Best.

Memoirs of Capt. Tarleton Brown, Revolutionary soldier: "sometime after the close of these things I married and settled myself between the Sand Hill and Cedar branches, waters of Lower Three Runs, Barnwell district. On each of these streams I built mills, and from the mills, between which I lived I gave my place the name of Fork Mills. The mills are now owned by Maj. William H. Peyton, my son in law . . . I moved to Boiling Springs. It has been said no man of his day has more of his blood in present population of Barnwell county than Tarleton Brown.

James Tarlton Lazar, Sr., was recently recognized as outstanding man of the PeeDee section, in the Florence "Morning News." A full account of his life, family and activities was given. Graduated from Clemson; was district farm agent when retired. His son, J. T., Jr. is associate Professor of Dairying at Clemson. Graduate work at Cornell, Ph.D. at N. C. State. Julian Lazar did graduate work at Duke Divinity School.

STONES OF NORTH CAROLINA

Stones located on Little Yadkin River, several miles to E. and S.E. of the town of pilot Mountain in 1790; same distance as William Stone. Stones in Surry Co. Believed to be lying partly in what is not Yadkin County near present town of Yadkinville, between Deep and North Deep Creeks and Forbush Creek, originating East of Boonville and lying N. of Deep Creek, but converges with them at East boundary of Yadkin Co. All places mention S. Yadkin R. Solo. Stone mentioned.

John and William Stone bought land in Surry Co., 1780. Maryland Stone, Ezekiel, son of William born Fauquier County, Virginia, 1756. Revolutionary service; died Marion County, Tennessee. Age 99.

John Stone, Baptist minister, in Surry Yadkin Association, Father of Ezekiel born Pr. Wm. Co., Va., now Fauquier. William Conway Stone born 1761 moved to Surry. Served from Granville County, North Carolina. William, father to Surry. Will made March 23, 1819. Conway Stone on Tom's Creek. 1815. Stones marry two Dennys. Named children for the prophets. Were Baptists. William born ca 1723 married Hannah Conway ca. 1748; living there until ca. 1770. Ezekial also lived in Union Co., South Carolina; to Tennessee.

John Stone was born 11/18/1785. Bought 280 acres land both sides South Fork Little Yadkin from Richard Good. Wit.: John and Enoch Stone. Wm. Stone 1795 on Tom's Creek, adjoining John Donnegan and Edward Lovell. "I am oldest living son of Thomas J.; eldest son of Calvin Gordon;

second son of Enoch Stone, Jr." Charlotte, North Carolina 5/20/1951. By Charles H. Stone.

(Author of "Stones of Surry.") Orig. research done by me at Raleigh, North Carolina; also: From Records of Moravians in North Carolina, Fries, Volume 4. Tax list of 1780. Scattered on Farms—James Endsley, William Poole, Hills, John Cooper, John Adam Wolf, p. 1925.

Judith Power/Alexander Power, Admr.

I note on W. H. Franks 1850-1853; note on Jas. and Samuel Fleming-1852/1853. Deduct Alexander Power bill for board and attendance last will including Mr. W. H. Franks charge. 9 children.

Return of Alexander Powers Admr. of William Powers of money paid to distributees. Paid: Lorenzo Martin and wife; Samuel Powers and wife; James Wyate and wife on bill; Rachel Springer; John Franks and wife; James E. Power; John B. Powers; W. H. Franks and wife in full.

Following 8 received same: W. H. and John Franks; Rachel Springer; John B and James E. Power; James Wyatt; R. B. Hale; Samuel Paney husbands of daughters. Assume Alexander Power was the 9th distributee. Proven 12 May 1855. Copied by: Mrs. Maude Hadden Stoddard.

Power "Briefs"

1807 Laurens Dist-Petit Jurors: William and Alexander Power.

1800 Laurens District Census Powers-William; John; Nathaniel; Holloway; James.

1868 Laurens District-Deed—Lewis Power and others from John Nabors* Warrior Creek.

Georgia Cemetery, Power-Jos. 1780-1875; Isabella ca 1781-1848.

1820, Cen. Laurens District: Alexander Powers-20111-22121; Margaret Mills, 45-Nancy Powers, 2 age 26; 1, 45; 2, 45; 1, 45 plus.

1820, Littleton Parsons, 45 plus; 1800 Cen. William Powers near William Mills D.B."N" (?) p. 31 Alexander Power to John Nabors granted Isiah Vines. bounded by Widow Nabors; Alexander Powers, 23 January, 1834. Teste: Leml G. Wms., Joel Allen; waters of Little River.

1787, 5 September Jos. Powers, wife Rachel to James Crowder, Spartanburg, South Carolina?Deed. 1856 Elizabeth Nabors to Alexander Power, Jr. trust for my daughter Rachel Owens.

1813, 9 November, James Compton to Thomas Power, William Power, wit. Spartanburg, Court House record.

Sent to me by a friend as I had failed to have access to record at Laurens Court House:

Box 147, Pkg. 12, Final Settlement Robertson Moore, Joseph Moore son? or Execr ?; Children: of Sarah Robertson, deceased, wife of Tola Robertson . . . Amelia, wife Greenberry Garrett; Nancy wife of Zad. C. Garrett; Elizabeth wife of William Hilton or Hillson?; Mary, Henry, Barnett, V. B., Stephen, Austin, Barnett. *All(?) Robertsons.) Barnett, Stephen, Patrillo Farrow Moore; Cassa Owings, deceased . . . her children: Nancy, wife of Charles Innes; Mary wife of Alexander Power; Louisa, wife John Power; Austin Moore; Lucinda wife Daniel Putnam.

*More may have taken in Cheeks, Riddles etc. Zad Van Zandt Garrett called Van. born 1844 married Sarah Garrett. Kiziah Garrett 1785-1866, married Robertson Moore, died 1864, 85 years, born in Virginia.

1850 Census, Laurens District, South Carolina. Mancil Owings 38; Rachel 36; Jane 16; Elliott 13; Othello 11; Patillo 9; Lasey(?) 3. Elizabeth Nabors 75 Power.

Theron T. Garrett, descendant of Tollaver Robertson says Rev. Robertson married three times. Each wife named Sarah. But will shows Sarah Moore mother of children.

From old Bible in library in Atlanta: Ambrose Garrett, 22 February, 1798; Nancy Delong (*Delany?) 2 January, 1799.

*Apparently marriage record.

*He was son of Nich.; grandson of Edward. Children: Manervy; Reuben; Frances; Elizabeth; Joseph Martin.

"N" p. 151, William Garrett to Deacons of Warrior Creek Chapel . . . James B. Higgins; Henry Meridith; Aaron Moore; Henry Martin. Waters of Warrior Creek. Wit.: Stephen Garrett . . . Tolaver Robertson 25 June, 1836. Earlier deed mentions Garretts; Robertson Moore, George Cooke, I believe. Deed is on record in Laurens prior to 1810.

Excerpts from Mrs. Caroline Nabors Shelton to Mrs. W. H. Dial, May 1922.

"References to Lewis Powers in Virginia State Library report for 1911."

"Can see what they are by writing library" "Lewis, bro. of first Alexander, and Lewis's sister, Elizabeth born 1772. "Lewis was in 1st Virginia State Regiment; in War Dept. 22-1; and Bounty Warrants; Booglers Gleanings of Virginia History, Pages 182-189; also war. 4 and war. 5."

Library report, 1913 mentions Richard Powers, seaman; from Ireland. Lived in Suffolk County, Virginia, was soldier in colonial times. A James Powers was member of Assembly in 1742, from New Kent or King William. But I am convinced Alexander came to Virginia after 1750. To South Carolina, undoubtedly after Revolution. No people of white race lived in Pendleton District, before 1783. Alexander was in Pendleton District in 1790; a son in Laurens. After 1790 Alexander moved to Warrior Creek; bought land there by his son, who had already gone there."

One paper places Elizabeth 1772-1857 who married Nabors as daughter of first Alexander; another indicates, sister. Census shows her born ca 1775, but we know 1773 can be misread.

Lewis Power, Winchester, Virginia has already been mentioned.

References re: Power as found in Genealogy and History Magazine: Numbers 13630;12739 (May 1949). Power-Holloway and National 13264. 13376; 12541 Meals Legg Douglas Puckett Holloway Power etc. Holloway Power Lloyd(?), Kentucky; Mississippi; Alabama, December 1950.

8225-" My grandfather, Thomas Fleming Cawthen, born 1833, Hanover County, Virginia married second in Kingston, Missouri, 1869, Mrs. Sarah Burnside Powers, my grandmother who died 1875; married third Florence Miller.

*All this for anyone who may care to do further study on Power family. M.S.S.

W. A. Power descendant of Montague family; John M. son of Thomas M. and great-grandfather of William Arthur P. was born ca 1755, Orange County, Virginia.

THE SUDDUTHS OF PRETTY RUN

My interest in family and local history came about quite naturally in early childhood. Regularly I would follow "cook" back and forth from kitchen stove to woodpile; from garden to pantry as she went about doing routine chores in our home, pioneer homestead of the Sudduths in Clark County Ky. House still standing was often sketched by our aunt, Lillie Wasson Gay, another "Grandma Moses." A few original forest cedar and locusts in the yard. Rocks piled below driveway said to have been part of pioneer retreat over good spring in case Indians came. Then the front Bluegrass pasture, fish pond and Pretty Run. Not far away, Stoner, tributary of S. Licking. Farm located four miles northeast of Winchester, fronts on Wades Mill Pike and Gay-Evans Road. Eight miles southwest of Winchester is the Kentucky River, site of Ft. Boonesboro, old ferry and Boone monument.

When Saturdays came around, regularly after dinner, I would hear "Aunt Mit's" charge to her ever errant spouse as he would be leaving for county seat or "Lodge" at Tanner's Store. Possibly orders went along something like this: "You'se Mose Grooms, you'se sho be heah at dat cabin do' befo' sundown . . an' if ye ain't, hopes and prays befo' de good lohd dem sebenteen Sudderez in yandah graveyard riz up, meet you 'twixt de hoss-bahn an' Purty Run . . an' I hopes de drowns ye in de pool . . head fo' mos'!"

Often I waited in vain in the kitchen with Aunt Mit, for Uncle Mose to show up, hoping to see some spectacular development. But, most often, Uncle Mose just couldn't quite make it in before after breakfast. Obviously either the "spirits" of Kentucky corn, the Sudduth graveyard after dark or fear of Aunt Mit's ire, was too much for his constitution. Meanwhile, after an overdose of ghost stories, "hants" etc . . . I had to be escorted, almost carried by Aunt Mit, all the way through the long dining-room, dark old passage way into the warmth and security of the family sitting-room where other members of the family had passed a peaceful evening largely thanks to my absence!

Then, Sundays! Neighbors, friends, relatives, old as well as young, came home with us from church services either at Mt. Zion Methodist or Union Presbyterian, for Sunday dinner. The usual procedure, an afterdinner walk which included lingering at the ironfenced burying ground, located in the yard in the general direction of the stables and Pretty Run. Conversation at the graveyard

usually went along something like this: "The first stone on the left—James Sudduth (1773-1825). He was our pioneer ancestor from Shenandoah Valley, Virginia." "The older looking stone?" "Lewis Elzey Sudduth (1811-1825)" "The young son who was thrown from a horse, you say?" Then followed brief accounts of others. Near by was the grave of Ann Millard (Sudduth) Grimes, only daughter of James and Mary (Goff) Sudduth who probably contracted cholera when she and her mother-in-law so kindly gave food to some returning soldiers, themselves evidently ill with disease. Ann lived "below" Paris. In the "dead of night," secretly, her body was brought back to its final resting place, her parents' home. Coffin was brought by wagon. Wheels were carefully wrapped in order to prevent the good citizens of Paris from learning of the procession. Previous to this, Ann's son, like Lewis, a mere lad, had been killed by a horse. He had been buried at his grandfather's. There was the usual unsolved mystery. We wondered what became of Ann's husband, Solomon Grimes. Later found his will at Paris and heard of several Grimes family graveyards. One Grimes family lived near the Allison Barlows.

There was Elizabeth Goff who married Benjamin Miles. Some thought Miles' parents either Virginians or Carolinians. In the neighborhood of Cane Ridge, historic old church in Bourbon county we hear of Reverend Barton Stone who is said to have help start a schism in the Kentucky branch of the Presbyterian church. We find Thomas Goff, Thomas Parsons, David Miles in 1782-1785 censuses in Hampshire county, W. Virginia. Thomas Goff is said to have married Margaret Parsons. They were parents of Mary (Goff) Sudduth. Goff family came to Kentucky from that section of old Virginia.

Our father, John Sudduth (1854-1915), often spoke of a Sudduth graveyard at adjoining Sudduth farm. Here are buried Colonel William Sudduth of pioneer Kentucky; his wife, Eleanor, daughter of Major Andrew Hood, of Hood's Station; his sister, Millard Sudduth; his mother, Ann Sudduth (1740-1824), who is mentioned as wife of John Suddath in will of William Millard in Fauquier county, Virginia, 1782. The Widow, Elizabeth Millard is later mentioned in Fauquier tax lists. Graves of Elias Myers son-in-law of Col. Sudduth; Elzey Lander, family connection not yet established. One stone is marked: "Infant son of John Sudduth."

Col. Wm. Sudduth provided for the graveyard in his will. Some years ago I copied inscriptions from both graveyards, sent

them to Kentucky Historical Society. This adjoining farm for a while belonged to our James Sudduth line through Thomas Goff Sudduth b. 1805, and his descendants until about 1925. Graveyard was well cared for while home was in possession of William Van Meter Sudduth, who was the last Sudduth to own graveyard tract. Part of this Thomas G. Sudduth farm belongs to my brothers, W. G. (Watson Gay) and T. B. (Taylor Bean) Sudduth.

When I was about twelve, my Father's health was steadily failing. As was custom he retired. We moved to Winchester. Homestead was rented to Woodfords, Edwards and Obediah Sudduth in order named. One day Father had a visitor. A young Sudduth from Garrard County, stopped over between trains. He had heard there were Sudduths in Clark County. As George Lewis expressed it: "He had never seen a Sudduth man! "Robert Francis, his father had died when George was very young. Uncles migrated to Paris, Illinois. Some years ago I wrote George's daughter; also located some Illinois kin.

Anna Chandler Goff who was a member of the Bryan Station Chapter, D. A. R. urged me to collect family data. Anna Goff's mother, another Mary Sudduth, was my Father's sister. They knew very little about their Sudduth ancestry. Father was less than a year old and Aunt Mary, little older, when their father, John Elzey Sudduth, (1808-1855), died.

The James Sudduth home on Pretty Run, in public records, was often referred to as the "Dower House," probably because here two Sudduth widows reared their children and continued to live out long widowhoods at the homestead. Mary Goff Sudduth, widow of James having died Dec. 23, 1854; Sarah Domigan Sudduth, widow of John Sudduth, having died Dec. 23, 1887. The odd coincidence often attracted notice and comment when strangers visited the graveyard of James Sudduth. (1773-1825).

While I was a student at Kentucky Wesleyan College, Dr. Robert S. Cotterill was spending summers at University of Wisconsin. He found the Kentucky papers among the Draper Manuscripts. Apparently Dr. Draper or Rev. John Shane requested Col. Wm. Sudduth, send in an account of his experiences in pioneer Kentucky. Dr. Cotterill spoke of these papers. I explained we were same Sudduth family. It is known there are quite a few references to Col. William in Filson Club and Kentucky History Society publications. Mr. Lucien Beckner, a Clark countian, published

through Filson Club, lengthy account of the adventures of Col. Wm. Sudduth based on our great uncle's papers. Have located some of the following descendants of Col. Wm. Sudduth: Mr. Sudduth of Vicksburg, Miss., who met my brother J. H. Sudduth, this summer at Hendersonville, N. C.; Newton Sudduth Calhoun, Greensboro, N. C.; Miss Emily Sudduth, Birmingham, Ala.; also wills of Thomas and Margaret (McCreary) Sudduth who migrated from Kentucky to Sangamon County, Illinois, before the Civil War. Thomas, a son of Col. Wm. married Margaret McCreary, apparently aunt of late Honorable James Bennett McCreary served two terms as governor of Kentucky; became United States senator. My sister and cousin, Lucy Foley, were present at political campaign in Clark County, when Hon. Jas. McCreary was speaking in behalf of his candidacy to office. Mentioned he was related to Sudduths in Clark county. In our ignorance, we regarded it merely as "politics."

Some years later, Madison County, Ky., ordered two portraits of Madison county's distinguished citizen, the Hon. James B. McCreary. My cousin, Sudduth Goff, artist, did both portraits. One hangs in courthouse; the other, in Teachers College Library.

James McCreary Sudduth, son of Thomas and Margaret (McCreary) Sudduth married Miss Amanda Ashemore. The brother Titus married Miss Cooper. Her parents migrated to Illinois from South Carolina along with Geigers, Wilsons and others. William Xavier Sudduth is sketched in, "Who Was Who in America."

Along came World War I. I became patriotic! Dropped out of Teachers College to accept first grade in Aberdeen, Idaho. Did summer work at Yellowstone Park at Old Faithful camp along with about three hundred teachers and office workers. My cousin, Myra Gay Angell was also at Aberdeen. As young teachers we planned to spend only one year in each state, hoping to "get around" most of the forty-eight, trusting we just might "hold out." I wanted to teach in Virginia. Began teaching in South Carolina. Obviously, no trip to Virginia until more than twenty years after World War I.

About 1930, Mrs. Buckley of Lexington, Ky.; wrote my sister in regard to Sudduth data for a college class-mate, descendant of Susannah Sudduth who married Reuben Clark of Frederick county, Virginia. Traditionally Susannah was eldest daughter of John and Ann Millard (?) Sudduth who did not accompany her family to Kentucky. It was thought Reuben still living in Frederick county

in 1840. Son, Henry Clark, started to Kentucky and was never heard from. Mrs. P. W. Hiden helped. We exchanged data sufficiently to know that Sudduth-Elzey families were first families in Northern Neck about 1700 and earlier. Prior to and just after the Revolution, many branches in Stafford and King George counties spread into adjoining counties: Loudoun, Fairfax, Culpeper, Pr. William, Fauquier; thence into adjoining counties and states.

In the meantime through study and local records I traced my Father's line, John Elzey Sudduth, (1854-1915), to John and Ann Millard (?) Sudduth who were brought to Kentucky by their son Wm. Sudduth whose will is recorded in Bath County Kentucky. Col. Sudduth provided for children, now living. He named each child and designated tracts of land for each. Out of his estate he provided a stone wall and markers for six people already mentioned as buried in his graveyard. Mentions note he owed estate of James Sudduth, decd. Apparently administrators of our James mention note. It would appear the infant buried there was grandson of Col. Wm. Grave probably marked at time infant's parents may have been temporarily living there. The separate graveyards did puzzle me, as my great-great-grandmother, Ann Sudduth is buried in Col. Wm. Sudduth's graveyard. As to James Sudduth graveyard, Mary Goff Sudduth wanted her young son buried near her home; hence the James Sudduth graveyard.

About seven years ago, I decided to prepare for a trip to Virginia. Wrote two letters. One letter was to the chamber of commerce in Warrenton, Va., explaining my problem. Requested name of a Sudduth who might be interested in assisting me in my work. Later I corresponded with William Edloe Sudduth, graduate of William and Mary College and World War I veteran. He sent copy of some research that had been done by a relative when she was interested in joining D.A.R. Mr. Sudduth traced back to James Sudduth sketched in, "History of Albemarle County, Va." (Woods). James Suddarth's will dated 1800, is filed in Albemarle county, Va. James Suddarth married Patience, sister of General Thomas Sumter. Their son, William married Martha Pleasants. The grandson, named Richard Pleasants Suddarth, like his illustrious grand uncle, lived to be a very old man and is buried at North Garden, near Charlottesville, Virginia. His obituary, also his family chart, is among the Draper Manuscripts at Univ. of Wisconsin. The obituary states he is a grand nephew of General Sumter of South Carolina.

My second letter was addressed to clerk of court, at Fairfax, Virginia. I had noticed in that county in 1782-85 censuses, the names of Lewis Elzey and Benjamin Suddath. Our James and Col. Wm. each named sons: Benjamin Franklin, Lewis Elzey and probably John Elzey. Later, J. U. Kincheloe who had been commissioner of revenue in Fairfax County, Virginia for many years told me the clerk at Fairfax had approached him, asked if he knew anything of the Suddath family that at one time, had lived in Fairfax county. Mr. Kincheloe explained that he certainly did. His mother, Mrs. Annie Suddath Kincheloe, then in her nintieth year was the last of her immediate family. Tradition was, Mr. Kincheloe's ancestor, James Suddath, had a brother called Benjamin, who migrated to South Carolina. The South Carolina and Virginia families had kept contact until sometime after the War Between the States. (I do wonder if Benj. did not finally settle in Roane county, Tenn., and bro. Wm., to Spartanburg and Edgefield!) Later I met Mrs. Kincheloe who like all charming elderly people was kind enough to say she was, "sure we were kin." Mrs. Kincheloe had rare family records, back to Benjamin Suddath of first census. Benjamin's will is recorded in Fairfax. Likewise here, will of Pres. George Washington who passed away only a few years after Benjamin.

At this point, wish to call attention to one of the early census takers of Spartanburg County, South Carolina. To my amazement, when I began to search records here, found name of Capt. Wm. Suddath as one of the sixteen census takers. Mentioned Col. Naesitt's company. (In Kentucky and in Bath County, Sudduths and Nesbitts had been friends and neighbors.) Suddath owned land on Fairforest Creek. In 1788-9 bought additional, adjoining land, from Hancock and Wm. Smith. I found no settlement of his estate here nor in Edgefield. Apparently he had at least one son, Hancock Suddath who was father of former senator and Confederate veteran, James Butler Suddath. Relatives in Saluda county have sent records of their ancestor, William Suddath, Revolutionary War veteran. He died about 1817. Stated he was a native of Fairfax County, Virginia.

Inasmuch as our chapter is called Kate Barry, it seems fitting to mention Barry-Sudduth connection. About 1760-64 Andrew, Richard, John, may be James Barry came from Pennsylvania to South Carolina. Capt. Andrew Barry of Revolutionary War fame married Margaret, daughter of Charles Moore, school-teacher. Their

THE JOHN E. SUDDUTH FAMILY GROUP
Probably made about 1908.
Back row: Watson Gay, James Hodge, Taylor Bean.
Front: Sara Lee, John Elzey, Mary Roy.

THE JAMES SUDDUTH HOME ON PRETTY RUN
(Front Wing)

Watson McIlvaine Gay and Nancy Owen Gay
Made at 530 South Maple Street, Winchester, Ky.
Summer of their 60th Wedding Anniversary

Gate at James Sudduth Home
J. H. Sudduth, Wm. V. Sudduth, Katherine Gay Wasson, Obed. T. Sudduth.
About 1903

NANCY WALLACE
1784 -- 185-

grandson, Charles A. Barry b. 1828, onetime senator, married Anna Maria, daughter of Lewis and Malinda Sudduth of Buena Vista section, Greenville County, South Carolina. Margaret Moore Barry, known as "Kate Barry," is often referred to as the "Heroine of Cowpens." William Taylor Barry, a famous Kentuckian, was descendant of John Barry, above.

While in Virginia saw records at Stafford courthouse. The following are some of the older Sudduth-Elzey references there:

1706—Lawrence Sudduth, appraiser of estate of "Parson" Waugh. Rev. Waugh was first minister to serve Aquia Church; often served as ferryman on Potomac Creek. Said to be one of the few men of the Cloth to have died rich. There was a Rev. John Waugh, later.

1721—Will of Thos. Elzey. Many older Elzey wills. One ment. Henry Sudduth.

1725—Robert Sudduth leases land. Wife, Diane; son, John. (Land from Fitzhugh).

1726—James Sudath leases land. Wife, Elizabeth; son Thos. (Land from R. Travers).

1726—James Sudath and Jacob Watts witnessed deed when Lewis Elzey's wife, Elizabeth (Giles) Cave Elzey signs dower to French.

*Elizabeth's sister, Millicent, married son of "Parson" John Waugh.

1730—Henry Sudduth appointed guardian of Margaret Elzey.

1750—Francis Elzey mentions his cousins, William Southard and John Elzey, with gifts in will (Fairfax County record.)

1762—Robert Sudduth's will (Stafford County record.)

1771—Loudoun County, Va., D.B.H., p. 410. April 27. Minor Winn, wife Margaret of Leeds Parrish, Fauquier County, Va., sell to William Sudduth of Hanover Parish, King George County, 358 A.

1784—Wm. Mauzey vs. Henry Sudduth—Liber "S"—Stafford County Va.

1786—Capt. Lewis Elzey's will, Fairfax County record of several pages.
*Was soldier of colonial wars.

Stafford's records are incomplete. However index and few books were spared in spite of Civil War conflagations. As early as 1700, Henry Southard's mark for marking stock is recorded. It is very plain our families were in Stafford. The name Elzey handed down had been a help in solving the genealogical problem.

Should like to refer to the town of Southampton, England. The city which the Germans so frequently bombed in the early part of World War II. Here, is recorded the will of John Elzey, dated Sept. 23, 1633. (Virginia genealogical collection gives this will.)

He requests to be buried in the chancel of the Holy Cross in Southampton. "Parental disapproval" is revealed here as well in the will of Lewis Elzey, in Fairfax County, Virginia. John refers to his son, Arnold Elzey and his son, Arnold Elzey, Jr.; Thomas, "the disobedient"; Henry, "the ungracious"; "Elizabeth Bennett, daughter of my daughter"; John Elzey, Grandson is appointed, executor.

Dr. Arnold Elzey is mentioned in Virginia and Maryland wills about 1784 along with William Elzey, lawyer. The lawyer is probably son or grandson of Lewis, mentioned in his will. The Virginia magazine points out John Elsey leases about 1200 acres to 24 families in Northampton about 1660. One John Elzey is referred to in "Domestic Correspondence of Chas. I . . ." relative to transactions in Virginia." Chas. reigned, 1625-1649.

Returning to South Carolina and, "History of Edgefield Co." the author writes of a very colorful old gentleman interviewed by the press. He is Colonel Lewis Elzey from near Winchester, Virginia, quite likely a grandson of Capt. Lewis Elzey of Fairfax. It seems he received a commission as colonel and served during War of 1812. War is over. Colonel returns commission; goes back to his home in Virginia and drives a span of fine horses to Charleston, S. C. Sells them. Gets on a spree and later settles in Edgefield! He knew personally Chief Justice Marshall and his brothers. Apparently Justice Marshall had been frequent guest in Col. Elzey's father's home when Lewis was a lad. He had seen Thomas Jefferson, around Winchester. Apparently, Edgefield enjoyed "citizen" Elzey!

From Virginia records we find Capt. L. Elzey represented Fairfax county in the House of Burgesses in 1744. He was a member of the vestry of historic old Pohick Church in 1765, home church of the Washington family of Mount Vernon. Francis and Thomasine Elzey were associated with Pohick. Names of Benjamin Suddath's children appear on the Overwharton Parish Register.

On my trip to Clifton, Mr. Kincheloe pointed out the site of an old Elzey home. Thought had heard it was home of either Lewis or Thomasine. Thought it a three story brick; destroyed by fire.

It is rather obvious Capt. Lewis and Francis Elzey were near relatives to the parents of Colonel William and James Sudduth, of pioneer Kentucky.

This paper . . . "The Sudduths of Pretty Run," was prepared as a tribute to the memory of Colonel William Sudduth my great

grand uncle, who died in Bath County, Kentucky, August 27, 1845, about 100 years ago. Aside from his outstanding military career, he was a leading citizen. Served as justice of the peace, surveyor, school-teacher, clerk, sheriff, also represented Clark County at the convention which framed the second constitution for the state of Kentucky; assisted in formation of Clark County in 1792.

Signed: Mary Sudduth Stoddard (Mrs. D. L.)

Prepared for Kate Barry Chapter, D.A.R. 1945, while very busy doing defense work Sundays and overtime at Fairforest Finishing Plant, Spartanburg, South Carolina.

November 1952. The Sudduth home was burned. It was built by sons of James and Mary (Goff) Sudduth ca 1825-1840, of brick made on the place in sight of the house. Home occupied at time of the fire by Taylor and Sara Lee Sudduth, great-grand-children of James Sudduth. The old log part, a rear wing, survived the fire. It was probably the house on the place when James and Mary Goff Sudduth decided to move there. Might mean built before 1804. The four-ply brick walls saved the old log house. Winchester Fire Department worked very hard to save the place. Burned five hours. A house on a smaller scale is being rebuilt, all on one floor. Fall of 1953. M.S. S.

November 1957. The old smoke house (meat house) burned. My brother, James thought it one of the cabins of slave quarters converted years ago into a meat house. The old stable burned 1927; was replaced.

The old home of Thos. G. Sudduth, probably was Col. Wm. Sudduth's home in part. Three stairways; basement; a very old part called the cabin. Cabin had several rooms and basement. Was torn down after 1925 for the new Oliver home.

THE COL. WILLIAM SUDDUTH GRAVEYARD

Ann, mother of Colonel Wm. Sudduth, 1/2/1740-5/13/1824.

Millard, sister of Colonel Wm. Sudduth, 10/30/1780-3/1/1826.

Col. W. Sudduth 11/25/1765-8/27/1845.

Elener, consort of Col. Wm. Sudduth, 11/5/1768-12/31/1812??

In memory of Elias Myers, born October 18, 1805; died June 18, 1833.

In memory of Elzy Lander, born——died———.No date cut.

Infant son of John Sudduth ° ° ° No dates.

William Sudduth to Thos. G. and John E. Sudduth—D.B. 26; p. 172; 240 A. *Fr. index at Winchester, Ky. May be when Jas Sudduth line acquired the Col. Wm. Sudduth tract and graveyard. When Thos. G. and John E. divided their acquired land John E. took the James Sudduth home; Thos G. took Col. Wm. Sudduth's home. William Lewis Sudduth, his son, who married Miss Lizzie Cooper, was given the Col. Wm. Sudduth home. Thos. G. Sudduth built a new home, later known as Tom Beall place. Miss Cooper's father said to have designed the courthouse at Winchester, Ky., came from Chester, S. C. Other Coopers to Illinois married into the Sudduth family there. Still earlier in Virginia Sudduth-Cooper marriage on record.

Obediah Taylor and Wm. Van Meter Sudduth, sons of above owned this tract until ca 1925. In 1955, part of this farm is owned by Mrs. Flora Hauser Sudduth. Does not include graveyard tract. That tract and site of old Wm. Sudduth home in 1959 is owned by Mr. Brashier who bought it from the Kings. Original tract bounded by Mt. Sterling, Wades Mill pikes. Old tole-gate was in corner of road intersection. Sudduth School always somewhere around. Had several sites. Since consolidation, last school now a dwelling. School attended by Taylor and M.S.S.

SUDDUTH SCHOOL

My grandfather, Watson M. Gay (1836-1926) was born and reared at old "Katie Gay," place below Union Church. McDonalds lived near covered bridge over Stoner at the big bend. Uncle Bob was born at nearby "Mound Hill," home of the Revolutionary soldier, James Gay. McDonalds and Gays were patrons of early Sudduth school. Grandfather pointed out location to me but unfortunately I do not recall where. My older brothers attended log schoolhouse up hill from crossroads. As I recall Grandfather, and my Father may have attended earlier school. Some of Grandfather Gay's school-mates were: Warrick McDonald who married my great aunt Letitia Wallace; Mary E. Sudduth who married Wm. Van Meter. Grandfather had quite a "crush" on this daughter of Thos. G. Sudduth. Grandfather said: "Old Tom Sudduth, wouldn't let me have her because I was a Methodist!" His forebearers had help organize Methodist Church of Mt. Zion. The Thos. G. Sudduths with some Dooley influence perhaps, were ardent Presbyterians. Nan Nolan Gay and Mary Sudduth were girlhood friends. Nan was often in Sudduth home. Both girls sang well. Often sang duets.

On occasion it appears girls were to be corrected and Thos. asked permission to punish them. Had girls sing hymns for one hour!

Some trustees of Sudduth School were: James Lawrence, Joe Ecton, Matt Gardner, John Pharis, Chas. Swift, John Sudduth (my father), and Wm. V. Sudduth, who probably later served on first consolidated county school board. Miss Sallie Whitehead, teacher, boarding at Wm. L. Sudduth's—1880 census. Later teachers: Miss Mayme Hughes, Eddie Osborne, Mrs. Fannie Wullums Tanner, Mrs. Harry Tanner.

Grandfather remembered Benj. F. Sudduth, my great uncle. Said he had sandy hair. Sandy hair, and Roderick Sudduth, early in Virginia Sounds Scotch!

My father spoke of seeing blue uniformed troops of the Northern army leaving from a skirmish at Mt. Sterling.

JAMES SUDDUTH GRAVEYARD

John Roy—1910.
*Back row, near house.

John E., son of James Sudduth, born Oct. 16, 1808—Feb. 27, 1855.

Sarah A. Sudduth, born Sept. 27, 1827—Dec. 23, 1887.

James T., March 15, 1853—Aug. 23, 1864.
Father's brother.

Clay Brown Sudduth, Oct. 4, 1891.

Emma Scott Sudduth, 6/15/1886-3/20/1888.
*My sister and brother.

Benjamin Sudduth, born Sept. 19, 1823—Died Jan. 4, 1863.
Remembered by W.M.G.

William R., son of James Sudduth, born May 3, 1817—Died June 13, 1852.

The two bachelors. 2nd row beginning with B.S.

Strawder G. Sudeth, born Oct. 10, 1821—Died Dec. 3, 1856.

Strawder L., son of Strawder and L. Sudeth, March 24, 1851—May 11, 1852.

*Louise Gateskill Sudduth, later married a Daniel; buried in Winchester Cemetery. Four graves form row between back row and pioneer.

At gate. James Sudduth, May 24, 1773—Dec. 11, 1825. Mary Goff, wife of James Sudduth, Jan. 6, 1781—Dec. 23, 1854.

*According to census of all years her birthdate should have been 1784-5. M.S.S.

Louis E., son of James Sudduth, born 1813—Died Oct. 10, 1825.
*Stone broken, often been repaired.

Ann M. Sudduth, wife of Solomon Grimes, Nov. 16, 1811—Feb. 23, 1839.

James M., son of S. & A. M. Grimes, 1/5/1838-7/17/1848.
*These five complete 3rd row.

Benjamin Miles, died Jan. 5, 1844.

Elizabeth Goff, wife of Benjamin Miles, 1792—Aug. 24, 1840.
*Sister of Mary Goff Sudduth.

Sarah Ann, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Miles, Apr. 3, 1832.
*Miles in last row. This completes J. S. (1773/1825) graveyard. Tract owned by W. G. and T. B. Sudduth. In division much of the James Sudduth place including house and graveyard went to Taylor B. Sudduth. This tract faces Wades Mill and new Gay/Evans Road, formerly passage way through our farm, near Gardner line; outlet for cousins Robert and Warwick Gay.

Winchester Cemetery—Inscriptions:

Gay-Sudduth Family Lot.

Gay 1/2/1836-3/27/1926.
*W. M. (Watson McIlvaine)

Nancy C. Owen, wife of W. M. Gay, 4/1/1839-3/10/1921 (?).

John E. Sudduth, 7/17/1854-3/11/1915.
Bettie C. Gay Sudduth, wife of John E. Sudduth, 7/22/1859-2/23/1899.
*My parents. M.S.S.

*Others: Benj. & Callie Jones; Hodge Gay; also Gay children and grandchildren.

*Watson G. Sudduth buried here; also Sara Lee Sudduth.

Haggard Plot:

Mary Gay Haggard, 1857—1904; J. J. Haggard, 1855—1926.

G. Harvey, 1883—1908; Nancy May, 1881—1883 (?).

Thomas Goff Sudduth Plot:

Thomas G. Sudduth, 12/5/1805-9/9/1872.

Elizabeth Sudduth, 4/2/1812-5/7/1873.
*Form. Dooley M.S.S.

Wm. L. Sudduth, 10/2/1838-2/26/1910.

Lizzie, wife of, 5/5/1848-7/9/1881.
Form. Cooper. M.S.S.

William Van Meter and wife, Mary Sudduth Van Meter; Thomas Goff Sudduth and wife, Frances (Edmonson) Sudduth; Obediah Taylor and wife, Stella Jones Woodford Sudduth; Annie Sudduth, unmarried sister; and Claudia Sudduth.
*See Jones Genealogy. Edmonson, early name in Clark; M.S.S.

Goff Plot:

Thomas Goff, 2/29/1848-2/27/1931.

Mary Sudduth, 10/20/1850-2/18/1931.
*Wife; sister to John born 1854.

John Hedges Goff, 5/9/1821-5/23/1901.

Martha Chandler Prewitt (wife) Grandparent of Anna Chandler Goff and Sudduth Goff.

A.C.G. is buried here. M.S.S.

Sharpsburg Cemetery, Bath County, Ky.

Lucy Sudduth died Oct. 1870, age 79.

*Form. Lane. M.S.S.

William M. Sudduth, 1/3/1792-7/30/1859.

*Son of Col. Wm. M.S.S.

Owingsville Cemetery. 4 Sudduth graves. Trad. cemetery built around old Sudduth graveyard. (Bath County, Ky.) M.S.S.

Paris Cemetery, Paris, Ky.:

James Sudduth 1815/1900-Lucinda Sudduth 1838/1928. In same plot: Margaret Ross 1817/1893-hus. Wm.; John W. 1849/1879.

*Rosses relation of Aunt Lucinda. M.S.S.

Jacksonville Cemetery, near Paris, Ky.: Levi G. Sudduth born Clark County, Ky., 6/13/1819-11/28/1872; Wm. W. Sudduth 1865/1917; James M. Barlow 1840/1912-Mollie Sudduth (wife) 1860/1897.

PLACE OF RESIDENCE OF JOHN SUDDUTH FAMILY, 1765-1785

"1. I was born in County of Fauquine, State of Virginia on 25th Nov. 1765. I was the son of John and Anne Sudduth, who were reputable but not wealthy.

"2. We arrived at Grove County, a small distance below Wheeling, in eleven and half days and there quit the canoe. We saw some Indians but received no interruption from them. I then started on foot with my gun, blanket and some clothes and traveled two hundred miles to my father's where I arrived on 10th July 1784 after an absence of ten months and six days.

"3. First week in Nov. when (with) my father started to Kentucky with a large family.

"4. With great difficulty we arrived at Cheat River.

"5. Arrived at Maysville (was Limestone) Mar. 20.

"6. Arrived at Hood's Station 5th. Apr. 1785, making five months from the time we commenced our journey to Kentucky.

"7. Wm. Millard's Will in Fauq. County, Va., mentions Ann Suddath wife of John Suddath, 1782.

"8. Jas., brother of Col. Wm., was born in Virginia 1773; a native of Shenandoah Valley.

"9. John Southwood, Federal Census, 1782. Frederick County, Va., 11 Whites. This fits the John Sudduth family exactly. John; Anne; Ann Millard; Polly; Margaret; James; Ezekial; Lewis; Susannah; John and Wm. No Southwood after 1784/6.

"10. John Sudduth family was migrating to Kentucky, 1784/5.

"11. On Jany 4, 1783 John Suddath had received grant for 1,001 acres of land in Fayette County on E. Branch of Stoner.

"12. Land Office Military Warrant #3073. John Suddoth assigns warrant for 100 A. to Wm. Reynolds, in consideration of said Suddoth's services for three years as soldier in Virginia continental line. 11th day May in the Year One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty-Four."

Traditionally, Col. Wm's sister, Susannah did not accompany family to Kentucky; married Reuben Clark of Frederick County, Va. Col. Wm. travel-

ed 200 miles. Could his father have been around Winchester? Did Susannah stay with Elizabeth Millard or the Whites? Ack.: Draper M.S.S. and "Adventures of Wm. Sudduth in Kentucky." Lucien Beckner, Pub. by Filson Club. 30 pages typed narrative. M.S.S.

John Levi Sudduth 1858/1941:

In 1928/29, my children and I were spending the summer at farm on Pretty Run. One afternoon, very unexpectedly, an elderly man appeared in sight. He had walked down from the Gay-Evans Road toward the house. Like a number of old homes of that period the house faced in direction of the Mt. Sterling Pike, a part of which was known as, "Hood's Old Road." The back porch faced Grassy Lick Pike, also known as Wades Mill and North Middletown Pike. The newly built Gay-Evans Road, formerly passage way to Cousin Robt. Gay's through our farm, gave frontage on the Taylor Sudduth farm of about one mile.

Going back to the old gentleman, I saw him coming, called to my sister, Sallie Lee, asked her whom she thought he might be. She said: "I don't know." "He walks and moves like a Sudduth to me." He came up and addressed my sister something like this: "Well, the old Sudduth homestead! Looks just exactly as I've remembered it all these years! "He seemed so delighted over the fact of "no changes," while I happened to know Sallie Lee might have liked it better with a touch of extra paint, here and there; a few nails; some late improvements and conveniences!

In brief, here was an old kinsman whom neither of us had seen before, namely: John Levi Sudduth, son of James-1815-1900; and grandson of James and Mary (Goff) Sudduth.

What a rare opportunity to learn interesting and valuable family history! One who should be able to tell! Setting, conditions, perfect! Elderly? Yes, but very mentally alert, especially of the past.

He could have known them all through his father, James. (1815-1900.) who was about nine years old when Ann Sudduth, (1740-1824), died. John Levi, was certainly mature enough to take in all of his father's knowledge of the family, yet not too old for one to distrust his memory.

Cousin Levi had been named for uncles: our grandfather, John Elzey and Levi Goff Sudduth. He confirmed many old traditions. The old Sudduths—always "paired off." That is: Thos G. and John E.; Levi and Strauder; William and Benjamin. But to his father, James, not too strong physically, the widowed mother gave a horse, some money (no land) and advised him to make it alone as a trader, which he did for many years. (I notice he outlived them all!)

He affirmed Col. Wm. and James were brothers. "Col. Wm. did the fighting; James did the book work." James was a cripple. Had a wooden leg. James, too, had not invested in land. Loaned his money and was deputy sheriff in Clark under his brother. Col. Wm. acquired thousands of acres as part pay for surveys. Deedbooks in Clark and other counties had so revealed this to me.

I asked him about the Josephus Daniel/Sudduth tradition. Said his father told him all about Josephus Daniel's grandfather's visit to our home with grandson. Do not see any leads, "in Daniels," Genealogy. Considered

Home of Robert Owen

Located on Gay Road formerly known as North Middletown/ Winchester Pike near Sydnors' Mill.

Home now owned by Callie Gay Hodgkin (?), daughter of late Wm. W. Gay; home might claim 1812 rating.

Home of Watson McIlvaine Gay

Near North Middletown, Ky. Made 1958. Sara Lee Sudduth (in light suit); Mrs. Watson Gay Sudduth (in dark suit). Home probably owned 1960 by heirs of late Henry Cawood.

Davis, Harrison, Williams, Venable, Elzey or unknown maternal line. Insisted it was not through Goff family but that Josephus Daniel was related to Sudduths.

Pointed out Sudduths were community builders. Permanent folks. Built roads and schools. I recalled country schools, tolegates.

If John Levi was a typical Sudduth, he was tall, slender, rather delicate in appearance. Resembled families in which I've observed strong indications of Scotch, Scotch-Irish with some English ancestry. He resembled my Father, somewhat. M.S.S.

Excerpts from—"Early Adventures of Wm. Sudduth in Kentucky."

"4th Sept. 1783 I started to Kentucky in company with Charles Morgan, Tho. Brown, and their families.

"Morning of 28 Oct. got to Bryan Sta.

"McGees Sta. in present County of Clark.

"Strodes Sta. on 11th Dec. (1783).

"About June 1, 1784 . . . my return home.

"March 1786, Miss Hood and one of my sisters etc.

"Indians to Hood's Sta. & killed my brother, Ezekial Sudduth.

"1788/9 my Father and brother John died.

"1792, built a cabin about two miles West of Hood's Sta.

"Benj. Ely, Elias Myers, Jacob Smith, my neighbors."

*This rather fits tract including W. S. graveyard; explains why the Johns were not buried in family plot. Pioneer times; new country. (The 1783 deed of John's grant mentions bordered by land of Patrick Donaldson. M.S.S.)

"March 1788, one of my sisters was staying with us."

Data from Historical Society, Madison, Wis.

"The Suddarth material collected by Dr. Draper refers to the connection with the Sumter family through Patience who married a James Suddarth . . . Dr. Draper was collecting material for a biography of General Sumter, and the Suddarth family came into it only through Sumter's sister, Patience."

*From librarian at Madison, Wisconsin, in letter to M.S.S.

Draper M.S.S.:

12CC61/64 Interview of Shane with Col. Wm. Sudduth.

12CC79/96 Narrative of Col. Wm. Sudduth (The two above items are 4 small and 9 large photostat pages.)

14U139 Portions of the original narrative which is different from Kentucky version. One small photostat page

11CC109 Mere mention in interview of Shane with Daniel Spohr of Col. Sudduth's having been a teacher.

11CC86 Mere mention of Ezekial Sudduth as having been killed.

11CC61/4 A few mentions of Sudduth. This Shane interview is published in Filson Club Quarterly 2:95/128 (April 1928)

18VV50 Table of descendants of Patience Sumter and James Suddarth (Sudduth and Suddarth are apparently same.) (Lib. comment.)

18VV51/4 Memos of Draper to Richard P. Suddarth Feb. 3, 1871.
18VV55 (8 pages) Sarah M. Darrow to Draper, 1871, June 4.
18VV56 (4 pages) S. M. Darrow to Draper, 1872, Oct. 15.
18VV57 (4 pages) Richard H. Darrow to Draper 1873, Sept. 27.
18VV58 (4 pages) S. M. Darrow to Draper, 1873, Oct. 29.
18VV59 (Clipping) Obit. of Richard P. Suddarth 1873, Nov. 5.
18VV60 (4 pages) S. M. Darrow to Draper, 1873, Dec. 2.
*Much of the above was sent to M.S.S. by librarian.

Other cemetery records and obituaries:

Caldwell County, N. C. Ninnian Beall Chapter D.A.R. Lenoir. N. C. 1942 Sumter and Kent Cemetery: Morganton and Lenoir Highway No. 18. Near Anderson Store.

Abraham Sudderth, Jany. 19, 1853, aged 85 yrs. 1 mo. 4 da.

Elmira Sudderth, 10/20/1808-6/2/1841.

Martha Sudderth, 2/5/1846-aged 80 yrs. 11 mo. 19 da.

Wife of Abraham Sudderth.

*Observe Kent around Benj. S. M.S.S.

Suddarth Graveyard, North Garden, Albemarle County, Va.

Richard P. Suddarth died Nov. 2, 1873, 93 yrs. old.
John O'Toole born Dublin, Ireland Nov. 26, 1815-March 1860.
Patsy S. Suddarth, 83 yrs. old, born 1782-died 10/16/1865.
Wm. Morris born Nov. 4, 1782-10/24/1831.
Henry S. Hopgood(?), 6/8/1867-7/26/1872.
John Toole born 1843-died 1872, 29 yrs. old.

*Capt. Harry Thornton owned est. Called "North Garden." Line bet. Caroline & Shottsyl. coes runs thru yard. Potomac Landings by Wilstach.

Obituary of Captain Richard Pleasants Suddarth, Charlottesville, Va. Published in the "Jeffersonian Republican" Nov. 5, 1873. Copy in Draper M.S.S. Madison, Wisconsin.

"Another Patriarch gone. On Monday evening last, just at the setting of the sun, Captain Richard Pleasants Suddarth aged 93, breathed his last so gently that his friends scarcely perceived it, at the residence of his son-in-law, Mr. H. A. Darrow. His remains were conveyed to his former residence in North Garden, to sleep to the resurrection morn, beside his wife and kindred.

The deceased was a grand nephew of the Revolutionary patriot, General Thomas Sumpter, of South Carolina, who was a native of Albemarle county, and died in his 98th year. On the side of his mother he was first cousin to late John Hampden Pleasants, Esq.

Two sisters of the deceased survive him, Mrs. Porterfield and Mrs. Littlefield, both of whom are residing near Abingdon, Va."

Table of Descendants of James Suddarth and Patience Sumter Suddarth:

Patience Sumter, sister of General Sumter of South Carolina, born at sea married James Suddarth of Albemarle County, Va. Original from which the following was copied is at Wisconsin Historical Society among Draper. M.S.S.

1. William Suddarth m. Patsy Pleasants, daughter of Richard of Dover, Goochland, Va.

2. James Suddarth m. Jane Randolph, daughter of John.

3. Sally m. Frank.

4. Milly m. John Turner.

5. Sally m. Harry Lyon.

1. William m. Patsy Pleasants, children: Richard Suddarth m. Patsy, daughter of Hugh Rice Morris; James; William; Sally m. Bob Porterfield; Milly m. Page. of Nelson; Richard above and of the obituary m. Patsy Morris, children: Jane Suddarth m. John O'Toole, Washington, D. C.; Martha (oldest) m. John Mann, son(?) Richard Mann, Washington, D. C.; Sarah (youngest) m. Henry Darrow; William m. McCutcheon, daughter of Dony McCutcheon of Lexington, Va. (James McCutcheon, Wash., D. C. La Grande; James.

Richard Suddarth of Charlottesville, Va., communicated his pedigree to Dr. Maupin. He knows nothing more—and it is improbable that anything more can be ascertained in Virginia. Dr. Maupin thinks it probable that further information might be obtained from Dr. McCutcheon in Washington, D. C. (Washington City)

It is supposed that Patience was younger than Thomas Sumter and that the General was born abroad.

*Letters of H. C. Lyon, Dr. W J, Stevenson, Thos. S. O. Adkins shows that Sally Lyon who married Henry Lyon died in 1826, 77. Hence born 1749 (Sally m. Frank) This name should be Agnes. See letters of Mrs. Kate Winters(?) and Mrs. P. S. Weathered, died in 1812 at age of 65. Hence born 1747. I see I omitted Jenny(?) m. Hopgood of Louisiana, daughter of the O'Tooles. And portraits painted by O'Toole are to be found in Albemarle County, Va. Saw one in old Martin home near North Garden, of the old Martin. Wondered if it were not an O'Toole portrait. M.S.S.

From: Biog. Dict. of American Congress. Thomas Sumter, representative and senator from South Carolina, born in Hanover County, Va., Aug. 14, 1734 . . . moved to South Carolina ca 1760 . . . died on his plantation "South Mount," June 1, 1832, near Statesburg now Dalzell, S. C. Interment in private burial ground on family estate . . . Grandson Thos. DeLange Sumter born 1809, too, representative. T. S. was also a U. S. Senator.

From Winchester Sun (Ky.) an article by Lucile Goff Clark: 400 served from Clark County, Ky., in War 1812. Among our kin listed—Brothers of Mary (Goff) Sudduth-Elisha and Jonas Goff; Horatio Owen probably nephew of Thos. Owen, our Revolutionary ancestor.

Outstanding officer was Col. John Donaldson of Donaldson Station. Inherited a large land grant in northern Clark County from his father, Patrick Donaldson. Was only twelve years old at time his father was killed in siege of 1781, at Strode's Station. John went out with Wm. Clinkenbeard and others to Plum Lick near North Middletown now . . . for food. At fourteen he went with Col. Sudduth to help recapture the horses the Indians had stolen from fort. Montgomery County Ky., lists Sudduth-Donaldson deeds. M.S.S.

Comment: Warrant No. 12973 entered 1/4/1783 . . . granted heirs of John Sudduth . . . 250 A. granted 10/15/1799 . . . adj. Patrick Donnaldson's survey.

*In biography have read the mother of Gen. Sumter was called, "Patience." Biographies say she was a famous mid-wife. M.S.S.

Public Service Claims from Virginia Library:

James Sudderth, Albemarle County, Va. Court Booklet p. 30.
Elizabeth Suddoth, Fauquier County, Va. Lists, p. 15.
Henry Suddoth(uth) Court Booklet 1. p. 7; 11, p. 3; V. certificate 1. Lists 1, p. 3; 11 p. 3. Commis. Book V. p. 193-Stafford County, Va.
(Listed: Settle; Suttles; Summers.)
Thomas Sudduth, Stafford County, Va. Lists 1 p. 3 commis. book V. p. 195.
Wm. Suddath, Fauquier County, Va. Court Booklet p. 7-21; certif. 2.
Lists p. 6, 11; commis. book 11 p. 247; IV p. 311/12.
Wm. Suddoth, Loudoun County, Va. Lists, p. 2.
Sudduth see Suddoth, Stafford County, Va.

General Index to Deeds, Albemarle County, Va. Suddarth etc.

1750, James from William, 200 A., Exc., Book 1. p. 184.
1759, James to Wm. 135, B.S. /2/116.
1761, James from Chas. Tate, 109/B.S./3/35.
1768, James from Lawrence, 100/B.S./3/85.
1802, James from Gibon Morgan, Lot Morgantown/ 14/151.
1809, James from Nicholas Rittenhouse, 100/17/7.
1810, James from John Melton, 35/B.S. /17/127.
1812, James from Thomas, Gift, 18/137.
1812, James from John Jones, 250/B.S./18/173.
1812, James from Charles Yancey, 250/trust/18/199.
1813, James, to John Powell, 50/B.S./18/415.
1814,James from Wm. Lankford, 80/B.S./20/95.
1816,James to T. S. Sudderth, 200/B.S./20/95.
1816, James to Jarrott Sudderth, 100/B.S./10/112.
1817, James from W. R. Jones & c, 155/B.S./21/23.
1818, James to Thomas Suddarth, 21/34.
1816, James, Sr., to Wm. Weatherhead, 70/B.S./20/3.
1816, James, Sr. from William Patterson, 96/39/20 or 204.
1816, Jarrott from James, 100/B.S./20/112.
After, 1800, Diana(?), Deed 31 p. 161 & 413.
1805, John Summers from Obediah Britt, 153/B.S./15/105.

SUMPTER

1777, John from William, 100/B.S./7/21.
1779, Sumter to Chas. Bush, 101/B.S./7/277.
1762, John Jr. from Joel Terrell, 350 3/167.

Sutton:

1767, John from Thomas Walker, 435 B.S. 4/370.
1794, John to Robt., pers. gift. 11 236.

1794, John to Reuben Lindsey, 705/B.S. 11/316.
Swan, John to Peter Lyon, B.S. 6/148.

SUDDARTH

1768, Lawrence to James, 100 B.S. 4/493.
1778, Lawrence from Wm. Henderson, J 433 B.S. 7/191.
1778, Lawrence to Benj. Hensley, 147 B.S. 7/205.
1778, Lawrence to John Birk, 230 1/2 B.S. 9/441.
1792, Lawrence to George Norvell, 159 B.S. 10 435.
1792, Lawrence from Wm. Norvell, 13/364.

Suddarth:

1816, Tandy from Elisha Melton, 100/B.S./19/402.
1819, Tandy to David Young, Rel. P.P. Trust 22/9.

Suddarth:

1812, Thomas from James Gift, 18/137.
1817, Thomas to John Myers, P. Atty. 20/413.
1818, Thomas from James, 21/134.
1818, Thomas to Wm. Morris, 35/B.S./21/161.
1816, Thomas from James, 200/B.S./20/95.
1816, Thomas to James, 78/B.S./20/97.

Suddarth:

1750, Wm. to James, 200/exc 1/184.
1759, Wm. from James, 135/B.S./2/116.
1767, Wm. to George Lovell, 120/B.S./406.
1800, Wm to J. P. Cocke, 87/3/4/30/13/295.
1809, Wm. to R. P. Watson, 50/B.S./21/229.
1818, Wm. to John Jones, 200/B.S./21/229.
1700, Wm. Sr. to J. P. Cocke, 121/B.S./13/29.
1809, Wm. Sr. to John Syme & c., 121 release 16/501.
1809, Wm. Sr. to John Syme & c., 87/3/4 release 16/225.
1792, Wm. Jr. to John Syme, Jr., B.S./10/373.
1805, Wm. Jr. to Sam Murrell, Pers. prop. trust 15/157.

Sumpter:

1762, John to Thomas Lands, 100/B.S./3/331.
1771, Wm. to Lewiston Isebell, 102/B.S./5/298.

Syme:

1762, John to Thomas Walker, 165/B.S./3/169.
1785, John to Thomas Walker, pers, prop. B.S./9/144.
1809, John to Wm. Suddarth, 87/3/9/16/515.
1792, John to Wm. Suddarth, Jr., release 10/373.

TOOL

1770, John from David Nowlin, 197/B.S./5/186.
1828, Toms(?) John to Wm. Suddarth & c., trust 21(?)/229.

THURMOND

1761, John from Wm. Harris, 164/B.S./3/70.
1774, Wm. from Wm. Henderson, Jr., 360/B.S./6/349.
1794, Wm. from John Burk, 350/3/4/B.S./11/208.
1798, Wm. to Jacob Davis, 150/B.S./12/395.
1798, Wm. to Benj. Johnson, 200/B.S./12/396.
1798, Wm. to Peter Lyon & c., 280/B.S./12/403.

VENABLE

1764, Wm. from Abraham, 500 Gift 3/486.
1765, Wm. from Abraham, 330/B.S./4/89.
1766, Wm. to Wm. Hughes, 600/B.S./4/314.
1767, Wm. to Wm. Martin, 200/B.S./4/375.

MARTIN

Clarissa from Benj. 126/B.S./18/97.
1764, Wm. Chas. from Thos., 250 Gift 4/6.
1769, Wm. Chas. from Elisha Lyon, 100/B.S./5/106.

*Third wife of Thos. Martin, Mary Sudderth. Visited old home of Martins abt. 10 miles from North Garden, Cove Court Church near. Possibly of Martin-Dawson Marriage. M.S.S.

MOORE

Moore: 1802, Edward to Martin Dawson, Real P.P. Trust 14/27.

ROSE

1765, David from John Hargis, Pers. P. 4/107.
1768, David from 317/B.S./5/44.

SUDDARTH

1818, Diannah to Wm. Morris, 35/B.S./21/161.
1817, Dicy to John Myers, P. Atty 20/413.
1803, Jarrett to J. S. Farrar, Pers. P. 14/657.

Albemarle County Marriage Records:

1784, Dec. 9, James Southard's and Jane Randolph, spinister daughter of John Randolph and both of Albemarle County. James Southards and John Randolph, bonds. Teste/H. Martin. John Lain of Washington County, and Nancy Langford of Albemarle County, Va., 25 Nov. 1785. Signed John Lane, James Langford, John Thompson and Martha Langford. Signed: John Thompson, Thos. Langford, 1786.

John Suddarth-Mary Wells, 20 Dec. 1821.

Jarot Suddarth-Sally Hensley, 23 July 1795. Test.: Alex Garrett & Sam'l Hensley.

Randolph Suddarth-Ally Norvall, 1 July 1816.

Richard Suddarth-Martha Morris, 1 Feb. 1813. Burges(?).

Tandy Suddarth-Betsy Hicks, 4 Dec. 1799, David Hicks, Jr.

James Suddeath-Jane Randolph, 9 Dec. 1784. John Randolph.
Sudderth-Fendrick, 26 Jany. 1889.
Suddarth, Benjamin-Mary Haskins, 1 June 1829.
Thomas Suddarth-Dicy Myers, 6 Nov. 1811.
Mildred F. Sudderth-Wm. Page, 18 Nov. 1831.
Pat Suddarth-Rice Oaks, 24 June 1823.
Nancy Sudderth-John Gary, 20 Dec. 1822.
Nancy S.-John Moore, 1850.
Patsy S.-Richard W. Littleford, 16 Nov. 1831.
S. M. Suddarth-Henry A. Darrow, 21 July 1845.
S. S.-Robert Porterfield, 16 Apr. 1836.
*A Gen(?) R.P. Revolution others: R.J.; S. F.; Virginia.
John Padgett-Elizabeth Watts, Nov. 20, 1801. Elijah Watts(?).
Susan M. Fielding-Morris H. Jones.
*1795 Field Watts from Jacob Gift. M.S.S.
Nancy Fielding-W. T. Woods, 1846.
John Mills-Elizabeth Fields, 6 Jan. 1782. R. F. & Hudson Martin.
1784, John Sutler to Mary Ann Tousler(?).

373, 19 Oct. 1791 bet. John Syme, Jr., of county of Hanover and Sally his wife and Wm. Suddarth's Junior of Albemarle County, Va., unto Wm. Syme(Jr.)/? tract in South Gardens adj. lands of James Suddarth 1700 A. Sold by Robt. Nelson to Jas. Cocke, Joseph Sutherland. Witt: John Coles, James Suddarth, Junr., David Haggard, Walter Coles, Wm. Cabell.

*Page fam. still has land around North Garden. M.S.S.

Reg. C. 6558 Albemarle County Deed Book No. 2 1758-61.
Suddeth to Suddeth An Abstract.

This Indenture . . . thirteenth day Apr. in the thirty second year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Britain, France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith in the year of our Lord Christ . . . Between James Suddeth of the County of Albemarle and parish of Saint Ann's of the one part and William Sudeth of the same county and parish . . . twenty pounds of current money of Virginia . . . one hundred and thirty five acres . . . Albemarle County, . . . on branches of Hardware River . . . Beginning at Charles Blany's corner . . . tract granted unto aforesaid James Sudeth by patent bearing date tenth day of March one thousand seven hundred and fifty six . . . unto William Suddeth his heirs and assigns . . . (ment twice Abraham Venables line) Signed: James Suddeth (could be undotted (i)?) Patience Suddeth relinquishes dower. In one place written "Jame" Suddeth (e) dotted? Teste: John Nicholas Clk.

Hickman, Humphrey Tennessee Records (Misc.) WPA Proj. 1938.

The following is a copy of a letter from Bettie A. Smith written in 1899 to Sam Sparks, of McKenzie, Humphrey County, Tenn., copied by Miss Vera Nell Runnions of Centerville, Tenn., May 20, 1937:

"Sammie: The older ones are, or will soon be gone; when you get older,

you will want to know more than now, who was your ancestors. When I was a child old Uncle Matthew Sparks made his home with his brother Isaac, but spent much of his time with Father and Mother (Mama), more than from anyone else. His father was named John his mother was Sarah Thompson (Sally Tyson was named for her.) He crossed the waters. I never have known where he was raised. Sally Tyson tho't he came from Wales. I do not know where he married. He went out to kill a turkey one morning and was shot by Indians. He left eleven children: nine redheaded boys and two girls. Here are the names of the boys: David, James, Wm., Matthew, Absalom, Jesse, Nathan, Baily, Hardy and Isaac. The girls were named Eady and Ann. One of them married a Traylor.

Matthew fought in the Revolution, didn't know how many more. They fought the Tories for all they were worth. John was Captain and Matthew, lieutenant. They got up one morning their horses all gone but one. I guess that was in Georgia. They set Granny and a bed on her, and started for the post 25 miles, bareheaded. There they stayed seven years.

Uncle Isaac was five ears old and brother and sister swung on his arm all the way. Old Grandma buried at Old Pleasant Grove; the piece of shirt the ball went through when her husband was killed was buried with her. I do not know much about the Thompson kin. Grandmother Thompson was Elizabeth Suduth. Grandma Sparks was Nancy Hancock. My notion is that if we have any mean streaks in us it did not come through the Sparks while many of them have become adulterated the good ones was sure enough good. You may not care to ever read this, But I don't care. I am going to send it anyway. March 11, 1899. Bettie E. Smith.

Soldiers of 1776—Burgess p. 1317:

Sarah Mayhugh, "The following record of a woman who probably rendered actual service in Revolutionary War (in what manner is not told in the document). The record is authentic as it is from official records on file in the Virginia Archives: From doc. in Arch. Dept. S. Lib.) Fairfax County, Va., 17 June 1833. Personally appeared Hector Kincheloe, aged 63, and made oath that Benjamin and Moses Wickliffe whose names will be found on the Rolls of Virginia line as having served three years, in the 8th Virginia Regiment during the Revolutionary War and were both dead and without issue leaving a sister Dorcus Wickliffe who married Cornelius Kincheloe, and who is now a widow residing in the county of Prince William, Virginia and entitled as heir at law of bounty due for service of Benjamin and Moses Wickliffe. Signed, Fairfax County, 1833.

Deposition of Sarah May Hugh 83 years of age of Fairfax County, Va.: that sometime in the year 1776 three brothers by the names of Arrington, Moses and Benjamin Wickliffe enlisted for three years in the county commanded by (from) Jesse Davis and Marched . . . Dumfries in Prince William under the command of Capt. Davis and Lt. Tyler. Joined the 8th Regiment at Baltimore; wintered at Valley Forge and were in the battles of B. W., Ger. T. and Monmouth. The depondent, (Sarah Mahugh) having set out with the company from Dumfries with the intention of remaining with it while in service. After having served the time of three years for which they enlisted, they (the bros. Wyc.) were discharged and returned home, at which time this de-

ponent also left the army but did not return home with them. The deponent says she was well acquainted with Col. Morgan and frequently saw General Washington and Marquis Lafayette.

*See "Calvert Desc." Rev. Soldiers ment. Ezek. Calvert. M.S.S.

*More Sumter; Wickliffe data in Abridged Compendium Vol. II; also Kincheloe Gen. McPherson. Cornelius Kincheloe Stribling b. Pendleton Dist., S. C. 179-;d. Martinsville, W. Va., in Cyc. Biog., White. M.S.S.

From D.A.R. Magazine, Feb. issue: George Washington As A Teen Ager. By Vylla P. Wilson: "While probably, young George did not talk to his first little girl Jane Souther, a daughter of Anthony Souther, who lived next door to Ferry Farm, his boyhood home on the Rappahannock, in the jive talk of today, they must have had something equivalent to it in those days."

Culpeper County, Gen. Index: Henry Souther 7 Aug. 1750 No. 406 Book "C" p. 326 in Fk. Rappadin River.

*Could this be H. S. married Mary Latham? M.S.S.

John Simpson, 15 Aug. 1750 240 A. in Fk. of Rappidan alias Rappahannoch River and adj. Henry Down(?), Michael Holt and C No. 412 No. 492. James Spillman 23 Apr. 1751 400 A. in the north little Fk aj. Wm. Pickett.

1796—Wm. & Hannah Calvert sold to Arrington Wycliffe . . . leads from Davis to Dumfries, 179 A.

In Wilson Plot: George A. Sudduth, 9/20/1836-5/15/1907.

Ellen E., wife of G. A. Sudduth 5/16/1845-6/17/1926.

*Son of Lewis and Malinda Sudduth.

Older Plot: Lewis Sudduth b. at Culpeper C. H., Va., died March 20, 1865.

John P. Suddduth died 11/15/1878 aged 49.

*Buried side by side. Only markers but other graves around. Ebenezer Meth. Ch., Pelham, S. C.

Will of William Suddith, dated, Dec. 25, 1761. Prob. Apr. 5, 1762 mentions the following children: Mary Suddarth; Sarah Denny; Agnes Willoughby; Charity Tate; Elizabeth Ray; James Suddarth; William Suddarth; Larnes. (The name is spelled different ways.) "This is the only Suddith will found on record here. As early as 1769 a man named Lawrence Suddarth (Suddith) was living in this county and in 1795 Jarrett Suddarth (Suddith) was conveying land here." Signed, Clerk of Ct., . . . Dandridge, Amherst County, Va.

*One Lawrence S. d. 1815. M.S.S.

Virginia, John Suddarth, R 10, 273 1839. A resident of Simpson County, aged 75 years on the 16th Feb., next (Act of 1832) An application for land which was rejected as he did not serve six months. (The data tho is interesting and may be of some genealogical value.) Volunteered 1778 as substitute for his brother James Suddarth. With Burleigh guarding prisoners in the county of Albemarle about four miles west of Charlottesville. Born in Amherst County, Va. No minister knew him. Preferred land in warren. He resided half way between. This letter is in envelope: Bowling Green, Ky., Sept. 6, 1839. J. L. Edwards, Esq. "You receive herewith the application of John Suddarth

for a pension. He is a worthy old soldier and allow one to recommend it to favorable consideration." Signed: W. S. Understood.

*Born about 1763/4. Could have been a son of James; or Larence? M.S.S.

(Adj. General's Office) . . . National Archives, Washington, S. C. Lt. Dragoons, S. Cav. Virginia John Suddeth, Sol. Cal. This book bears the full certificate . . . This Reg. cont. a true abst. of all the certif. issued at the And. Office to Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia line Contest. J. Pendleton Land Office Aug. 4, 1792. Teste—J. Carter Vol. 176, p. 275.

Book X—Under the following head: List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Cont., Est., who have received Certif., for balance of three full pay agreeable to act of Assembly passed Nov. Session 1781. Card No. 3741, 1720, 3917, 1410. By whom recd.: W. Reynolds, Apr. 27, 1784. Sum 96 plounds(?) etc. (Two slips in envelope) Reg. Lt. Drag. No 100 acres. Listed dated (not dated).

*Many genealogists think this may be our John Sudduth who died in Kentucky about 1788-9. M.S.S.

Land Office Military Warrant No. 3070. To the principal surveyor of the land set apart for Officers and Soldiers of the commonwealth of Virginia: This shall be your warrant to survey and lay off in one or more surveys for Wm. Reynolds asse. of John Suddoth, his Heirs or assigns: the quanity of one hundred acres of land due unto the said William Reynolds in consideration of said Suddoth's Services for three years as a Soldier in Virignia Continental Line agreeably to a Certificate from the Governor and Commonwealth which is received unto the Land Office, 11th Day of May in the Year One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty-four.

*Our John to Ky.—Nov. 1784. M.S.S.

Book 13, Page 333. The Heirs of John Sudduth 250 acres.

Bourbon County, No. 1338 Pr. recpt. 19 Aug. 1800. James Garrard Esq. Governor of the Commonwealth of Kentucky to all to whom these presents shall come greeting: Know ye that by virtue and in consideration of a treasury warrant No. 13873 and entered the fourth of January one thousand seven hundred and eighty three there is granted by the said commonwealth unto the heirs of John Sudduth a certain tract or parcel of land containing two hundred and fifty acres by survey bearing date the fifteenth day of October one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven lying and being in the county of Bourbon adjoining Patrick Donnalsons Survey of 992 acres on the northwardly side and bounded as followeth To Wit: (Donaldson's line ment. twice) . . to the said heirs of John Sudduth and his heirs forever. In witness thereof the James Garrard Esq. Governor of the Commonwealth of Kentucky. 10 Feb. 1800.

Fayette Ent., Kentucky Land Grants: John Sudath, 1001 A. Book 1, p. 361.

1/4/1783. E. Branch Stoner Cr., John Sudoth(ath)? enters 1,001 acres of land and Treasury warrant No. 12973 adjoining the North Side of Patrick Donaldson's tract of 992 acres on an East Branch of Stoners fork to run out at right angles Northward to include the quanity except prior claims enterfere

in such case to extend Said Line at each . . . the end and Run in as Regular form as possible to include the quantity.

*4th claim down. Frankfort Ky., Record. M.S.S.

United States Department of Interior-General Land Office, Washington, D. C. Dec. 12, 1940.

Virginia military bounty warrant No. 3073 for 400 acres was issued May 11, 1784 to William McReynolds, assignee in consideration of the services of John Suddoth for three years in Virginia Continental Line, Revolutionary War. The warrant was located by Stephen T. Mason, assignee, on lands identified as survey #2267, in Greene County within the Virginia Military District, Ohio. The tract was patented to Stephen T. Mason Apr. 29, 1796. The patent is recorded in Vol. 1, p. 8. A certified copy of the warrant may be procurred for forty cents. Signed: W. S. Bingley, Chief-Indian Lands Div.

Bourbon County, Ky., box 585. Patty Withers vs. Wm. McClelland—will of Thomas Massie, Fauquier County, Va., as follows: wife Dolly, son John, daughter Nancy Triplett, children Asa, Thos., Sam, Josias, Benj. Moreland and Jno. Massie. Mentions neg., made over to his children by John Moreland; children Robert, Dolly and Nimrod;" my ten children, land he claims in Kentucky, wife and Joseph Chilton exers. Oct. 20, 1801. Wits.: Jos. Chilton, Edward Shacklett, John Cooke and Jon. Smith, Dec. 28, 1801.

*Observe: Edward Shacklett (Shackleford/Sudduth connections in Culpeper; "Massie" in Col. Wm. Sudduth's family. M.S.S.

Deposition of William Latham: Acquainted with John Sudduth for years and with his children William, James, Margaret (Paggy) who m. John Hood, John, Mary (Polly) and Millard (Milly), had understood another daughter, Susannah had m. Reuben Clark and was still in Virginia, another son, Lewis, was lost at the Battle of River Raisin.

*Observe: Omits "Ezekial" whom Col. Wm. named. Would like to know how name "E," gets into family. Calvert family gives names of Ezek; Alsey; Reuben; Susannah; and George.
Scott papers gives Ezekial and Garrard Davis. M.S.S.

Deposition of George Pinkard of Millersburg 1817-form. acq., with Thos. Spillman of King Geo., County, Va., and fam.-he was m. and had children to wit: Nancy, Jane, James, Susan who survive their father said T. S. d. 1782 or 3 leaving Wm. who moved abt. 1801 or 2 and year after he moved to his neighborhood, Wm. d.-Nancy was 20 or upwards at father's death. Jane 18, Jas. 15, susan not less than 9; that the names of children of Thomas Spillman are: Wm., Rebecca, Thos., Lettice, and Margaret by his first wife and John, Sarah and Samuel by his second wife. Sam'l was 2 or 3 at time of fa., death.

Clark County, Ky., Prder Bk., #5 Ezekial Sudduth (Cont'd his est.) p. 57 Feb. Ct., 1813: Adm., is grtd., William M. Sudduth on estate of Ezekial Sudduth, deceased . . . made oath and gave bond with John Young in penality of $1,000 bond to Law.

Lewis Sudduth (Cont'd his estate) p. 72 May Ct., 1813: At the motion of James Sudduth who made oath thereto as the law directs . . . for obt. Letters

of Adm. on estate of Lewis Sudduth, deceased . . . in due form giving security, whereupon he together with David Gist and Edmund Calloway entered unto and acknowledged bond in penalty of $1,000 security.

*Observe: No mention settlement of John, Jr., estate, although it may be recorded somewhere. Clark County, formed 1792 from Bour. and Fay. Counties, Adms. above: Wm., could be Col. Wm., or may be son; the Jas., probably our ancestor. M.S.S.

Shane's Interview with Benj. Allen, Clarke County, Ky. Abstract: Maj. Andrew Hood of Hood's Station . . . 1st majes., Bour. County. Didn't know first letter in a book. Col. Sudduth . . . did the writing. Sudduth was long legged and slim; could run over 500 mns.(?) in a day." Twas said nobody could ever keep up with him. Walked after breakfast 3 miles rived 1,500 clapboards, and went it again before night." Hood broke himself cutting the road to Virginia (Present U. S. Route 60, the Midland Trail from Winchester east to Greenbrier). Acknowledg.: Filson Club Hist. Quart. 5 p. 90.

Will of Col. Wm. Sudduth Bath County, Ky., W. B. "E", p. 1.

In the name of God-amen, I William Sudduth of county of Bath, town of Owingsville and state of Kentucky, being of good health and sound mind and memory and calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing it is appointed once for all men to die do constitute and ordain this my last will and testament. First of all I recommend my soul to Almighty God who gave it and my body to be buried in a Christian-like decent manner at . . . of my executors." Mentions children: John; Ann Enos; William; Massey Sorrell's (Estate $100 and 100 acres of land in Ohio); one order on Jas. Hon for $100; and "paid to estate of James Sudduth forty dollars and sixty eight cents." Thomas Sudduth; James; Margaret Myers, Nicholas County, estate where she lived; Tasey (L. B. Waugh); Lewis Elzey; Matilda Myers. $100 or as much as necessary to enclose my graveyard in Clark County, ment. slabs for: myself; my dead wife; head and footstones for sister, Millard and mother, Ann; also stones for Elias Myers and Elzy Lander. Matilda Myers to have house where she is living. Date, Sept. 1843. Signed William Sudduth. Probated: Sept. Ct. 1845. W.M. Sudduth, clerk/By W. N. Sudduth, D. C. Sept. 3, 1845.

*This instrument mentions 10 children. Bible record mentions 12. I am not sure Eleanor or heirs appears. It is first page and ink was bad. Writing faded, hardly legible. Relieved could read this much. A number of slaves. Provided land for each heir. The "Jas. Sudduth est" refer. no doubt to my ancestor. M.S.S.

Bath County, Ky. Book "E"'—136. Will of Benj. F. Sudduth 1841 "my gold watch to my brother Jas., and my bedstead to his wife; brother Jas.'s son, Wm. Newton, my side deack(?) and all my clothes except my big coat; sister Matilda Myers my bed and bedding at my father's house; Matilda's son, Benj. F. Myers my pistol and big coat: to Myers children interest in Owingsville/Big Sandy Turnpike. Balance to Jas. and Matilda (brother and sister). James Sudduth, Exor. W. N. Sudduth D. C.

*W. M. Sudduth, Clerk. Signed: B. F. Sudduth held office many years. M.S.S.

Clark County, Ky., W. B. 6, pages 140/4 Will of Millard Sudduth "Beneficiaries: sister, Polly Latham and son, John Elzey Latham. All my land to be divided equally at my death." June 1823 Teste: Thos. G. Sudduth and Maria Hood.

*Lathams, Bath County. by 1850, Jas. Sudduth son of Col. Wm. probably young Latham's guardian and exor of Millard's will.

McCreary, Jas., Will, 9/20/1832, to wife Mary, land in Union County, where Thos. Sudduth now lives; son Robert for use of daughter Margaret Sudduth, son Edm., Robt. McCreary Exr . . . have given daughter land in Union County, son-in-law Thomas Sudduth Wits: Jas. Cox Schuyler King. 1/20/1834. From Scott Papers and Estill County, Ky., Estates.

Clark County, Ky., Administration, Inv., of James Sudduth W. B. 6 pages 131/137. 7 slaves; 15 horses . . . total $4,460; and land." Whereas said Polly Sudduth widow and relict of said Jas. Sudduth deceased, was entitled to following legacy from estate of her deceased father, Thomas Goff, which she agrees to have inv. as the estate of deceased husband and give the same up to be divided among his children, reserving to herself her right of dower said legacy as in the other estate of said deceased." Mary Sudduth (wife) Admx. Apprs: Jno. Donnelson, Benj. P. Gay, Robert Cunningham. Notes on: Stephen Swift, William M. Sudduth for $102. in C. W. due 10 Nov. 1825; John and Wm. T. Redman. Day of sale: 1/10/1826. Few names at sale: Mary Sudduth, Elizabeth Goff, Benj. P. Gay, Jas. Clark, Jas. Sudduth. Further set.: Thomas G. Sudduth, saddle bags; Jas., saddlebags; Polly Latham, stock; note on Rolda Palmer; Stephen L. Winn; 2/28/1826. Cash paid Millard Sudduth her part Redman's note; paid Polly Latham. By, Thos. G. Sudduth.

*Appar. T.G.S. son of Jas. Son of Col. Wm. usually signed as "Thomas."

*Observe: 1811-deed, Wm. Sudduth and wife to Wm. Redmond. Wonder if Millard owned some later Redmond land or loaned her money? Redmond in Calvert family. M.S.S.

Clark County, Ky., Dec. Ct. 1803 Book #3. Strodes Station to Pretty Run. (Dan'l) Sphar appt. overseer of the road from Strode's to Pretty Run in place of John Guardner who is discharged. Hands from: Thomas Guardner, John Legitt, Richard Halley, Benj. Blackwell, John Gardner, Jas. Sphar, Jas. Anderson, John Constant, Robt. Avory; David Southerland, Walter Southerland, Frances Sudduth, Thos. Puckett. Thos. Phillips.

9/3 Obituary of Col. William Sudduth in Lexington Paper: In Owingsville, Kentucky on the 28th ult., Col. William Sudduth in the 80th year of his age.

Col. Sudduth was an early pioneer and a gallant soldier having served with distinguished gallantry under General Wayne at the Maumee Battle in August, 1794 and on other expeditions. He was a member of the Convention which framed the present constitution of Kentucky, from the county of Clarke; and it is believed that he was the last of that body the grave now covering the whole of them. He was for many years Surveyor of Clarke and throughout his career on earth enjoyed to a remarkable extent the respect and confidence of his fellow men. He was a man of great

natural abilities and a polished gentleman. Peace to his ashes. Lexington Public Library. M.S.S.

1802, Montgomery County, Kentucky. William Sudduth as surveyor for B. and Jane Ashby, 250 acres. Wit: Fran. Sudduth, John Jacoby, John Smith, Lewis Sudduth.

*This county formed from Clark and Bourbon. Jacoby? Can this be Jacobs in Fairfax County, Virginia? M.S.S.

Abstracts from Perrin's Histories.

From Dr. John D. Ray, Paris, Kentucky. "In 1863 married Mary E. Ricketts of Warrenton, Virginia, daughter of John and Margaret (Suddeth) Ricketts."

William L. Sudduth, Clark Co., Kentucky. "Born October 2, 1838; son of Thomas G. and Elizabeth (Dooley) Sudduth; Thomas G. a native of Clark, born 1805, son of James and Mary (Goff) Sudduth, a prominent farmer, leading citizen and deputy clerk (of Bath); served as magistrate of Clark; native of Virginia; Mrs. Elizabeth, daughter of Obediah Dooley, native of Virginia."

William A. Sudduth, Fleming County, Kentucky. Born in Fleming County, 3/3/1854, son of William L. and Juliet (Andrews) Sudduth. Father, lawyer; circuit clerk of Bath County; died at Flemingsburg, 1875; W. A. Sudduth, lawyer, graduate Centre College, Danville, Kentucky, June 1874; 1879, married Miss Mary McConnell, Woodford County, planter who removed to Mississippi and died 1872. Children: George McConnell, age 7; William L. 5 (See, Sketch of Judge L. W. Andrews) Comment: Sketches from History of Kentucky (Perrin.)

*My sister tells of Mrs. Watt Sudduth (widow) who operated old Preston Inn, Lexington, Kentucky. Had 3 (?) children: George, to Mississippi; His son later attended Harvard (?) with son of Mr. Hancock (Horseman). Sudduth visited there. Said William L. died early. M.S.S.

From Perrin's "History of Clark County, Kentucky" (Section) Mentions among the wise and great: Hubbard Taylor; Judge James Clarke; General Richard Hickman; Samuel Hinson; Judge James Simpson; William Flanagan; Dr. Andrew Hood; Colonel William Sudduth; Chilton Allen; General John S. Williams, etc. Dr. Hood, physician and member constitutional Convention of 1849, died few years later . . . Col. William Sudduth, an early settler, and under Wayne . . . Bath County . . . General John B. Hood born Owingsville, 6/29/1831; educated at Mt. Sterling; graduated at West Point, 1853; entered Confederate service.

From "History Bourbon, Scott, Harrison Counties, Kentucky," Perrin. J. E. Sudduth (to Texas) began breeding Short Horns about 1868; 1873 had 27 head, including show bulls, "Dick Taylor" and "Wash," latter taking 11 first premiums. *Could be "Ed." M.S.S.

Abstracts from letter of Mark C. Sudduth, 517 Robins St., Tupelo, Mississippi to Mrs. Jerome Esker: "To Pontotoc County, Mississippi from Spartanburg County, South Carolina, October or November, 1842, Joseph C. Sudduth and wife, formerly Miss Edwards. I am reasonably certain Ra-

chel McMakin Sudduth is my great-grandmother. Trying to get possession of the tract of land Robert Edwards left in New York, late William G. McAdoo worked on case. My father, John McMakin Sudduth died ca. 1938. I am now 52 years old. Have heard of my uncles and grandfathers speak of 'Old Feelan Sudduth.' There are Sudduths in Maben and Friar Point, Mississippi. Aunt Minerva Sudduth Johnson son, Winifred, lived at Pontotoc, Mississippi."

*Letter dated June 1942. Rachel McMakin Sudduth's will, recorded in Greenville, S. C. mentions several of her sons as residents of Mississippi. Located in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi in 1850: B. P. Suddith, 35 b. S. C.; Alex. Suddith 32 b. South Carolina. Joseph Sudduth in census(?); wife Thurza; M.S.S.

Abstract from Letter of Mrs. M. Russell Dary, 121 N. 8th St., Manhattan, Kansas, is as follows:

"trad. that my great-great grandfather Elias Suddith fought with Washington . . . Baptist Church, in family Sarah Sudduth and William Long early members 1st Baptist Church, Wheeling, West Virginia. Ruth Long married September 18, 1928, daughter Archie William Long born March 17, 1872, Ravenwood, W. Virginia; died Manhattan, Kansas, February 19, 1932; wife Laura Engel born December 14, 1880 at Manhattan, Kansas, married June 21, 1903. Archie William Long son of George William Long, born August 20, 1847 at Wheeling, W. Va. died Ravenswood, West Virginia on December 17, 1937; wife, America King born May 20, 1850 at Elizabeth, Virginia, died Ravenswood, West Virginia on October 28, 1936; married September 27, 1869.

George William Long was child of William Long, born July 7, 1808 in Wiltshire, England, died at Ravenswood, West Virginia, October 21, 1884 and his second wife, Sarah Sudduth, born March 16, 1810 at Culpeper County, Virginia, died at Ravenswood, West Virginia, February 8, 1901, married November 11, 1834 at Wheeling, West Virginia.

"Sarah Sudduth was the daughter of Elias Sudduth and Caty Williams who were married January 12, 1795. Elias lived to be 115 years old. I have a picture of him taken in those late years." Added: Elias was a farmer. My grandfather Long wrote me in 1927, said Elias Sudduth was a very old man at the time of her marriage in 1866. At age of 110 r 112, great-great grandfather Sudduth shot a blue bird off a martin box with his old army rifle. He must have been a very stern man for he said his children should dart straws at wind before they should be idle." His children: Sarah (above); Elizabeth; Mary Ann; Nancy; Lucinda; Kate; Frances married Ulysses Pugh; Roderick.

*See census. M.S.S.

From W.P.A. Guide Book of Georgia: "Anthology compiled by Ruth Elgin Sudduth, entitled, "Atlanta Argosy." 1938.

From Lexington Herald, Kentucky. Engagement announced: Mr. and Mrs. Johnie I. Sudduth, Addison, Alabama, their daughter, Miss Pernie Inez Sudduth to Thomas Edwards Jenkins. Summer, 1957.

Veterans Administration-Jared Sudduth of Virginia and later lived in Wilkes Co., Georgia in 1790 in Clarke County, Georgia, in 1819. Data is obtained from pension claim S 32001 Jared Sudduth was born April 8, 1763, in Stafford County, Virginia. The names of his parents are not shown. While a resident of Fauquier County, Virginia where he was reared, Jared Sudduth enlisted in January or February 1781, served three months as private in Captain John Bannion's and Kelly's companies, in Colonel John or Armstead Churchill's Virginia Regiment. He enlisted in August or September. Served 3 months as a private in Capts. James Winn's and Lynn Sharp's companies; (was allowed pension November 20, 1832) was at siege of Yorktown. James N. Sudduth, the only surviving child of the soldier, Jared Sudduth in 1857 was a resident of Gilmer County, Georgia. Reverence was made to Jared's elder brother who lived in Wilkes County, Georgia but his name was not designated. Certificate No. 3443.

Veterans Administration. William Sudduth. Papers on file in claim for pension S 40538. Date and place of birth not given. Enlisted in Fauquier County, Virginia sometime in August 1776. Served as private in Captain Blackwell's, Captain Gabriel Long's companies. Marched under Colonel Butler. Pension allowed on application executed May 12, 1818, at which time he was about 65 years old and a resident of Pickaway Co., Ohio having moved there from Virginia four years previous to this time. In 1820 the soldier referred to his wife as 56 (did not give her name). and to the following children: Jemima aged 20 years; Peter, aged 18 years; and William, aged 11 years. Certificate No. 6509.

1796—Query of Genealogy and History. Suddarth, Blair, Sumter; Virginia and North Carolina. William Suddarth of Virginia, 1796, owned land in Wilkes County, North Carolina; apparently died there; married Margaret, and had Abraham, born 1767, married Martha, daughter of John Sumter of Abermarle County, Virginia (brother of General Thomas Sumter); Emanuel; Thomas; and Margaret, mother of James Blair, according to will in Fluvanna County, Virginia, etc.

Query from Virginia Gazette, July 8, 1951, No. 1470. Sudduth/ith. Want data on Elias Sudduth who fought in Revolutionary War. Married Miss Williams and had Sarah, Elizabeth, Mary Ann Nancy, Lucinda, Kate, Frances, Roderick. It is believed that their home was either in Culpeper or Fauquier counties, Virginia.

Information from Madison County, Virginia. Sent by Charles J. Ross to M.S.S., 8/5/53.

Wills: Moses Southard, probated 10/25/1838. Michael Souther, 3/26/-1813.

Deeds: Joseph Southard, wife Susannah to Thomas Canady. 11/-24/1803. Benjamin Crigler, as exor of Michael Souther to Linn Banks, 9/28/-1824; also to Elias Blankenbaker. Jacob Souther, wife Katey by Atty. to Michael Souther, 10/28/1813. Jacob and wife of Jefferson County, Kentucky; 1804 Michael Souther to William Harvey and all, deed of slave.

*Mad. records might bear checking. Some to Boone County Kentucky. M.S.S.

Culpeper County, Virginia. Deed 1809. Leannah Sudduth, grantor: listed: Sallie, Baylor, Garrett, George L., Robert, John.

Kufley Crigler, married Leannah Sudduth, 1809; Bailey Sudduth married Nan Shackleford, 1810; Sallie Sudduth married William Shackleford, 1808.

*Observe: South Carolina and Lincoln Counties, Kentucky. Sudduths, names and dates. M.S.S.

1767—Va. Gazette. 2 April. Lawrence Suddith inserts in Virginia Gazette: "Taken up in Stafford a large black horse with some saddle spots, paces slow, branded on rear buttlock. Posted and appr. to 101."

1807 Fairfax Co., Virginia. W. B. "J," p. 74. Will of Cathron Halley . . ." to my sister Sigh Suddath's children: Nancy King, Peggy King, Molly Hunt, Lewis Suddath, James Suddath, Benjamin Suddath, to sister-in-law Betsy wife of Henry S. Halley." 1/4/1807//9/21/1807.

1733—Staf. County, Virginia. Will of Thomas Jefferies of O. Par. W. B. "M," p. 63. Wife, Silent. (married second, 1740, John Simpson.) Children by first marriage: Elizabeth married Joseph Jacobs; Ann; Silent married Benjamin Suddath, 1743; Catherine married William F. Halley; Nat'l; James; Thomas.

*Nelson Kelly married Elizabeth Jeff. 1751. M.S.S.

1790—Pr. William County, Virginia. Land Cases, p. 87. Deposition of Catherine Jeffries Halley. "She did remember her mother did intermarry with John Simpson, and they lived together many years."

*1756, Simpson mentions Ann, daughter of Benjamin Suddath, in his will. M.S.S.

1809—Henry Sudduth, Agatha his wife and others to Joel Rose. Staf) From—Fothergill and Naugle, 1783/87 Virginia Census: Pr. William-M. Southard; Lawrence and Robert Suthard; William Suter. Fauquier—Benjamin; James; Lawrence; William Loudoun—William. and Lawrence. Culpeper-James.

*Henry Souther will in Culp., 1784; William, in Loudoun unable to find. M.S.S.

1685-George Sudduth, Rapp. County.

1801, July 20. William, Joseph Jacobs and James Suddath were made guardians of Sarah, Elizabeth, Ann, Henry, Sinah and John Hampton. Fairf. County, Virginia. Signed: Edward King, Isaac Calvert. E. K. married one of Hampton's daughters, may have been a cousin, as John King had married Mary Hampton, earlier. Widow of John signed bond, February 20, 1797; married second, William Jacobs.

Christian County, Kentucky. Summards, William, aged 66 died April 17, 1857; born Virginia; died near Hopkinsville, Kentucky; John Tracy 80 in 1855, born Culpeper County, Virginia. Pars.: Sample and Mary Tracy.

*Franklin County, Kentucky, records.

Bath County, Kentucky, 2/25/1820, Deed: John Fowler of Fayette to Francis Sudduth, tract in Bath and Nicholas counties, May 1820, W. M. Sudduth, Clerk of Court. History of Bath County, Kentucky, by Young (See).

Tilden/Hendricks Hop. The honor of your presence is respectfully solicited at Grand Tilden and Hendrix Hop to be given by the young gentlemen of Winchester and vicinity, at the Nat'l House on Thursday evening, November 23, 1876. Committee on Invitations: S. W. Bailey, T. S. Tucker, J. D. Reese, P. B. Winn, M. G. Thomson, J. E. Sudduth, F. P. Pendleton, T. G. Stuart, L. B. Grigsby. Committee on Arrangements: S. A. Sutherland, F. M. Bush, P. B. Dudley, Isaac Bloom, J. S. Reese, G. R. Snyder, A. H. Sympson, T. L. Phillips, Robert Scobee, E. H. Van Meter. Floor Committee:Chester Reese, D. T. Tucker, A. R. Sphar, H. P. Thompson, W. L. Miller, J. E. Garner. Music by Wolf's Quadrille Band.

*This is copy of clipping from Winchester paper. Reprinted into "Sun" or "Democrat," while I was at home. We teased our Dad plenty, about this! M.S.S.

At request of late John Wheeler, Mrs. W. V. Sudduth turned over to me a copy of "Manual of Subordinate Granges of Patrons of Husbandry" adopted and issued by Nat'l Grange, 4th Ed. published 1873. The story is that my father owned this book, it is so inscribed in his own handwriting on fly leaf. Mr. Wheeler was most insistant the book somehow get back to the Sudduth family.

*In Virginia, Wheeler name appears around Elzey, Latham, and Sud. M.S.S.

Interview with Mrs. Annie Suddath Kincheloe, Fairfax, Virginia.

Father was a mill-wright, superintended building of mills. Thomas was a major; also a judge. Jefferson was at one time head miller and was drowned in Occuquan. May have been robbed or pushed over as he had money with him. She was a child in Washington at outbreak of Civil War. Later, about 1870, worked in printing office. Her first home in Washington was within square of Smithsonian. No houses, between monument. Saw delegation of Indians come to collect for their lands. Saw crowds at Lincoln's inauguration. Saw Alexandria in mourning in 1865. Married in 1871. Her father played violin. She was born at Oak Hill. Ancestors buried near there. Thomas J. Suddath never married. Mrs. Olive B. Parsons Suddath, widow of Ulysses Brawner Sudduth, lives in Washington. Traditions are: two brothers came from old country, leased farm for 100 years; were supposed to have brought plenty of money with them, in a chest. Delilah Gertrude, sister to Mrs. Kincheloe married Charles Carroll Wood. There is a painted portrait of Lewis Suddath in the family.

*Comment: Mrs. Kincheloe was about 90 when I saw her, was living with daughter at Clifton. Much stouter than earlier pictures. In her girlhood pictures, resembled my aunt, Mary Sudduth Goff; J. U. Kincheloe resembled W. V. Sudduth. Her "Brown" family, Quakers. Thought Suddaths were Scotch-Irish. M.S.S.

Chalkley's—Vol. 2, page 223: James Suddarth, commonly called, Suthers, deposes . . . from Albermarle, but case in Augusta County, Virginia; p. 507

John Elzey; 325 Thomas Elzey. (Decla. of services and heirs of soldiers.) Mary and Nicholas Elsey—pp. 197; 291. Did Scotch-I. refer to "Suddarth" as"Suthers" ? M.S.S.

1795, W. B. "2" p. 367, Fauq. County, Virginia, William Sudduth; wife Alse; daughter, Mary; sons—Fran. and George, execrs. Wit.:Edwin Settle, John Forrester; Benjamin Arnold." Other children, not named."

William L. Sudduth . . . Dies at age of thirty. Brilliant lawyer, successful. Ill many months. Wm. Lane Sudduth, well-known Lex. lawyer dies at his home, 159 Washington Avenue . . . Graduated from Centre College and Harvard Law School. Practiced law in office of Shelby and Shelby. Mother, Mrs. Mary M. Sudduth and two brothers, George Sudduth, Vicksburg, Mississippi and Watson Sudduth of this city.

*Do not have date. Descendants of Colonel William Sudduth. M.S.S.

Fauquier County, Virginia, W.B."I," p. 433. Will of William Millard, 1/4/1782. Proved—3/25/1782: To wife, land for life or widow . . . to Thomas Cummins who is to live on place with widow; to Ann Suddath wife of John Sudduth, one-half household furniture; all wearing apparel to Thomas Cummins. Exors—Wife; friends James Thompson and Original Young. Teste: Rich. and Champ. Coran, John Cummins. When widow qualified at Probate of will, was called, "Elizabeth."

*Original Young in Clark County, Kentucky. Deed, 1795. Wife Elizabeth; ment. Pr. Wm., Va. M.S.S.

John Millard, Northampton, Virginia, 1782-Inv.; John Miliard, Pr. William Co., Virginia. Will filed, 9/17/1735. Wife, Mary; sister, Mary Fishback.

Census of Kentucky 1800/Clift. Suddith, Henry, Scott County; James, Sr. and Jr., Fayette; Also Sudduth, James and William Clark.

Titus Sudduth, born Mt. Sterling, Kentucky, 2/23/1829; father, Thomas, native of Winchester, Kentucky, born 12/25/1797, died 7/4/1884, Springfield, Illinois, married Margaret McCreary. Sangamon Co., Ill. 1891. Chapman Brothers.

Letter from H. N. Sudduth, Watertown, N. Y. says: Mr. William H. Sudduth's father's name was Henry Harrison Sudduth. He was born near Mt. Sterling, Kentucky, on a farm. Mrs. Cord gives William H. S. address in 1953 from Santa Barbara, California, 1704 State Street.

1954, April 27, from Mr. H. N. S. above. "William Sudduth appointed guardian of heirs of John Fleming, 1794, Clark Co.; James Sudduth, member House of Representatives . . . from Bath County, in 1834. Did not know what became of family of John H. Sudduth who was doctor in St. Charles, Minnesota."

*Born, around Mt. Sterling. Must belong with one of these families. M.S.S.

Mills—1797, John. (Will). w. Ann; 6 children to be educated, 4 sons: Igna; William; John; Alexander. Daughters: Penelope and Mary. Teste: William Davis; George Summers; John and Robert Moss. Staff. or Fairf.(?)

Lydia Calvert married George Mills; Margaret Calvert married John

Mills. Samuel Calvert married Margaret Norman. In Roan County, Tennessee, Benjamin Suddath married Frances Norman.

*Think another Sud., Norman married. M.S.S.

1843—W.B,"U," p. 1, Fairfax County, Virginia. Will of Lewis Suddath. Sons—Henry, William, Lewis. Daughters—Mary Ann, Theo, Catherine, Susan Monroe, Ann Matilda Summers; grand-son, Edgar Thomas. Teste; Daniel M. Fitzgerald, James Fox, William Gunnell.

Summers, Robert 32, 1858, born Clark County, Kentucky, Pars. Meredith and Mary Summers. Souther, Sarah 83, 1853, born Virginia; Gran. 48, 1853, Pars. J. and S. S.; Elizabeth 58, 1853, Pars. William and Ann Willhoit, Virginia; Abram 33, 1856, Pars. Ant. and E.S.; Lydia Tanner, father Jacob Crigler; Nancy Willhoit, 58, 1854, father Michael Aylor, Virginia; Joe Hosclaw, 75, 1855, Pars. Joseph and Mary Holsclaw, Madison County, Virginia; Joseph son of Jo and S. 39, 1857. Boone County, Kentucky. Vital Statistics.

*Battle of Blue Lick's, 8/19/1782. Monument lists—John Summers. Escaped. M.S.S.

Mr. and Mrs. Ernest E. Suddith . . . Golden Wedding . . . July 20 at home of Mrs. L. D. Printz, Madison Road. Friends from Culpeper, Madison and Orange. Mrs. Suddith before her marriage, 7/20/1898, was Miss Alma Hutcherson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. Thornton Hutcherson of Madison County, Virginia. Past 25 years has made home in Culpeper, where Mr. Suddith owns and operates a chair manufacturing plant on Rappahannock Road, near town. Active in Methodist Church. Lengthy writeup. Few names: C. T. Bowers, Lucy Suddith Brown, J. J. Weaver, O. N. Clore, Ann S. Wingfield, Virginia Suddith Fincham, great-granddaughter, Karon Leigh West of Chevy Chase, Maryland.

*Sent by Mrs. M. R. Dary. M.S.S.

1776, November 9, Dissenter Petition, Albe.; Amherst; Buckingham counties . . . equal rights for Dissenters with members of Church of England. Signed: Lawrance Suddath.

Marshall's Geneal. Guidelists Southworths in "Visitations of Sommerset and Lancashire." American Genealogy, Southworth/Southard; Barber's History, Southworth/Southard.

Volume 83, p. 653, D.A.R. Magazine, 1948. Reuben Clark married Susannah Suddith, Fred. County, Virginia, March 1795. Bond signed by Reuben Clark and Joseph White. Susannah's family to Kentucky when she was 9 years old.

*Hence born about 1775. M.S.S.

D.A.R. Magazine, Volume 45, p. 112, Frank Sudduth, married Sarah Weaver in Virginia. She died 1876-8 aged 92. He was son of William and Priscilla Roush. William, Revolutionary soldier, Regiment of Virginia, born 1753.

*Roush in Culpeper County Census. M.S.S.

Virginia Tax List. 1782-1787.

Ellzey, John I., Lewis 11.

*Both Loudoun.

Fau. County, Bk. I. William Thornton, 1763-212 A./Herman Fishback 1765-179/Minor Winn, Jr. 1774-25. Loudoun County-Captain William Ellzey, 1772-358/Josh. Daniels, 1780-703.

Will of Francis Latham, Oct. 28, 1789.: Susannah married Thomas Freeman; Frances married Lynfield Sharp; George; Phil.; Robert.

*George, In Pr. William records. M.S.S.

Fauquier County, Marriages:

Minor Winn/Betty Withers, 10/17/1765; James Winn/Hannah Withers 3/3/1766; Jacob Fishback/Phebe Morgan 2/18/71; John Fishback/Alice Morgan 6/17/1771.

*William Sudduth to Kentucky with Charles Morgan, wife Susanna married Fred. Fishback 9/20/1782. Children: Martin; Ann married Smith; John; Jacob; Elizabeth married Spillman; Catherine married Alwood; Sarah married Button; Mary; Fred 10/21/1782.

*Later census, Mary Sudduth in home of Martin Fishback. M.S.S.

More Fauquier County, Virginia. Marriages:

John Sudduth/Nancy Williams 12/25/1798; John Sudduth/Betsy Lathy 11/1/1792; Benjamin Sudduth/Letty Headly 9/9/1806; John Sudduth/Aseneth Thompson 1808; John Sudduth/Elizabeth Dulin 11/4/1815; Benjamin Sudduth/Elizabeth Grant 12/13/1824; 1779-Jemima Sudduth married Elijah Reeder. George S. (*Seal); 1785-Benjamin Southard married Ann Payne; 1792, James Day, married Lucy Sudduth, November 1, Fa.-Benj. Suddith; 1792-Margaret Bowers married Levi Southard, Fa., Peter Bower; 1793-Mary Suddath married James Ready. Pars.: Benjamim Suddoth, wife, Mary.

1815—Fairfax County, Virginia. Will of Joseph Jacobs . . . Wife—Elizabeth; daughters: Alcy Aldridge; Mary Clark; Jane Jacobs. Sons: William and Moses. Teste: James Turley; Thos. Stone; Thomas Athey.

1775, William Gossom's Will mentions daughter Elizabeth Suddath. Teste: William King; John Sprag; Jos. Jacobs, Sr.

1776—Henry Wishart. Teste: George Simpson; Benjamin Southard; William Simpson.

Richard Kent, Will. 1770, John Hampton, Execr; Jos. Jacobs, Sr. Inv.

1774 Thomas Ford, Will . . . Daughters—Elizabeth, widow of William King; Sarah wife Thomas Jacobs; Ed. tr. where James Moore lives.

*Others.

1797, Mary Hampton, Admx. Bonds.: Thomas. Gossom, James Suddath.

Benjamin Suddath wit. many Simpson wills, one included a Barker?

SUDDUTH LINES

1. Miss Carrie Sudduth, Frankfort, Kentucky.

5. Washington Sudduth from Virginia married Bettie Pace. Children: Washington Jr.; Thornton; William; Sylvester; Fannie married George Mitchell; Sarah married Warren Pulliam; Bettie married George Young; Attaway, unmarried. Brothers and sisters of George Washington Sudduth, Sr.: Duane; Harrison; O'Banion; Lafayette; Sarah married Bryant; Attaway, unmarried.

4. Sylvester Sudduth married Fannie Spalding. Children: James Henry; Robert Lee; Sylvester, Jr.; Largina; Alice married Ezra Hullette; Dora married Garrett Sudduth; Lucia married George Mitchell; Ella married Bain Moore; Sarah married Justice Crutcher; Ida married Robert Hulette.

3. James Henry Sudduth married 1883 Lucia Moore. Children: Carrie Lee Sudduth; Allen Brown Sudduth; Hampton Sudduth, married Edna Emerson; Mona Sudduth married Frank Henry.

*Obituary sent by Sara Lee, my sister: Frankfort, Kentucky, December 26, 1958—88 years old Franklin County woman burned at her home, on Devil's Hollow Road. Ida Sudduth Hulette, widow of Robert, native of Franklin County, Member Choatsville Christian Church . . . buried there. Surv.: Mrs. Dan. M. Moore, daughter; Robert and Sylvester Suddeth, brothers.

Eliza Sudduth—57 years, 1853, born Fay. County, Kentucky. Pars. William and Marg. Partlow. (Vital Sta.)

II. Mrs. Una Sudduth Foley, Versailles, Kentucky.

4. William Sudduth married Miss Partlow. Children: William died of fever in Mexican War and John T.

Eliza Sudduth—57 years, 1853, born Fay. County, Kentucky. Pars. William and Marg. Partlow. (Vital Sta.).

3. John T. Sudduth, 1830-1913, married Elizabeth Whitman. Children: William Henry and Monroe Sudduth.

2. William Henry Sudduth, 1855-1924, married Elizabeth Lea. Children; Daughters: Una and Willie Sudduth.

1. Una Sudduth married Faunt. Foley, Versailles, Kentucky. Children: William Sudduth Foley; Una Mae married Willard Lindberg, Elizabeth married Dr. Whitehouse; Joe Frank.

2. Monroe Sudduth, 1865-1923, married Elizabeth Miller. Children: John W. and Walter S. Sudduth.

1. John W. Sudduth married Mayme Moore. I. Walter Sudduth, Lexington, Kentucky.

*Lineages may be connected. Mrs. Foley wrote: "My grandfather had some cousins in Franklin County, Kentucky. I think all brothers: Thornton; Harrison; William; O'Banion; Duane. One of grandfather's grandmothers was a Mills; the other, an Epenhauser. I think name of my great-grandfather was William, that he married first, Miss Partlow." Mills, around Stafford County, Virginia. Mills around Calverts, Hamptons. M.S.S.

III. Newton Sudduth Calhoun, Greensboro, North Carolina.

6. John Sudduth died in Kentucky, married Anne.

5. Colonel William Sudduth, 1765-1845 married Elenor, daughter Major Andrew Hood for whom Hood's Station in Clark County, Kentucky was named. Children, date of birth: John, 3/10/1788; Anne, 1/20/1790; William Sudduth, 1/13/1792; Ezekial, 1/23/1794; Massey W. 12/24/1795; Thomas 12/25/1797; James 3/18/1800; Benjamin F. 3/19/1802; Matilda, 1/11/1804; Margaret H., 2/5/1806; Elenor, 12/14/1808; Louis E., 10/25/1813.

4. James Sudduth, born 1800, married Jennet Lane. Children: Newton; Jennie, Lizzie.

3. Newton Sudduth, married Miss Berry. Children: Newton Sudduth Calhoun, only son.

3. Lizzie Sudduth, married John Hurt. Children: John; William and Sudduth. Mr. Calhoun said: "Grandfather kept a diary . . . not of general interest as he was evidently a meticulous man who was more interested in re-recording the weather and crops." Some of my ancestors are burried in Bath County, Kentucky. Have written to some of my relatives about having my grandfather's removal to a cemetery in Maysville, Kentucky where his wife and one daughter are buried. Misses Bessie D. and Emily Sudduth are cousins of mine. They are each over 70. Address, 2817 Highland Avenue, Birmingham, Alabama."

*My brother Taylor hopes descendants of Colonel William, will plan some project in regard to Colonel William Sudduth's Graveyard, in Clark County, Kentucky. Was unable by letter or call to contact Misess Sudduth mentioned above. They may be the same family my brother Watt met years ago. Think address may have been then, 28th St., Birmingham, Alabama. He met them when all were "much younger." Neither knew they were related! M.S.S.

IV. Mary Sudduth Stoddard, Spartanburg, South Carolina.

6. John Elzey Sudduth married Ann Millard (?).

5. James Sudduth, 1773-1825, married Mary Ann (Polly) Goff. Children: Thomas Goff, 12/5/1805; John Elzey, 10/16/1808/ Anne Millard, 11/16/-1811; Lewis Elzey, 4/3/1813; James, 7/21/1815; William R., 5/3/1817; Levi Goff, 6/3/1819; Strauder Goff, 10/10/1821; Benjamin, 9/19/1823.

4. John Elzey, 1808-1855, married Sarah Ann Domigan. Children: Mary Elsie; James Thomas; John Elzey.

3. John Elzey Sudduth, 1854-1915, married Bettie Collins Gay. Children: John Watson (Watt Gay); Sara Lee; James Hodge; Taylor Bean; Mary Roy.

2. Mary Roy Sudduth, married David Lewis Stoddard. Children: Sara Edna and David Lewis, Jr.

1. Sara Edna Stoddard, married Rev. Julian Hampton Lazar. Children: David Tarleton and John Hampton Lazar.

2. James Hodge Sudduth married Emma Yunker. 1 daughter, Emily Gay Sudduth, born 8/13/1910, married O. L. (Aubrey) Holt. One daughter: Beverly Gay Holt, Spartanburg, South Carolina.

2. Watt G. Sudduth, married Flora Hauser, Winchester and Covington, Kentucky.

*No children. DLS. Jr. changed his name to David Stoddard Sudduth.

V. Mrs. Anner Hall Crutcher, 124 E. Main Street, Louisville, Kentucky.

6. James Suddath, married Mary. (Will of James, died 1753, Staf. County, Virginia) Children: William; James; grandson, Lawrence.

5. James Sudduth (Overwharton Parish; was later in Wilkes County, Georgia) died 1793-4, married Hannah. Children: Lawrence; Jarrett; Lewis; John; James, born 1765(?) in Fauquier County, Virginia; or Staf. County; died 1802, Lincoln County, Georgia.

4. James Sudduth, married Nancy. Children: Parham, born 1796; Jarrett; David; James; Bersheba; John (?).

3. Major David Burton Sudduth, born 1800, Lincoln County, Georgia, died 1859 at Marshall, Texas, married three times. Major Sudduth married first . . . Had 8 children; married second, Smiley F. Fears, in Alabama, had 4 children; married third, Martha Sloan, had 4 children, last of whom was my mother, born 6 months after death of her father.

2. Mary Octavius Sudduth, born September 27, 1859 at Marshall, Texas, married Julian Hall. Children: Julian, Jr.; Anner; William C.; Catherine; Marton; Burton.

1. Anner Hall, married Phillip Speed Crutcher, Louisville, Kentucky. Children: Phillips, Jr., born 1899; Julian, born 1902; Emma Keats, born 1909.

VI. Mrs. Annie Suddath Kincheloe, Clifton, Virginia.

6. Benjamin Suddath, Virginia, 1785. Census; Will 1794, Fairfax County, married Silent. Children: Ann, 7/17/1745; Lewis (No date); William, 5/7/1752; Susannah, 4/25/1853; Catherine (Died) 1759; Margaret, 1/12/-1748; James, 1756/1829.

5. James Suddath, married first Nancy Pell, born 8/6/1772, died 3/15/-1805; second Cassandra Haislip, 1/20/1779-3/20/1847. Children: Nancy, 4/-25/1796; Benjamin, 11/30/1798; James, 4/28/1800; Henry, 10/30/1801; Francis, 1/11/1791; Catherine, 7/5/1792; Amy, 4/14/1794; Silent, 2/28/-1795; John Lewis, 11/30/1804; Rezin, 12/12/1807; Lewis Geffries, 5/19/-180- ; William Brawner, 2/12/1812; Thomas Jefferson.

4. William Brawner Suddath, born 1812, married Duane Marie Brown. Children: Annie Marie, 11/11/1850; Lewis Suddath, 11/29/1852; Willie Virginia, 11/5/1854; Ulysses Brawner, 7/16/1856.

3. Annie Marie Suddath, born 1850, married 3/2/1871, William Simpson Kincheloe. Children:

John William (Baptist minister) at Rocky Mount, North Carolina; Lina Gertrude; Clarence Wycliffe; James Ulysses Kincheloe, Commissioner of Rev. enue, Fairfax, Virginia; Wylie; Nancy Thomasine.

2. James Ulysses Kincheloe, married Virginia Ritenour. Children: Esther Marie, married Dr. Nelson Podolnick; Coda Catherine, married Orville O. Holler; James Gordon Kincheloe, Attorney.

Part of letter from Mr. Kincheloe prior to my trip to Virginia, is as follows: "Dear Mrs. Stoddard:

Sometime ago the secretary of the chamber of commerce asked me if I knew anything of the Suddath family that at one time had lived in Fairfax county. I informed her that I did and that my mother who is now 89 years old is the last surviving member living in this county. So you see she happened to contact the right party and gave me your letter.

I've always heard of the Suddath who moved to South Carolina . . . his name was Benjamin. He was brother of James who married Nancy Pell. His wife was daughter of Hargis King.

The way the story has always been told to me, Hargis King had two daughters, one of them married Benjamin Suddath and he gave her the western section of a large tract of land that he owned on Occuquan Run with the hope of having her live near him; but shortly after securing deed for his property they sold it and moved to South Carolina. The other daughter of Hargis King married George Calvert and on my Grandmother Kincheloe's side I descend from that branch. Your ancestor Benjamin Sudduth and my grandfather, James Suddath were brothers.

The land where this Suddath family lived is located about seven miles out of Fairfax Courthouse and was leased by the family for 99 years, said lease having expired when my mother was a very small child. There is a part of the original house in use, etc. Signed—James U. Kincheloe." Later added Suddath land was on Cherry Run. It was natural for Mr. Kincheloe to assume South Carolina Suddath writing his family, would be a descendant of Benjamin.

Anyone interested, should see "Descendants of Virginia Calverts." Daniel Kincheloe, son-in-law of George Calvert is exor. of G. C. est., 1830 in Pr. William County, Virginia. Heirs: Lettice, born about 1785, married . . . Suddith; David; Jane; Winifred, born about 1797, married Daniel Kincheloe; Laithe (?); Lydia, married . . . Reid; Warren; Catherine. So, according to notes Mr. Kincheloe gave me years ago, son of Benjamin and Miss King and grandson of Hargis King came back to Virginia and married daughter of George Calvert. Priscilla according to notes, was Priscilla King, sister of Benjamin Suddath's wife. Mrs. P. Calvert was 75 years old in 1838. Was widow of George, Revolutionary soldier . . . so in right generation to be sister to Suddath's wife. Suddath was apparently the Revolutionary soldier of Roan County Tennessee. See King/Hampton/Calvert notes. M.S.S.

Fairfax County, Virginia, D.B. Z-1 p. 346. Hargess King gives land on Occuquan Run . . . "Natural love and affection" to Benjamin Suddith, 16 July, 1796.

Apparently as Mr. Kincheloe said. M.S.S.

Deed Book "C" 1800—Suddith and King to Ed. Ford. *This appears to be when Benjamin prepared to go "South." Will of Benjamine Suddath, Fairfax County, Virginia. W.B."F," pp. 156-158.

In name of God, amen I Benjamin Suddath of the county of Fairfax, Truro Parish . . . Item . . . to Silent Suddath . . . my estate during natural life . . . son William, negro boy, Moses, now in his possession; son Lewis, boy named Peter; son James, girl named Let.; . . . plantation, furniture; etc. . . . After death of my wife it is my will that all remaining

of my estate be divided among the whole of my children except William Suddath. Sons—Benjamin and James, Execrs. 4/26/1791. Teste: Richard Wheeler, James Simpson, Thomas Winsor.

*Trad. is William married against Father's will. Bonds: Silent, Benjamin Suddath, James Suddath, John Kent, Thomas Pollard—$1,000. Daughters, their husbands are mentioned in Cath. Halley's will. Nancy and Peggy each married Kings; Mollie married Hunt. M.S.S.

VII. Miss Anita Howard, Alexandria, Virginia.

8. Robert Sudduth of Stafford County, Virginia married Diane. Will May 1762 lists: Joseph; Robert; Absalem; Benjamin; Sarah Ross or Rose; Hannah Hall; Moses Sudduth, Execr.

*I looked good! Looked "Sudduth." As written. M.S.S. Teste—Alexander Donaphin, Garrard and Ross Guycourt.

7. Benjamin married Silent.

6. James married Nancy Pell.

5. Silent Suddath married Henry Haislip.

4. Ann Haislip married John Haislip.

3. Jane Catherine Haislip married Fran. Marion Trice. 2. Lina Jane Trice, married A. C. Howard. Children: Anita Howard, past D.A.R. regent in chapter at Alexandria. Visited Miss H. when she lived near George Washington Masonic Shrine; Louise H. Costello. Families of Kincheloe, Brooks, Calvert, Wycliffe connect. John Washington bought land where "Wakefield" is located from Wycliffes, who inherited it from their step-father, Brook. Governors Wycliffe and Beckham of Kentucky were Wycliffe descendants.

Miss H. has Haislip back to Jas.—1803, Fairf. County, Virginia; Abigail Brawner, will 1829; pars. of Cassa. married James Suddath. Howard line to Charlemagne and William the Conqueror. D.A.R. on Lt. Richards and John Cross; bar on Benjamin Suddath (Southard) who was too old to soldier; proved he supported cause of American Revolution. M.S.S.

Abstracts from Miss Howard's letters: "Mr. Kincheloe tells me definitely Suddaths are Scotch-Irish. Old Suddath farm near Burke's Station is not far from Lorton and Clifton. Now owned by Mr. Rice. Burying ground on it. Markers of several graves. Only one stone is left. Remaining stone, inscription reads: "In Memory of Abigail relict of James Haislip and daughter of H. and E. B. Brawner who died 9/5/1829, in the 85th year. of her age." "I think Benjamin Suddath of Fairfax County, 1782/85 censuses must be buried there too." "Assume some Suddaths, Episcopalians as births of Benjamin's children recorded in O. W. P. Register." "I think Robert (1762) and James(1753) were brothers." "Mr. Kincheloe and I are planning to have a couple of old stones removed either to Pohick or Cranford Memorial Church."

"One is Abigail Haislip (1744/1829; her son Henry who died 1830."

Abstract from Letter of Miss Anita Howard, Alexandria, Virginia, 8/3/1959.

"Have just returned from 2 mo. in British Isles. Now Va. State president of Colonial Dames of XVII Century.

Gordon Kincheloe built home on old Kincheloe place, mile or so from Clifton.

1st Robert Suddath I've found died ca 1742. May have married in Scotland.

Aquia has some old stones—Moncures and Peytons.

Cranford Memorial Methodist Church, is fairly old. Richard Potter Trice, born ca 1808, buried here."

VIII. Robert Sudduth Family. From St. Paul's Parish Register, King George County, Virginia.

*In some respects looks like ours. M.S.S.

1728 Hannah, daughter of Robert and Dinah Suthard, born May 2.

1736 John, son of John and Francis Suthard, born April 21.

1738 Lettice, daughter of John and Frances Suthard, born July 6.

1740 Mary, daughter of John and Frances Suthard, born August 21.

1742 Joseph, son of John and Frances Sudduth, born November 8.

1742 Joseph, son of Robert and Sarah Sudduth, born November 2.

1745 William, son of John and Frances Sudduth, born March 9.

Elizabeth, daughter of John and Frances Sudduth, born March 14.

1747 Mary, daughter of Robert and Sarah Sudduth, born January 16.

1748 Sarah, daughter of Robert and Sarah Sudduth, born September 7.

1757 Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Mary Sudduth, born August 5.

1733, married John Southard and Frances Carver, June 8.

1741, married Robert Sudduth, Jr. and Sarah Walker, June 26.

1742, married James Grigsby and Sarah Sudduth, May 9.

1749, married John Hall and Hannah Suddath, November 6.

1750, married Robert Suddath and Elizabeth Cooper, October 2.

1751, married Joseph Suddith and Jemima Scidmore, August 18.

1752, married Benjamin Suddith and Mary Sabastian, February 24.

1753, married John Culham and Lettice Suthard, February 17.

1736, married John Kennedy and Rose Sudduth, June 15.

1725, Absalom, son of Robert and Diana Suddert, born February 2.

*Sent by Mrs. P. W. Hilden, Newport News, Virginia. Later read at Virginia Library. Fitzhughs owned tract of land in this parish. M.S.S.

IX. John and Asenath Sudduth, Fauquier County, Virginia.

James T. Sudduth, son of John and Asenath Suddoth, born 4/1/1809.

Jane W. Martin daughter of Francis and Ann Martin and wife of James T. Suddoth, born November 13, 1819. Children:

Francis Marion, born 7/19/1836; Edgar Melvin, born 4/14/1838; Ann Asenath, born 3/3/1840; James Thaddeus, born 7/9/1842; Adelia Jane, born 9/9/1844; John A., born 10/8/1849; Audrew Murray, born 6/4/1852; Joseph Robert, born 1/17/1855; Angie C., born 4/24/1859.

Lewis Ball was born, 11/6/1820.

Adelia Jane Suddoth, wife of Lewis Ball, born 9/9/1844; infant son born 4/18/1867; Lou Ann Ball, 4/19/1868; James Eddie Ball, 3/5/1872; Mark Lowrey Ball, 6/26/1876; Lewis Marion Ball, 10/7/1873; Aline Ball, 5/14/1885.

Infant son of A. J. and L. Ball, died 4/19/1867, at Friars Point, Mississippi.

Lou Ann Ball Leitch, died 9/7/1892, at Canton, Mississippi, 24 years, 4 months, 19 days.

James T. Sudduth, died at Friers Point, Mississippi, 2/2/1833, at 12:30 o'cock A.M., 73 years, 10 months, 20 days.

Jane W. Sudduth (w) J.T.S., died 8/18/1898, at home of son John A. Sudduth, Friars Point, Mississippi, aged 78 years, 9 months, 5 days.

Edgar Melvin died Friars Point Mississippi.

Lewis Ball, died 11/30/1896, aged 76 years, 25 days, 6 hours, at his home near Clinton, Hinds County, Mississippi. He was a Baptist minister in active service. He served as a colonel in Confederate Army.

Marriages:

Copy of Certificate: This is to certify that Lewis Ball and Adelia Jane Sudduth were united by me in holy matrimony at her Father's in Fauquier County, Virginia on 22nd day of May in the year of our Lord, 1866, in the presence of several witnesses. Signed: Robert Payne. A minister (Baptist) of the Gospel.

Lou Ann Ball and Giles D. Leitch were married 5/30/1889, Clinton, Mississippi by Dr. Walter Hillman.

Aline Ball-W. A. Neinstedt, 3/6/1906, Cochise County, Arizona, by Rev. McCourtney.

Mark L. Ball-Catherine E. Koppe, 10/10/1907, El Paso, by R. B. Smith.

Lewis Marion Ball (of Mississippi)-Willie Logsden Harwood, 12/19/-1915, on hilltops overlooking valley and city of Douglas, Arizona, by Rev. Walter L. Martin. He, son of Lewis and A. J. Ball; she, daughter of Will H. Harwood.

*More on these people at Fauquier and at D.A.R. Library. Ball married earlier Miss Hitt; Miss Sudduth, (sister). M.S.S.

X. James Sudduth, Family Bible Record. Sent by Anne Millard Sudduth, 926 S. Brook Street, Louisville, Kentucky.

James Sudduth, born in Virginia, 5/24/1773. Died in Kentucky, 12/11/-1825.

Mary Goff, wife of James Sudduth. Born 1/6/1781 in Virginia. Died in Kentucky, 12/23/1854. Children:

Lewis E. Sudduth, son of James, born 4/3/1813, died October, 1825.

John E. Sudduth, son of James Sudduth, 10/16/1808-2/27/1855.
1852.

William R. Sudduth, son of James Sudduth, 5/3/1817-1/13/1852.

Ann M. Grimes, wife of Solomon Grimes and daughter of James Sudduth, 1811-2/23/1839.

Strauder G. Sudduth, son of James Sudduth, 1822-1858.

Benjamin Sudduth, son of James Sudduth, 1824-1858.

James Sudduth, son of James Sudduth, Sr., 7/21/1815-4/17/1900.

James Sudduth-Lucinda Ward, married 5/5/1857. Children:

Mary E. Sudduth, married Perry Harsh, 2/15/1882, by Brother Thomas Edwards, Sullivan, Moultrie County, Illinois.

John L. Sudduth married Molly Ramsey, 10/29/1885, by Brother Frank Harmon of Altamont, Labett County, Texas.

Jame W. Sudduth, son of James and Lucinda Sudduth, married Nima Roberts, 10/14/1887, by Mr. Cunningham.

Ida Bell Sudduth, married Henry Tapp, 4/26/1889, by Squire in Oswego, Kansas.

*In 1810 James Sudduth bought part of original Phil. Grimes tract from William and Elenor Hood Sudduth, Clark County, Kentucky record. M.S.S.

Children of James and Lucinda Sudduth are as follows:

John Levi Sudduth, born 5/6/1858; Charles Thomas Sudduth, born 9/9/1859; Infant daughter, born 12/27/1860; Mary Elizabeth Sudduth, born 3/31/1862; Catherine Ward, S. 10/16/1863.

James Sudduth, born 7/25/1815.

Lucinda Ward (Now Sudduth), born 5/16/1838.

James William Sudduth, born 1/17/1865; Ann Millard Sudduth, born 3/16/1866; Isabell Sudduth, 4/20/1868. Died in December.

Benjamin Franklin Sudduth, born 2/19/1875.

George Alexander Sudduth, 9/12/1878, Dalton City, Illinois. Moultrie County, Illinois.

*Lived long time, Lexington, Kentucky. Married Miss Pettit(?) M.S.S.

Infant daughter of J. & L., 12/27/1860. Lived one hour.

Charles Thomas S., died May 1, 1861.

Ben Frank S., died 6/26/12 (At 10 o'cock. Sick 12 weeks, 5 days. At Altamont, Labett County, Texas. Died of Typhoid Fever.

Katie Sudduth Pullen, died 1912 in Florida.

Brother Levi Goff Sudduth departed this life, 11/28/1872. Was born June 13, 1819.

James Sudduth, died 4/17/1900, at 50 N. Broadway, Lexington Kentucky of pneumonia.

*Apparently all data in handwriting of James Sudduth (born 1815) except deaths after 1900. Pencilled notation states: James Sudduth's Bible. Bought at Cincinnati, 1854. $3.00. The only complete family Bible of James Sudduth (1773) family I was ever able to see. Met only George; Ann M. who visited us several times; and John Levi of the sketch. M.S.S.

Neal Sudduth, San Francisco, California who visited Winchester kin several times gives children of John Levi Sudduth.

1. Edna Sudduth married John Cummings and lives at Webb City, Missouri. Their children: Sons—Garrett deceased. Was with Atlas Power Co. Wife, Lillian and son John Bruce; Charles, football coach at Crawfordsville High School, Indiana; Robert, insurance bus., Joplin, Missouri.

2. Neal Lesley Sudduth, married Ruth Esther Beloit, Wisconsin, deceased, September, 1915. Working for South Pacific Railroad. No children. Neal has since married Miss Eleanor Louise Levin.

3. Charles Franklin Sudduth, 921 E. 38th Street, Long Beach, California. Born 2/2/1901, Orenoga, Missouri (wife) Leilla Eunice Johnson, born 4/3/1901, Seattle, Washington. Understood from notes, parents were: Fred Johnson, Bangor, Maine who married Grace Hughes; father, Samuel. The Hughes family of Massachusetts. Children of Charles and Leilla Johnson Sudduth: Charles Grayson Sudduth, 9/16/1935; Jeanne Ramsey Sudduth, 9/9/1938.

Anna Sudduth's letter dated January, 1942 states: "Neal buried his father November 22, 1941; Sister Ida Bell died 12/21/1941, with heart trouble. Only three of us left out of 10 children—sister Lizzie, George, myself." She explains about lot in Paris, Kentucky. "Mother's father Mr. Ward had a sister who married Mr. Ross. Her son, John Ross killed accidentally while getting on train at Paris en route to Cincinnati, Ohio." James and Lucinda (Ward) Sudduth are buried in Ward-Ross Lot.

My brother Taylor Sudduth visited western kin and reported: Charlotte Sudduth Wright lives in Portland, Oregon. From his voice guessed he was some of the Texas kin, perhaps Gillilands. Neal Sudduth and wife, San Francisco; Martha Cooper Sudduth (Charlotte's sister), teaching at Madera, California, near Fresno. (1959—to teach at University of Kentucky.)

*Charles Sudduth and family, at Long Beach. Charles Jr., junior year, University of Southern California; daughter Jean (18 Yrs.) junior college at Long Beach . . . A meal here, phone call there, pleasant visit. Due to lack of time much was "over wire." Twelve day trip. M.S.S.

Abstracts from letter of Neal Sudduth—7/12/1959: "I visited Mr. Daniels when he was our ambassador to Mexico. Dad knew him when D. was a boy. My father, John Levi Sudduth, 1858/1941. Died, Beaumont, Texas . . . " "The Sudduth bunch around Winchester are wonderful people." "Sister, Edna Cummings lives at Webb City, Missouri."

"My wife, Eleanor Louise Levin Sudduth, born 1908, Mt. View, California; granddaughter of Joel Levin, came across country by covered wagon and open in 1853 from Calhoun County, Illinois. Settled in Santa Clara Valley. His history is written in early California history book. Eleanor's father was James U. Levin."

XI. Benjamin Suddath, (Revolutionary Soldier), Roan County, Tennessee. Copy of letter from Clerk of Court, Kingston, Tennessee.

"Dear Mrs. Stoddard:

Benjamine Suddath and Francis Norman obtained a license to marry, 12/28/1827. At the December Term of Court in the year 1838, F. K. Suddath was appointed Administrator of the estate of Benjamine Suddath. This, I think, is the same person. I do not find anything relative to Elzeys. Loudoun County was formed from part of Roan and Knox counties in the year 1870. The Wassons you refer to, as relatives, have descendants living at Rhea Springs, Tennessee, who are friends of mine." Signed—Bob Parker.

Data from Mrs. Jerome Esker, Washington, D. C. concerning Roane County Suddaths. Roane County, Tennessee. Estate Book, 1829-1837, vol. B. (At D.A.R. Library, page 105 of typed copy but) p. 239 of the original record: Benjamin Suddath, Senior deceased. Term 1836. Account of claims on Estate of Benjamin Suddath paid by F. K. Suddath, Adm. (Goes on to show various accounts paid out . . . most of them for accounts, notes, doctor bills etc.) Two accounts were paid to clerks which might mean he had a store. The Suddaths who received money were: James Suddath (spelled Suddith in one place and underscored); James Suddath, per John; A. Suddath; F. K. Suddath, Adm. °One of these may have been son who married daughter of George Calvert as Mr. Kincheloe told me before Calvert book was printed. "A", could be Alexander Suddath? Place called "Newton," in Pr. William?

XII. W. W. Suddarth, Lebanon, Tennessee. (°Record.)

Corrie Young, wife of D. D. Suddarth, 1867-1899.

Rev. W. W. Suddarth, 1/1/1823-7/1/1914.

Sarah, wife of Rev. W. W. Suddarth, 2/13/1841-10/8/1869.

Josie H. Suddarth, 11/15/1848-7/6/1909.

XIII. James Sudduth, married Sally Davis. Madison County, Kentucky, 4/20/1802. Married first, Solomon Davis.

XIV. Bower Sudduth, Revolutionary soldier, died 1832, Madison County, Kentucky.

Rev. Elsey and others have said they had known Sudduths in Madison County, Kentucky. He was Baptist minister, Shelbyville, Kentucky.

XV. Miss Dorothy Eunice Sudduth, Route 1 Stanford, Kentucky. (Old Sudduth place).

4. Louis Sudduth.

3. R. Frank Sudduth, 11/17/1832-5/27/1886, married Malinda Scott, 12/5/1846-1/8/1931. Children: Belle Sudduth married Mr. Dalton, Lancaster, Kentucky; George Louis Sudduth, 11/8/1879-4/15/1921; Elijah Sudduth, 3/4/1867-5/20/1887. (°Never married); Robert Sudduth, no record.

2. George Louis Sudduth, married Mayme Wilmot, October 9, 1920. Children: Dorothy Eunice Sudduth looked up her father's scrapbook; sent data which is recorded as follows: Ralph Eldon, born 8-10/1926; George Louis, Jr., 7/22/1924; Dorothy Eunice, born 9/13/1922. To quote Dorothy: "These are Daddy's (George L. Sudduth's uncles and whom they married." "George L. Sudduth, married, 11/11/1819, Ann Cook; Herbert L. King married Elizabeth Sudduth, 12/15/1842; John L. Sudduth, married Barthanya Sadler, 1/11/1844; Henry Christopher, married Amanda L. Sudduth, 12/-16/1845; James H. Sudduth, married Margaret J. Sadler, 10/13/1850. There was a James Sudduth married Susan Lamb. His wife was born 7/11/1838-1/25/1891. William K. Holtzclaw married Mary Ann Sudduth, 5/18/1854. Jesse Sudduth had a daughter, Nettie C. Sudduth, married William S. Crabtree. Cook Sudduth, no record."

1837—Henry Cook, Heirs—Grantor, to Louis Sudduth, grtee 115 A., Dix. River. Following, public marriage records: 11/10/1819, William S. Sudduth to Ann Cook (S. or L.)?; 2/14/1820, Robert Sudduth to Elizabeth Cook; 5/2/1823, John Sudduth to Elizabeth Hair.

8/8/1824, William Sudduth-Nancy Atkinson; 9/13/1828, Leonard Sudduth-Francis Blyn; 2/7/1828, Martin Sudduth-Nancy Mobley; 12/25/-1835, Anderson Sudduth-Rebecca Newler. From Stanford, Kentucky, Lincoln County Court House.

John Sudduth wit. will of Edward Maddox, Lincoln County, Kentucky. Dated, 1/4/1811-3/11/1816.

Ezekiel and Toli. Anderson, 68, b. Fauq. County, Virginia. 1850 census. M.S.S.

XVI. J. H. Sudduth, Paris, Illinois.

J. H. Sudduth, wagon-maker and blacksmith—Paris. Born Lincoln County, Kentucky, May 14,1826. During early life had limited chance for education though he received a good common school education . . . He being of mechanical turn of mind chose . . . wagon making . . . Came to Paris in 1850. Married first Margaret J. Saddler of Garrard County, Kentucky; second, Miss Susan Lamb, Edgar, Illinois.

*To Edgar County, Illinois, 1840. See Edgar County, Illinois Hist. M.S.S.

XVII. J. Y. Sudduth, Paris, Illinois.

Native of Fauquier County, Virginia, born 3/14/1803. Parents moved to Lincoln County, Kentucky. Learned wagon making. Married, 11/4/1830, Miss Sarah Crow. Business, Danville, Kentucky; then to Danville, Indiana. Had twelve children, eight of whom are still living: George W.; Matilda; Benjamin M.; Henry G.; William C.; Otis M.; Strother A.; and Margaret J.

Probably abstract from same history. John R. Ross, Supt. Schools states Paris, Illinois, named after Paris, Kentucky. M.S.S. See—Mrs. Josephine Sudduth Morrison.

XVIII. Louis Harris Sudduth, born Warrenton, Virginia. Served Ashland, Kentucky, 1897/99.

*From Baptist Ministerial Directory. Miss Marie Roberts, Dean at Teachers College spoke of one Sudduth minister. She lived at Ashland. M.S.S.

XIX. Mrs. Pauline Suddath Greene, Kingstree, South Carolina.

5. Alexander Suddath, married Elizabeth Colbert (Calvert)? Children: Newton Suddath, born Virginia about 1817, married Gillsville, Georgia, 1840, Mary Ann Waters, Rutherfordton, North Carolina, 2/23/1823;11/25/1903. Newton Suddath died 7/19/1901, 84 years.

4. Newton Suddath married Mary Anne Waters. Children: Benjamin Franklin; Margaret married Walker; John; Lafayette; Angeline married Parks; Zachery; Boone; Laura Lamar married Osborne; George Harvey.

George Harvey Suddath married Lena Mullikin. Children: Carl, Jacksonville, Florida; Jack, Jacksonville, Florida; Foy, Atlanta; Ross, Tampa,

Florida; Pauline married Mr. Greene, Kingstree, South Carolina; Maude; Flo (?); Eva; Grace; Christine.

2. Pauline Suddath married G. W. Greene. One daughter, Ruth Greene.

*On mother's side Mrs. G. traces back to Rev. Robert King, pastor Neal's Creek Baptist Church, Anderson, South Carolina Monument erected to him there. Boone, still living, Maysville, Georgia. See sketch of George W. Greene; also Padgett Family in "Who's Who in South Carolina" by Dr. Wallace of Wofford College faculty. Observe, here is nearest thing to Calvert Suddath, I've found. M.S.S.

XX. James Butler Suddath, Saluda, South Carolina.

4. William Suddath ca 1760-native of Fairfax County, Virginia and Revolutionary War soldier, died 1817.

3. Hancock Suddath, married Elvira Jemima. Children: Louis Burdette; James Butler; Louis married Watkins; Elvira married William Merchant; Julia Ann married Ben Edwards; Martha married Major Joe Padgett; Mary married Banks.

2. James Butler Suddath, married Rosa (No children). Was senator from county. Small country school, Suddath, 3 1/2 mi. out on Johnston/Saluda Road in 1910. His will, heading Lexington County, mentions: wife; nieces—Elvira Jemima Corley; Alice Dominick; Rosa Padgett. E. I. Corley, adopted daughter of Senator Suddath. Lived at old Suddath homestead. Red Banks Baptist Church, may have been church he attended. Was native of Edgefield County, the part out of which Saluda was formed. Served in War Between the States, Company E, 7th Regiment, and wounded at Spottsulvania Courthouse, Virginia.

*Am endebted to Mr. Joe M. Padgett, Saluda, South Carolina for much of this data. Helen Morgan (friend) wrote from Edgefield, June 25, 1940: "Dear Mrs. Stoddard:

I have searched the county records and do not find any wills at all, only found one deed as follows: "George Harris to William Suddath, dated 1794. 150 acres 80 pounds sterling money." Observe: when Benjamin died in Fairfax William Suddath probably owned tract in Spartanburg Dist. before he bought additional from Smiths. His wife, supposed to have been Lettis Smith. Indications, widow went to Alabama. One William Smith married Mary Suddost in Loudonn County, Virginia (D.A.R. Magazine)? M.S.S.

XXI. Captain William Suddath, one of census takers of 1790, Spartanburg District, South Carolina.

Page 87 lists: Captain William Suddath: 1 m/2 und. 16/1 fe./1 sl. Observe Benjamin Sr., mentions Son, William has one slave, already in his possession." M.S.S.

D.B."B" "This indenture made 10th March, 1788 between Hancock Smith and William Smith of one part and William Suthard on the other part, all persons of county and state of South Carolina . . . 5 pounds. On Fairforest Creek, near the ford between said Suthard's and Smiths . . . 63 acres.

*Possibly spelled Southard in margin! M.S.S.

Briefs from four Smith wills in Fairfax and Fauquier counties is as follows: 1764—Thos., son, William; daughters, Susannah and Mary, 1751. William Smith—W.B."A", p. 478. Sons—Hancock, James and William, wife Lettis. Teste—Hugh Thomas, William Moon, James Turley. 1754—James Smith, W.B."A plus 2," p. 401. Sons: Peter, William and Pressley; daughter Anne; wife Elizabeth. Wills of Fairfax. William Smith—15 October, 1789-26 February, 1796; Hamilton Parish, mentions son William; daughter Mary Suddust (?); son, Andrew. Execrs—son, Andrew; James Withers, cousin. M.S.S.

XXII. James Suddath Padgett—Chevrolet Dealer, Greer, South Carolina.

7. Benjamin Suddath, married Silent Jefferies, Fairfax County, Virginia.

6. William Suddath, (Revolutionary soldier), born 1751, married in Virginia, Lettie Smith.

5. Hancock Suddath* married Jemimah* Whaley Estheridge*. Born Cedar Springs, Spartanburg County, South Carolina.

4. Martha Ellen married Josiah Padgett.

3. James Manchester Padgett, married Mary Elise Mauldin.

2. James Suddath Padgett, married Miss Ruth Cunningham.

1. Children: James Padgett married Ruth Anderson; John Mauldin Padgett married Patricia Cole; Benjamin Lee, married Nancee King; Jessie Cleveland, married Robert Lamb. Briefs about William; son Hancock Suddath born Cedar Springs, South Carolina, 10/26/1789, died 1/1/1869, at his home in Edgefield County, South Carolina. Was a school teacher. Before marriage was tutor in Butler family. Had gift for music; played violin until became almost totally deaf. On one occasion he signed as witness—H. S. Suddath. He married, 12/17/1812, Jemimah W.

Estheridge (sp)? 1792-1866. They are buried in family burying ground on J. B. Suddath's place. Children: William Henry, 1814-1828; Sarah Elizabeth, 1816-1828; Julianne, 1818-1877, married Benjamin Edwards; Louisa Maria, 1822-1904, married W. Watkins; Mary Jane, 1823-1848, married Banks; Benjamin Etheridge, 1826-1828; Matilda Catherine, 1828-1849, unmarried; Elvira Jemima, 1830-1890, married William Merchant; Lewis Burdette, 1832-1897, a dwarf, unmarried.

Martha Ellen, 1836-1918, married Josiah Padgett; James Butler, 1838-1906, married R. Rose.

William Suddath, born Fairfax County, Virginia, 1751, son of Benjamin and Silent Suddath. He married in Virginia Lettie Smith who was born at Manassas, Virginia and her home right on what was afterwards the battlefield, near Old Stone House. Above information gained when J. B. Suddath was soldier in Virginia. Met a young Suddath about his age and a fellow soldier and they could see themselves their likeness to each other. The other Suddath showed him where Lettie Smith's home had been.

William Suddath was with Green; wounded at Battle of Hobkirk Hill, near Camden, South Carolina. After the war he moved to South Carolina, Cedar Springs, Spartanburg County. He is buried about 2 miles from Saluda Court House. Widow moved to Morengo County, Alabama. Their children: Hancock; James; Lewis; Elizabeth; Jane; Lettie.

*This is an abstract from lengthy compilation prepared by mother of James S. Padget entitled: "Ancestry of James Manchester Paget." Compiled and copied by his wife. Mary Elise Mauldin Paget, 1930 at Anderson, South Carolina. First saw above and made abstract in 1954. Longed to publish every word! M.S.S.

Sudduth or Like Names from Early Records:

David Sudden, March 1659 (15) Westmoreland County, Virginia, Page 270/N. M. Nugent, 1722. Deed 75. Stafford County, Virginia. To Thomas Sudden. There came John Elzey personally and acknowledged the within deed unto Thomas Sudden thereupon the land was ordered to be recorded accordingly.

Abstracts from Staff. County, Virginia. D.B. 1722/28/p. 365. October 31, 1726. Robert Southard leases from John Fitzhugh land for the term of his life, his wife, Diana and son John.

*John must have predeceased his father. M.S.S.

1727, 10 April. Abstracts from Stafford County D.B. 1722/28. James Sudduth leases from Raleigh Travers land for the term of his life. Wife, Elizabeth, Son—Thomas. In another place this is "Thompson." This son, Thomas or Thompson, is not mentioned in will of James in Staff. 1753.

1723-177- Fluvanna County, Virginia. Samuel Sudduth.

1762—Wit. of Robert Sudduth's will:Alexander Doniphan; Garrad and Ross Guycourt. Book "P" p. 389.

1736, March 19, Thomas Sudduth, in index turns out to be "Edward."

Liber "O" Staff. County, Virginia. Sudduth from Doniphan Lease 620.

1764-1773, Liber Q. p. 55 Sudduth from Carter; 1739/1747, Book "N" Sudduth to Mills.

1782-85, Thomas Suddoth, Staff. County, Virginia.

1860 Census, Greenville, South Carolina. Sudduth: Fielding 76 born Virginia; Rachel 66, born South Carolina; Elizabeth 38; Annetta, 17; Susan E. 10. (Another—Joseph 23, Elizabeth 17).

*William Fitzhugh owned thousands of acres as did "King" Carter. Interesting to observe land near St. Paul's, King George County; and Robert S. leases land from John Fitzhugh. James S. buys from Travers who connect with Daniel family of Virginia in Northern Neck. King George land was usually bought. M.S.S.

XXIII. Lewis A. Sudduth, Logan County, Kentucky.

Marriage bond of Lewis A. Sudduth to Mary E. Sudduth, 3/2/1842. No record.

XXIV. Bert Wood, 1507 Augusta Street, Greenville, South Carolina.

3. Reuben Sudduth married Susan Hawkins; 2. Mittie married Mr. Wood; 1. Bert Wood.

Abstract from Mr. Wood's letter: "My mother made some research in reference to Hawkins family . . . Know only what I've heard. Three Sudduth brothers left Culpeper, Virginia, Fielding, Reuben, and one other. Reuben, my grandfather settled near Greenville; Fielding, upper part of

county; the third went West. I think to Mississippi as we have cousins there. Reuben, my grandfather, is only one buried at Brushy Creek Church. Fielding Sudduth was my mother's uncle. I remember McMakin, but not family connection. All Sudduths, Baptist that I know of. Always understood they came from Germany. List of Reuben's children: Perry; Lewis; Peter; John; Ervin; Mary; Emily; Mittie; Marcia. Adds one of Fielding's granddaughter's married Hoke Crain, mother of Rev. J. Dean Crain, who gave invocation when President Eisenhower spoke at Columbia, South Carolina.

XXV. Peter F. Sudduth, C.S.A. From—Confederate Soldiers (S.C.) Vol. 2, pp. 41; 60. "Wounded at Chickamauga, April 20, 1863; reported on muster rolls of October 31 etc; furlough 1864, wounded. July, 1864 detailed in enrolling office, Greenville. Promoted to Srgt. between May 1, and Oct. 31, 1862.

Peter F. Sudduth, Co. B, 2nd, South Carolina Regiment. C.S.A. marker Annie Bell Sudduth (daughter). Died 16 May, 1862; Newton Sudduth, 1864/1866; Isaac Newton Loveland, 1/9/1836-2/12/1860. Roger Loveland, born Greenfield, Massachusetts, 14 June, 1793.

*Several deeds, in Greenville. Above from Springwood cemetery, City of Greenville, South Carolina.

XXVI. Fred Sudduth, Hendersonville, North Carolina.

4. Reuben Sudduth, married Susan Hawkins (great-grandfather buried at Brushy Creek). Children: Peter; John; Lewis; Perry; Ervin; Mary; Emily; Mittie; Marcia.

3. Peter F. married Belle Loveland. Children: Mamie and S. Davis.

2. S. Davis Sudduth, married Ila Dillard. Children: Hazel; Mattie; Annie Mae; Roy; Peter F.

1. Peter F. married Annie Neely Irvin, Hendersonville, North Carolina. Children: Mollie and Martha. From Fred Sudduth's letter: "Grandfather fought in War. Family lived in county; referred back to Virginia; Baptists; Grandfather buried in Springwood Cemetery, Greenville."

Understood when grandfather came to Greenville County, three of his cousins, settled in upper Greenville County. Names: Peter; Jasper and Reuben. Understood family came from Holland. Reuben's father came. "My father says he was introduced to Annie Sudduth Barry about 60 years ago. Understood they were cousins." Comment: Taylor (my brother) talked to Western Union operator in Texas, a Sudduth. Said he was from Holland . . . Have heard there are some very wealthy Sudduths in Texas.

Roy Sudduth, above, married Miss Middleton. Daughter, Nell married Mr. Hood; son, Leroy Sudduth, Jr.

Obituary of Mrs. Ila Dillard Sudduth . . . age 73, formerly resident of Greer, died at home in Hendersonville. Survived by husband, S. B. Sudduth; 3 daughters—Mrs. Bill Wood, Bennettsville; Mrs. Ralph Neeves, Hendersonville; Mrs. Claude Duncan, Greer. Two sons—Roy Sudduth, Gastonia, North Carolina; Fred Sudduth, Hendersonville, North Carolina; brother H. W. Dillard, Greenville; sister, Mrs. L. A. Green."

Greer Cemetery: Ila Dillard Sudduth, 2/18/1871-3/16/1944. Near

M.F.D. 3/4/1842-4/13/1915 (CSA), Martha C. (wife), 1846/1924. L. Jackson Green, 1842/1913.

Brushy Creek: Mary E. Sudduth, 2nd wife of S. W. Hill, 1836-1892.

XXVII—Reuben Sudduth married Hester Moon, Upper Greenville County, South Carolina . . . Furman Sudduth lives near Five Forks, and old home tract of Reuben Sudduth. Thought land bought in 1820. Reuben in war but sent home due to "white swelling." Moon, too, in war.

4. Reuben married Moon.

3. James McMakin Sudduth, married Mattie Staton.

2. Furman married Lola Pehuff. Thought "Fielden" buried at Pleasant Hill, Baptist Church at Five Forks. Many Sudduths buried here.

Reuben Sudduth Graveyard at old homestead:

Reuben Sudduth, 1/1/1817-12/18/1907.

Hester Moon, wife of Reuben Sudduth, 5/20/1822-4/4/1910.

George C. Sudduth, 1/2/1868-5/5/1938.

*Reuben, son of Rachel and Fielding. *See pp. 299; 300.

XXVIII. Lewis Sudduth, Sangamon County, Illinois:

Became resident of Christian or acquired land therein; died July 1849. Papers of suit on file for petition of lands in county. These show he was married twice and by first wife, name not mentioned, had four children, namely: Jane married Walter Maulden; Mary married Jesse Cansler; Julia married William Gilbert; Sarah married Daniel Jones. Above were non-residents of the state of Illinois. Second wife was Elizabeth and by her he had seven children, names as follows:

1. Thomas Sudduth married Louisa Jane, daughter Eph. Cooper. *Think to Missouri.

2. Nancy Sudduth married Jacon Downing. Died young, 2 children: Virginia and Charlotte.

3. Permelia Sudduth married Benjamin McCaffity. He died November 1853. Two children: Mary married Mr. Lutz; W. W. McCaffity. Widow above married Jos. W. Shannon, 1/1/55.

4. John died 1/16/51,aged 26 years, 5 months, 11 days. (*Tombstone). He married Mary E. Ward, left daughter Johneta Jane died ca 16 years old. Widow of John married William Leeper.

5. Joseph Sudduth died 2/17/54??Aged 24 years, 6 months. (*Tombstone).

6. Elizabeth married James B. Sanders; afterwards married Jos. Blankenship.

7. Benjamin Franklin Sudduth married Lucinda Cooper, daughter of Eph. and sister to wife of Thomas Sudduth.

Elizabeth, second wife of Lewis Sudduth was born 3/20/1806, died 7/21/63, as shown by her tombstone in the Stafford Graveyard, Christian County, Illinois. She married second, Jesse Wilson.

Sangamon County, Illinois, Marriage Records, 1821-60:

John H. Sudduth-Eliza Meteor, 12/15/1836; John H. Sudduth-Sally Terrill, 1/6/1840; Nancy Sudduth-Jacob Downing, 3/25/41 (Daughter of Lewis); Mary E. Sudduth-William L. Rankin, 9/21/1842; Permelia Sudduth-Benjamin McCaffity, 3/14/1844 (Daughter of Lewis); Caroline B. Sudduth-Asa Montgomery 4/11/1847 (Daughter of Thos. and Marg.); W. T. Sudduth-Sarah Ann Cooper, 5/4/1854 (Son of Thomas above). (*Known as Titus); Elizabeth Sudduth-Jesse Wilson, 2/20/56 (*Widow of L. of Christian County); William N. Sudduth-Ann Amelia Ward, 2/21/1858.

Early Christian County, Illinois marriages:

Thomas Sudduth-Louisa Jane Cooper, 9/12/1850 (*Son of L.; daughter of Eph.); Vermelia McCaffity-Joseph W. Shannon, 1/7/1855 (Wifow, daughter of L.); Benjamin F. Sudduth-Lucinda Cooper, 5/24/55. (Son of L. of Christian County, Illinois).

XXVIII. Thomas Sudduth, Sangamon County, Illinois and Kentucky.

Will of Margaret Sudduth, died March 10, 1882, left: Husband, Thomas Sudduth; children: Caroline B. Montgomery, James M. Sudduth, Titus Sudduth, Margaret Waters—Thomas J. Rankin, Caroline Hurt, Jason L. Rankin, grandchildren; being children of Mary E. Rankin, a deceased daughter (Sangamon County, Illinois Probate Records) "These records show Thomas Sudduth died July 4, 1882; left as heirs, same persons. It appears from History of Sangamon County that Thomas Sudduth, born 12/26/1797 whose wife was Margaret McCreary, came to Sangamon County in 1834."

*My sincere thanks to Mr. Edward E. Adams, Attorney, Taylorsville, Illinois for this fine contribution. See p. 415. M.S.S.

Titus Sudduth, son of Thomas, born 2/23/1829, married 5/4/1854, Sarah A. Cooper, daughter of Rev. John Cooper and his wife Susannah Geiger, Sangamon County, Illinois. Both Coopers and Geigers originally from South Carolina. In Powers "Early Settlers of Sangamon County," Titus is called William Titus Sudduth. He died, 7/16/1899. Widow Sarah A.; children: Mary S. McCormick, Laura C. Sudduth, Thomas Sudduth, John W. Sudduth. Walter S. Johnson, son of deceased daughter Ella Johnson and Annie B. Hopper, as his only heirs. Titus was a wealthy farmer and landowner.

John W. Sudduth, son of Titus, born at Normal, Illinois, 2/8/1869; attended law school. Went into live-stock business. Married 1894 Olive Coats, Bloomington, Illinois, daughter of R. W. and Emily (Davis) Coates. Two children: John W., Jr., 12/18/1899, and Mary Davis, 4/a7/1903.

*Abstract from "Past and Present Sangamon County," Illinois, page 945.

Lewis E. Sudduth, died Sangamon County, Illinois about 1847. William R. Moffitt, Admr. Minor child, James William Sudduth.

*Might be very young son of Col. William. M.S.S.

Watson Andrew Sudduth, Vicksburg, Miss B. A. Calyx, 1937. Washington and Lee University, Virginia.

*Descendants of Col. William Sudduth. M.S.S.

XXIX. William Xavier Sudduth, Springfield, Illinois.

Born, 1/18/1853, son of Dr. James McCreary and Amanda Elizabeth Ashmore Sudduth. Training in D.D.S.; pathology; oral surgery. Educated in America and abroad. Well known as medical educator and writer. Home, Billings, Montana. Died March 7, 1915 From "Who Was Who in America," 1897/1942, Volume 1.

William Xavier Sudduth, M.D.—From History of Montana, Sanders:

Mother, Amanda E. Ashmore Sudduth. James M. Sudduth, born October 8, 1818, died 1895. Parents—Thomas and Anne (McCreary) Suddith. 1839, Thomas liberated his slaves and migrated to Ohio; then to Springfield, Illinois. (Dr. James McCreary Sudduth apparently served on Union side, during Civil War.) William Xavier Sudduth above, has 30,000 acres around Broadview, Montana, etc.

*Much more of this sketch. Wrote to Montana. Am not sure any descendants survive. Had a daughter, Miss Mabel Sudduth. He later removed to Great Falls, Montana. Born at Springfield, Illinois. M.S.S.

XXX. William Sudduth, Pickaway County, Ohio (Revolutionary soldier).

Family Bible Records on File, D.A.R. Library, Washington, D. C.

William Sudduth, born 1753. Wife—Sarah, born 1764. Children: Elizabeth, July, 1881; Mary, July 6, 1783; Nancy, March 27, 1786; Lucinda, March 1790; Susannah, August 14, 1793; Francis, June 15, 1796; Jemima, September 6, 1799; Peter, May 14, 1806; William June 10, 1809.

William and Sarah Sudduth were married in Virginia. Came from Hardy County to Pickaway County. Nancy died 1802; Susannah Brown died 1819; Peter died 1829; Jimemy died 1829, married John Barnes; Francis married Weaver; Lucy Rennick died 1840, married Jonathan; Mary, wife of William Miller, died 1860. William Miller died 1863. Sent in by Laura Orion King, Circleville, Ohio. Bible printed 1817. Present owner, William Miller.

*See pensions, and Fran; William; John Summer wills in Fairfax for study.

From—"Soldiers of 1776" by Burgess: William Sudduth, 1/26/1809, entitled to land allowed srgt. Conti. Line for 3 years . . . of Hampshire County, Virginia.

XXXI. David Aaron Sudderth, Abilene, Texas.

Abstracts from letter of Louise, wife of D.A.S. above : "Sudderth . . . second wife, three boys and one girl, from Tennessee to Texas ante Civil War, when William M. was about 14 years old. Settled, Fannin County, near Leonard and there all of Will's children were born. Dee and Lonnie live on the old place . . . Should be good source of information, also Lee Sudderth of Farwell, Texas."

David Aaron, born near Leonard, 4/29/1904; Jewell, 11/16/1901; Tommy McKinzie, 9/19/1906, brothers; Mary Lucile, 7/11/1911, sister. Father's brothers and sisters, all born Fannin County, near Leonard. His first wife, nee Tefteller. Lee, Farwell, Texas; David Luther, died 12/28/1914; Cora (Mrs. Norman Marney) Camite, Okla.; Clara (Mrs. Les. Waddle), Mid-

lothian, Texas; Scott, Canyon, Texas; Ari. deceased; Troy; twins, deceased. Second wife: Fannie Akers; Children: Tucker, Bailey, Texas; Lonnie, Leonard Texas; Dee and Azie Olie; Robert; Willie Mae, deceased."

David Aaron Sudderth, married Opal Louise Horton, born 3/6/1908. Children: Betty Louise, 11/1/1930; Darla Jo., 5/12/1936. Both born in Abilene. William M. Sudderth, born ca. 1842/44; brother, Dave; half brother, John Sudderth, ca 10 yrs. younger. William M. S. married first, Willie Linton . . . to each wife 9 children.

David Luther, father of David A., born 9/16/1882, near Leonard, married Lucy Addie Bloodworth, born 2/12/1883. Luther died at home place. "Family name is English. Heritage largely Scotch-Irish . . . Usually of Methodist or Baptist faith."

XXXII. Benjamin Suddath, Revolutionary Soldier, Roan County, Tennessee:

Rev. F. K. Suddath, Pastor of First Methodist Church, Groesbeck, Texas; sister, Mrs. R. M. Sims, Florence, Alabama.

Abstract from letter of Rev. Suddath: "nature seems to have taken a hand and rendered me ineligible to D.A.R., unless by-laws should be amended . . . not always right to judge family by black sheep but by ones who can rise above circumstances of time and place . . . am sending letter to sister who is a D.A.R. . . . I remain one of the Suddaths who changed his name and came to Texas! Signed—F.K. Suddath. Enjoyed this letter!
M.S.S.

Abstract from letter of Mrs. R. M .Simms: . . . "D.A.R. on Mother's side. Information I send, which I consider authentic, on the Suddath, or my Father's side . . . obtained from Captain W. E. McElivre (sp.) ?, Rockwood, Tennessee whom my father knew quite well . . . said to be best historian in my old home county (Roane) in east Tennessee. It is as follows: "The records show Benjamin Suddath was issued a pension under the Act of 1832 and that he served in South Carolina . . . Records of Roane County. He was father of: John L., Francis K., and Benjamin, Jr. John Lewis (John L.) was father of J.L.S., Jr., married Eveline Center, daughter of Milton Center. His son, John Lewis Suddath III married Mary Browder (our mother) in Monroe County, Tennessee (Sweetwater) on October 25, 1877 but resided in Roane County in which county all we children were born. I can remember our grandmother, Eveline Center Suddath quite well; aged 93 and died April, 1900. Think she was born 1806. Our grandfather, J.L.S. died as a young man of pneumonia. My father, youngest child, was only 2 years old at time. Their children: Stephen Benjamin (oldest) whom I can remember so well, married Elizabeth Mabury; Milton; Frank Kenner. (I think he must have been named for Francis K. Suddath mentioned above.) Nancy Suddath; Margaret Suddath; Eva Suddath. Eva married Martin Stanfield. I never saw uncles Milton or Frank. They moved to Grayson, Texas or rather Fannin County, I believe. Address was Bonham, Texas; later Bells, Texas. Susan Graves married Uncle Milton; Uncle Frank married Mary Bessler, Roane County, Tennessee, before he migrated to Texas. Reared family out there. Nancy Suddath married William Rice; Margaret married William Hendley.

John L. Suddath III, was born March 13, 1846, died January 18, 1939.

Lived to be nearly 93 years. As stated, he was youngest child of John L. and Eveline (Center) Suddath. Milton and Frank Kenner served through Civil War on Confederate side.

Our uncle, Stephen Benjamin, my father, John Lewis and their families continue to live in Roane County, Tennessee while their brothers migrated to Texas, and their married sisters later left that county except Aunt Nancy Rice and Aunt Margaret Henley, both of whom died in that county, but Henley children moved to Georgia. Aunt Nancy's only son, John Rice died in Roan County, Tennessee.

Our father and mother's children are as follows: Naomi Elizabeth (myself) married Robert Sims; Jennie Letitia, married James McKinney; Carrie Hicks married Henley P. Ramsey; Frank Kenner (minister) married Julia Dahl; George Rankin, unmarried.

As best I can remember, think our father said the older generation of Suddaths came from Scotland, but I am not positive about this. The following are buried in Roane County: both great and grandfathers, John Lewis Suddath, grandmother, my mother and father, also Uncle Stephen Benjamin Suddath and Aunt Bettie (Elizabeth).

Comment: Stephen, very much of a Lewis name; also believe very early Stephen Sudduth in Virginia research, possibly soldier of pre-Revolutionary wars. It would have been easy for someone to overlook "A," in Benjamin. 1836 set. M.S.S.

XXXIII. Napoleon B. Sudduth, Franklin, Kentucky.

A combination of abstract and original research: "widower with two daughters by first wife settled in Franklin; married Fannie Everette Woods, born 1842 and daughter of James H. Woods and Sarah Everette Didman. Died July 1, 1873. Further record: "Dr. N.B.S. came from Louisiana in 1858 to Franklin, Kentucky and died there of cholera in 1873. He left three daughters who afterwards married. The names of the two husbands were Lawrence Adams, Cincinnati, Ohio; V. L. Lewis, Franklin, Kentucky; the third daughter married Mr. Porter, Cincinanti. Would suggest you write Miss Maude Blair, this city, kinswoman of the Hampton family. Dr. Sudduth married Miss Maggie Hampton." Signed Sam Maxey (P.M.), Franklin, Kentucky.

*Record also given by W.E.S., Warrenton, Virginia; Woods/McFee Memorial and Census records. M.S.S.

XXXIV. William Edloe Sudduth, Warrenton, Virginia.

5. James Suddarth, Sr., born ca 1730-died 1800, married Patience, sister of Thomas, Sumter. Children: William, born ca 1760-died 1882, married Martha Pleasants; not, Martha Sumter; James, born ca 1770-died , married Jane Randolph, daughter of John Randolph of the distinguished family of that name; Mildred married John Turner.

4. James Suddarth, Jr., married Jane Randolph. Children: James; Randolph; William T.; Mary married David Hicks; Patience married Rice Oaks; Thomas married Marie Spillman; John; Benjamin; George, youngest.

3. Thomas Jefferson Suddarth, born October 30, 1798-died January 18, 1888, Culpeper County, Virginia, married Marie Spillman, born 4/11/1807-

died 8/24/1886. (Daughter of Captain John and Elizabeth (Freeman) Spillman, Fauquier County, Virginia. The 8 children of Billie Freeman: Elizabeth married John Spillman; Hannah married McDonald; Marie married Little; brothers —Fountain; Thomas; James; Stephen.

2. James William Sudduth, born 1830, Culpeper County, Virginia. Died, December, 1858. Married, 1854, to Flora Doores, born 1836, daughter of Edgar Doores and Sophia Freeman of Fauquier County, Virginia. Sophia had sisters, Elizabeth married Captain John Spillman, etc.??? Connection may be mixed. Am not familiar with Freeman records, but Mr. Sudduth assured me there were 2 married children Sudduth-Doores. Marriage: Edloe James, 1855-1937, Warrenton, Virginia; Jerry Morton, 1857-1917, Wytheville, Virginia.

1. Edloe James Sudduth, born 7/2/1855, Warrenton; died ; married Lucy M. White, daughter of William White of Spottsylvania; granddaughter of Captain C. B. Cropp of Spottsylvania. Children: William Edloe Sudduth, born 1887, married Mildred Haynes, Nashville, Tennessee—one son William Edloe Sudduth, Jr.; Ethel, born 1888, married Mr. Bishop, one daughter; Blanche, born 1891, married Mr. Moser.

*See Vol. 6, p. 204. History of Virginia.

Other Sudduth items connected with Warrenton Sudduths:

George Sudduth, born 1800, Culpeper County, Virginia; died 1869. Consistant member of the Baptist Church and buried Jeffersontown, Virginia, married first, 1825, in Rappahannock County, second, 1835. First wife, Mahala Daniels 1805-1833. Died out West. Three children. Her husband returned to Virginia and married Miss Lloyd. 3 children.

George A. Sudduth, born 1837, C.S.A. living 1920. One brother died at 12; sister? Sally (Mrs. George A. Myers), in 1920 lived 580 Lincoln St., Gary Indiana.

Fanny Sudduth, spinster and postmistress of Jeffersonton for many years; Margaret Sudduth, spinster.

William Sudduth, youngest brother(?) and son of T. J.

Children of Jerry Morton Sudduth, (1857-1917):

1. Flora E. B. Lurray, Virginia, married S. E. Crockett, June 8, 1910, Wytheville, Virginia.

2. Morton Sudduth.

William Edloe graduated William and Mary; World War I veteran; now deceased. Was a fine person to know. Was guest in his home. M.S.S.

XXXV. Fielding Sudduth, South Carolina and Virginia.

Fielden Sudduth, born Virginia, 1784; died Greenville County, South Carolina, 1850-1863; m. Rachel McMakin, b. ca 1795 in S. C.; d. Greenville County, South Carolina, 1863. Daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Carr) McMakin; grand-daughter of Captain Alexander McMakin, Loudoun County, Virginia. Children:

1. Benjamin P., born ca 1815 (married between 1850-60); widower by later date; lived in Mississippi.

2. Mary (Polly) married Smith. Out of state—Arkansas(?).

3. Alexander, born ca 1818, married ? (had 4 children; lived in Oktibbeha County) 1850, but was single then.

4. Andrew, b. ca 1821, married Mary . . . before 1850 (Greenville County, South Carolina census.)

5. Elizabeth, born ca 1824 (Not married in 1863 at time of her mother's will; filed Greenville County, South Carolina).

6. Reuben, married Hester Moon. He, born 1817.

7. John C. Sudduth, born March 5, 1826, in South Carolina.

8. Nancy Sudduth, born ca 1828, married Hinson.

9. Joseph Sudduth, born(?); died Pototoc County, Mississippi, married Miss Edwards; from Spartanburg to Mississippi, fall of 1842.

10. Susan, (may have been among the older children) married Lister.

11. Margaret, born ca 1835, married Barnett.

12. Jasper Sudduth, born ca 1837.

*Joseph must have been born say before 1820, since he was married by 1842 in Spartanburg County. Must have lived until 1900 since his grandson, Mark, 52 years old remembers him when he (Mark) was 7 or 10 years old. Polly probably came between Nancy and Jasper? Or much older. Evidently was married by 1850. M.S.S.

Fielding Sudduth, wife (Rachel) to David Wheeler, recorded 7 April, 1818. Tract No. 5 of her Father's estate in Spartanburg County. Bounded by John McCarter; land drawn by John McMakin; No. 3 drawn by Elizabeth McMakin; No. 8 drawn by Peter C. McMakin . . . 121 acres on branch of Mid. Tyg. R. E. by Mary McMakin, widow of Benjamin McM. Wit: Mary McMakin, James Hendricks, 1815. (Spartanburg County deed).

Location Book in Spartanburg gives McMakin Division of land in 1809. Peter Ker No. 8,210 A.; Rachel McMakin No. 5,121 A.; Alex. No. 6,122 A.; Elizabeth McMakin No. 3,98 A.; Andrew No. 4,100 A.; Jane McMakin No. 7, 103 A.; John No. 2,96 A.; Widow No. 1,80 A.

Mary McMakin-Tavern, located on Mill's Atlas, (1820), said to be the Stewart home; site of one old McMakin graveyard, near by; John McMakin home a little back of Stewart home. Goodjoin or Holly Springs Road.

*As Rachel sold to D. Wheeler; sister Jane may have married Wheeler . . . so land owned by: Ballengers; Wheelers; Groces? M.S.S.

1810 Census of Madison County Virginia:

Michael Souther, 0/0/1/0/1//0/1/0/0/1.

Joseph Southard, 1/1/0/0/1//1/0/0/1/0.

Fielding Southard, 3/0/0/1/0//1/0/0/0/1.

Moses Southard, 2/0/1/0/1//1/0/2/0/0.

Madison Co. formed from Culpeper. Quite a few German settlers here according to name study. Have heard some of the Fauquier Germans emigrated toward, now Madison. Then, Michael Souther on St. Paul's Register, King George County, Virginia: page 45, John and Jemima, son and daughter of Michael and Hannah Summers, born July 16 and baptized August 13, 1732. Michael Summers and Hanna Edwards, married May 12, 1724 ? Mary, daughter of Michael and Hannah Summers. Date (?).

Was Fielding in one of the Indian Wars or, "1812?" Handed down tradition he and other guards tired of guarding an old "Indian Chief." Somebody shot him! M.S.S.

Abstract from Reuben Sudduth's will. Greenville, South Carolina, 1908/ James M. Sudduth, (son) Ecor.

"To be buried here on my Home place where I now live . . . pointed out by my son, James M. Sudduth. Children or heirs: James M.; Margaret Harris or Kimbral; Lucinthe Kirkendal; Jos. Carr Sudduth; wife, Nancy Hester Ann Sudduth-Polly Oelane tract; Ponder tract; Lot No. 8, Norman Survey. Daughter Rachel Crain, and son George C. Sudduth adjoining land of Rev. F. L. Turner, Sarah Johnson and part William Moon's tract; son—Wilson Henry Sudduth, Sink Hole Fork. Middle Tyger River, part of original—John Hinson tract. Children: Earl, Alender Laura; James M. Sudduth land adjoining Mrs. Mary Lister, J. P. Dill and known as, Norman Survey; Lola Sudduth; daughter Nancy Ferrel and daughter Katie Lawrence, Norman Survey. Mentions land on Fortenberry's and Bear Creek, 1903. Teste: R. P. Turner, T. J. Lister, R. G. Turner.

There may have been more than one old Reuben, as indicated by census and names on old papers.

Reuben's family around "Five Points" has very old records. Read them. Reuben was eccentric, we might say. Wore long beard; had his own coffin. Kept it in barn loft for years before he died. M.S.S.

XXXVI. Andrew Sudduth, Spartanburg County, South Carolina, son of Fielding and Rachel McMakin Sudduth married Mary Turner. Children: John Benjamin; Will; Aleck; Irvin; Sally married Mr. Huntsinger; Martha married Mr. Foster.

John Benjamin Sudduth (*above) married Elizabeth Morrow. Children: L. D., lived at Cherokee Springs; T. J. deceased; A. P.; John Lewis, Inman; Crawford, Chesnee; W. C. Chesnee; James Feris, Holly Springs; Broadus, Clinton. Mrs. B. L. Bishop (Rosa), Lynchburg, Virginia; Mrs. John McClain (Oney L.), Inman; Mrs. C. B. Morgan (Lillie Bell) Duncan.

Above data came from Mrs. McClain, deceased.

Cemetery Records: Holly Springs Baptist Church: J. B. Suddeth, 1855/-1922- Elizabeth Suddeth, 1857-1922; T. J. Suddeth, 1875-1915. Rosemont Cemetery, Clinton-Broadus H. Suddeth, 12/15/1898-12/28/1950.

1850 Census, Greenville, South Carolina: Andrew Suddith 29-Mary Suddith 17.

XXXVII. John C. Sudduth, Starkville, Mississippi.

John C. Sudduth, 3/5/1826, born South Carolina, died 3/15/1885, Oktibbeha, Mississippi, married in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi, 10/9/1865, Sarah Wyatt Pearson, 12/3/1835-8/24/1883, daughter of Daniel and Harriet (Williams) Pearson and widow of Henry P. Fowler, died 7/15/1862. Children:

1. Pigg G. Sudduth, 8/1/1866, married 11/1/1893, Sallie M. Davis of Almarville, Tennessee.

2. William H. Sudduth (*Line to follow).

3. Coon C. Sudduth, 12/26/1872, married first 12/23/1894, Emma Crump, Seddon, Alabama; second Mrs.(?) Annie Lee.

4. Stella W. Sudduth, 4/6/1874-11/23/1876.

5. John Feeland Sudduth, 6/12/1876 married in mayor's office in New York City, Hattie Leland of West Point, Mississippi. He died 5/3/1932. From Mrs. Jerome Esker and William H. Sudduth of New York City: Benjamin, born ca 1815; Alexander, born ca 1818; John C. Sudduth, born 3/5/1826, all in South Carolina. These three brothers, according to family from Spartanburg County, South Carolina to Oktibbeha County, Mississippi, before 1850. They evidently had brothers: Joseph Sudduth from Spartanburg to Pontotoc, Mississippi; another brother, name not known, who went from South Carolina to Indiana. Mrs. John C. Sudduth comes from North Carolina Quakers. Sudduth descendants in Starkville are Methodist Episcopal.

William Henry Sudduth II of Greenwich Village; New York City. Doing defense work in Washington . . . Inter-American Affairs. Formerly connected with Chase National Bank etc., married Murial Seldon, New York. Have two year old daughter, Linda Seldon Sudduth.

Mr. Sudduth's seven brothers and sisters are as follows:

1. Sallie Mae (eldest) married Fort Daniel, Holly Springs Mississippi. He is a banker. They live in old Fort Mansion which is almost 200 years old. Have 2 daughters: Willie Polk Daniel (Mrs. Richard French); Miss Voorhies Daniel, graduate University Mississippi.

2. Warren Russell Sudduth (Age 44) who is with the Department of Agriculture in Nogales, Arizona, married Louise Oldhem, Waxahatchee, Texas. The Sudduths have sons: Warren and Stephen (14).

3. Julia Athene Sudduth (42) who was married to General William H. Miley of regular U. S. Army. He organized the first parachute troops in America and has been in command of those troops at Fort Benning and Fort Bragg. The Wileys have two sons: William 19; John David 17. The Wileys are an old Army family—all graduates of West point for 4 generations.

4. William Sudduth (38) owns his own cotton plantation at Starkville, married Etoyle Hull. The Sudduths have one daughter, Mary Hull, 1 year old.

5. Januita Sudduth resides in Mississippi and New York. Graduated Hawaii University. Taught in Philippines, lived in China and Japan. Has been around the world several times.

6. Captain Duff Walker Sudduth (34) stationed at Honolulu. Graduate of West Point. Married Elizabeth Ewing, San Antonio, Texas. No children.

7. William Henry Sudduth, above, lived two years in Honolulu. Has traveled extensively in East, Australia; Canada; Mexico; South America. Was in Europe after War started.

*These records were an exchange during World War II and earlier. I see date—Linda, two years old next month (July 1942). Saw picture in one of the Carolina papers when Januita and Duff were photographed for sports column at Asheville as most outstanding in golf. Mr. W. H. Sudduth was featured in Reader's Digest, around 195-

Key: Fielding; John C.; William Henry; William Henry II; Linda Sheldon Sudduth, born 1940. M.S.S.

XXXVIII Lewis Sudduth, wife Malinda Waddell Sudduth, Greenville, South Carolina.

"Greenville Mountaineer" and South Carolina Magazine records marriage. Daughter, Annie Maria married, 7/28/1859, Charles A. Barry, late senator from Spartanburg County. He is descendant of Major Andrew Barry and his wife, Kate (Moore) Barry, both of Revolutionary fame.

*See—Landrum's History Spartanburg County, South Carolina. Major Barry, (Kate) Margaret, their parents are buried near Kate's old home. Stones have been copied.

Charles Barry and wife, buried at Nazareth Presbyterian Church, Reidville Road. (Oldest Presbyterian church in county.)

Lewis Sudduth has marker at Ebenezer Methodist Church on Enoree River, near old Sudduth home. Also marker to John P. Sudduth, probably their son, unmarked graves around. Malinda (mother); Thirza (daughter) are probably here. Across the road, in new section, George Sudduth (son of L. and Malinda); wife, former Miss Wilson, are buried. Lewis's marker states: "Of Culpeper County, Virginia. Died 1865. These people and others may be located in 1850-1870 cen. records.

Miss Annie Marie Sudduth Barry, Spartanburg, South Carolina.

Annie Marie Sudduth married Charles A. Barry, 1828-1911. Children: Emily Caroline; Annie Selina; Sallie Marie; Richard Hugh; Virginia Major. Richard Hugh married twice. First Miss Hen. Anderson; second, Miss E. Smith. John Charles Barry, Texarkana, Texas, son of first marriage; Richard Christian Barry, married Miss Elizabeth McDowell; Mother was Miss Cantrell; William Faber Barry (brother). The R. C. Barrys reside near Moore.

*Deeds in Geenville County reveal Malinda signed dower with Lewis Sudduth, around 1834-1841. Some years ago, located Lewis Sudduth home on Enoree River, near Pelham, now owned by Mr. Greer. Must have been interesting in its day. Mr. Greer has built a beautiful modern home but still standing, is the old Sudduth home. Went through it when Mr. Greer bought the tract Mr. R. H. Barry arranged the sale. Explained it had been in the Sudduth family around 100 years. Greenville records confirm this. Mrs. Elms who was visiting me explained Malinda Sudduth had been an invalid for many years before she died. Mrs. R. H. Barry explained Thirza, never married and spent some time with the Barrys. Thought John married but had no children. There was one mystery. What became of the fine silverware of Mr. Sudduth's! Barry home near Center Point Presbyterian Church burned. An attractive, ranch type home has been built. Barrys have an adopted son, John. M.S.S.

XXXIX. John and Ann Sudduth, Virginia and Kentucky.

Colonel William Sudduth told us John died in Kentucky, 1788-9; the Sudduth Graveyard shows his widow died 1824. William Latham's Deposition names his children, in part. We run into missing links in Virginia, thanks to burned records. But there is enough to show family back to 1700. Three or four early Sudduths about qualify as grandfather or great grand-

father of John Sudduth. He was in right age to be in Revolution. The purpose of this Sudduth section was to help others; to add to their own lines. Children of John and Ann Sudduth: Col. William; John; Ezekial; Mary; Millard; Margaret; Susannah; Lewis; James.

I. William M. Sudduth, 11/25/1765, married Elener Hood, 11/5/1768-12/31/1822(?). Children:

A. John married Edatha Hardwick, apparently daughter of John Hardwick of Madison County, Kentucky. But, under marriages of (1810) name of Robert Hardwick appears. See D.B."F," Paris, Bourbon County, Kentucky, 9/10/-1820, hence 10 years after marriage. Page 268 (Deed) John, eldest grandchild apparently may have lived in Clark County, and may be adjoining county.

B. Anne married Abner Enos, Clarke County, Kentucky, 6/9/1830. The family moved to Sangamon county, Illinois; to Buffalo Hart Grove where one child was born. William S. Enos, 12/4/1832, only child by Enos' second marriage. Enlisted, 8/15/1862, Company B, 130th Illinois Infantry. Abner Enos died 3/12/1850. Mrs. Ann S. Enos, died 1/17/1870. Both buried in Buffalo Heart Township. From "Early Settlers of Sangamon County, Illinois" by Power. Page 268.

C. William N. Sudduth, married Lucy Lane, daughter of William and Lettie Green Lane of Culpeper County, Virginia.

*See index for some of this family.

D. Ezekial was killed at Hood's Station during Indian Depredations. Ezekial appears unusual name in Sudduth families. Had hoped to get some lead from it. Ezekial, given name in Stone; Calvert families. John's mother, a Stone? Families were in Pr. William County, Virginia. M.S.S.

E. Massey Williamson married Mr. Sorrells. (No record.)

F. Thomas J. (line recorded).

G. James Sudduth married Jennett Lane(sister to Lucy.)

*See Calhoun line and other references. M.S.S.

H. Benjamin F., died unmarried.

I. Matilda married Elias Myers (*See index.)

J. Margaret married Mr. Myers.

K. Elener.

L. Tasey B. married L. B. Waugh.

M. Louis E.

N. Ezekial.

Check: William Sudduth Graveyard; Family Bible record; Will etc.

II. John Sudduth, Jr., died 1788-9. We suppose living spring, 1789 according to Kentucky military service. John and William paid for 9 day service. (*Understand descendants William, John and Ezekial would rate "War of 1812.").

III. Millard Sudduth, 10/30/1780-3/1/1826, unmarried. *See wills; cemetery records.

IV. James Sudduth, 5/24/1773-12/11/1825, married 1804 Polly Goff, 1/6/1785-12/23/1854 (*Several census records; stone date, 1781 or 4 (?). Gives her age as 65 in 1850; same earlier census. M.S.S.) Children:

A. Thomas Goff Sudduth, born 1805, married Elizabeth Dooley, daughter of Obediah and Anne Irvine Dooley. (*See family under "Goff").

B. John Elzey Sudduth, born 1808, married Sarah Ann Domigan. (*See under Goff, Gay, Wallace lines and line of Mrs. D. L. Stoddard.)

C. Benjamin Sudduth, unmarried.

D. William R. Sudduth, unmarried.

E. Louis E. Sudduth, unmarried. (First grave at James Sudduth graveyard).

F. Ann Millard Sudduth married Solomon Grimes. See index and Goff.

G. Levi Goff Sudduth married Fanny Carrington: Children:

a. Mollie Sudduth married James Barlow. Had two children: Eleanor and Allison, Jr.

b. Lizzie married William Forman, had one son Willie Lee.

c. Belle, never married.

d. William Whitney, 10/18/1864-7/5/1917 married Margaret A. Martin, 11/21/1929. Had two children: Frances Louise Sudduth, born December 19, 1897, married Oscar T. Weathers, November 21, 1929. Have no children. Mayme Lee married John Young Brown, 6/5/1919. Have two children: Margaret Haynes Brown Herbert and John Young Brown, Jr. Margaret Brown married Robert Henry Herbert, August 5, 1944. Have four girls. John Young Brown, Jr., divorced. Has two sons. Margaret Haynes Brown Herbert was born 4/4/1920. John Y. Brown, Jr., 6/10/1923.

*3/12/1957, Cousin Margaret Sudduth said she would be 86 if she lived until 18th of next month (April). Lives on S. Broadway, Lexington, Kentucky. Am endebted to her for above data. Wrote me two wonderful letters. We visited the Allison Barlows. Son; granddaughter recently graduated. Daughter (?) who clerks at Pugue's in Cincinnati. J. Allison Barlow married Lennie Offutt; Son, G. Allison Barlow, Jr. It is agreed Will, Taylor and Cousin Allison resemble. *A record from John Levi: Elizabeth married Mr. Freeman, near Newtown. Is this Cousin Allison's sister?

H. Strauder Goff Sudduth married Louise Gateskill. Children: J. T. Quisenberry married Rachel; Edward married Dora Foster, 3 children. Said to have settled in Texas. Was in Civil War. Louise G. Sudduth married second, Jackson M. Daniel.

I. James Sudduth (1815-1900). Has line in Vol.

V. Ezekial Sudduth, unmarried. Killed at Hood's Station. See Adms.

VI. Mary Sudduth married William Latham. Son, John Elzey. *See census and Millard's (sis) will.

VII. Margaret Sudduth, married John Hood. To Illinois. See A. M. King.

VIII. Susannah Sudduth married Reuben Clark. Remained in Virginia. Said to have lived in Frederick County, Virginia. One son, Henry, said to have attempted a trip to Kentucky. Was never heard of again. See other references. Could she have remained in the care of Elizabeth, widow of William Millard? Widow listed in Fauquier, in 1782.

IX. Lewis Sudduth, lost in Battle of Raisin according to Draper MSS. Estate settled in Clark County, Kentucky.

From Sketch. . . Sudduth and Lane of England. Settled in Early Days in Culpeper County, Virginia.

I. William, surveyor of Kentucky, 178- ; William M. married Lucy Lane, Culpeper County, Virginia.

III. William Lane Sudduth married Juliette Dorsey *(Darity)? Andrews.

IV. Watson Andrews Sudduth of Louisville Kentucky (Attorney), born 3/3/55. Ref.: p. 264, "Early Kentucky Lawmakers and Lawyers" Filson Hist. Club. "Memorials of Louisville, Kentucky" p. 385, Vol. II. "Atty Sudduth traces the Sudduth Family to England." The following in print; much confirmed by research is as follows: Lucy, daughter of William Lane of Culpeper; Watson Andrews, only son; sisters—Lucy Lane married A. L. Botts of Fleming, Margaret Pickett married Harry Andrews; Emily Howard; Betsy Dorsey. Said Sudduth and Lane, English extraction; 1783, great-grandfather William to Kentucky; went back to Virginia for his father and family; settled at Hood's Station, Clark County, Kentucky; reared 11 children, all married except Benjamin. Said only one of his name save his children, now living in Kentucky; his father was the fifth William Sudduth in direct descent. Connection visited England a few years ago, found old burying ground where many Sudduths were buried but found no living person of that name in England. Sudduths of his line, law-makers and lawyers.

Comment: Not too unusual younger people did not contact their kin in a nearby county. His great grandfather was buried about quarter mile from where three generations of my line not including myself, either lived or was born. Both families are sketches in Perrin's History of Kentucky. Like my "cousin," someone will be pointing out my errors. But I am glad both of us recorded something about the family. As years go on, research goes on. We need to correct the only few errors. Colonel William Sudduth's father was John, as he so states. Jas's line was represented in Clark from 178- to the present time through sons: Thomas Goff and John Elzey. Father, 1854, knew of the Sudduths in Bath. William Lane and my father, second cousins. Did not know each other, personally am sure. See numerous references to this line in book. M.S.S.

XL. Arthur Mansfield King, Parkville, Missouri.

7. John Sudduth, died 1788-9, married Ann, 1740-1823.

6. Margaret, died 1835, married John Hood, died 1853.

5. Ann Hood, died between 1832/40, married James Cast (Cass).

4. John L. Cass, died 1872, married Mary Jane Burns, died 1908.

3. Isabell Cass, died 1929, married Jacob Mansfield, died 1905.

2. Estelle Jane Mansfield King, died 1936, married Alpheus Carlton King.

1. Arthur Mansfield King, married Berdena Pauline Lee.

7. Ann Millard (?) Sudduth buried Colonel William Sudduth Graveyard.

6. Constant Cemetery, Buffalo Hart, Sangamon County, Illinois: Margaret Hood wife of John Hood, died March 29, 1835, aged 65 years, 1 month.

John Hood died November 29, 1853, aged 83 years, 1 month 21 days. (*Sent pictures of inscriptions of stones). Marriage Bonds of Clark County, Kentucky: John Hood-Margaret Sudduth, 12/29/1794. Consent of Anne Sudduth, mother of Margaret.

5. James Cast, born August 12, 1797, Clark County, Kentucky. Died between 1850-1860 Logan County, Lake Fork, Illinois. Sangamon County, now Logan County. (I understand they were buried on their farm, the stones removed and owner ordered the land farmed.) Married Clark County, Kentucky, November 20, 1817.

4. John L. Cass, born 9/22/1820, Clark County, Kentucky. Died, 1/17/-1872, Sangamon County, Illinois. Mary Jane Burns, born 3/26/1831, Sangamon County, Illinois. Died 1908. Both buried Buffalo Hart Cemetery. Married 2/28/1847, Sangamon County, Illinois

3. Isabell Cass, born 2/26/1860, Sangamon County; died 7/19/1929, Deland, Piatt County, Illinois. Deland Cemetery. Jacob Mansfield, 7/1/18, Hocking County, Ohio; died November 30, 1905, Shelby County, Illinois. Married 8/31/1880, Farmer City, DeWitt County, Illinois. Buried, DeWitt Cemetery.

2. E.J.M. 8/30/1884, DeLand, Illinois, died 4/6/1936, El Paso, Woodford County, Illinois Oak Grove Cemetery, LeRoy, Illinois.

1. A. C. K. 10/7/1874, LeRoy, McClean County, Illinois, married 1/4/-1901, DeWitt, Illinois.

*Mrs. A. M. King has helped me in Sudduth study. The Kings have visited James Sudduth home. M.S.S.

XLI. Levi Sudduth, Fauquier County, Virginia. Abstract from documents. Wife: Peggy; Guardian Daniel Marr. To cash paid Thomas Sudduth on account of Michael Bowers, 2/8/1816. To cash paid H. P. Sedden on account of Suddath's note. Bonds and cash to Peggy Suddath. Teste: Charles Duncan, John Fox. One date—1807.

XLII. 1824/1839 Book. Lewis Sudduth (Will), Fauquier County, Virginia.

Item— I give Sarah Thompson Sudduth, Elizabeth Ann Sudduth; Susan Angeline Sudduth children of my deceased brother John and to their heirs one-half of whole estate. Item—James S. Lewis S.; William Thompson S., Joseph; John; Alexander (all Suddath) children of my aforesaid brother John. Admrs.: Kelly; also Joseph Thompson.

XLIII. Carl S. Suddarth, Lafayette, Indiana From UP. "Carl S. Suddarth, 65, has enrolled at Purdue University here. Suddurth is dental surgeon and former college professor and holds degrees already from Valparaiso and Loyola University. Now Dr. Suddarth is taking special course in Agriculture. He owns 270 acres farm.

XLIV. Lyman South Carolina. J. L. (Rags) Suddeth, widely known sportsman and athlete died. Born near Greer. Widely connected with textile baseball circles. Son of Mrs. Ila Suddeth and late Charlie Suddeth. Widow: Mrs. Naomi De Young Suddeth; sons: James Michael and Pat Lee; 3 brothers: C. L., Jr., F. M., Tech. Srgt. Wm. Theron Suddeth; one sister,

Mrs. L. T. Bridgeman. Buried Fairview Baptist Church, Greer, South Carolina.

*Probably local papers—Spartanburg Herald and Journal. M.S.S.

XLV. Guy Matthew Sudduth, Eden, Texas. 4/John Sudduth; 3. William Theophilus and wife Elizabeth Wilson; Children: Pauline; Eugene; Guy Matthew who married Corella Ford. Children: Orville, Willis, D. F. (sons); Olga, Nila; Wynogene, Doris Lou. All daughters married except one.

*There was a Willis Sudduth married Edith Moseley, 11/10/1808. Georgia record. Mr. Sudduth added: Sudduth at Geo. T. may be from South Carolina. M.S.S.

XLVI. Isaac Sudduth, Nottingham County, Ohio. 1840 Census of Revolutionary Soldiers.

XLVII. James and Martha Grayson Sudduth (Virginia to Missouri) From Virginia records.

*(Not traced.) First senator along with Mason(?) was William Grayson of Dumfries, Virginia. M.S.S.

XLVIII. John A. Sudduth, Mayor of Clarksdale. History of Nebraska, p. 1066; born Chickasaw County, 1849. Eldest of 7 children born to John O. and Mildred (Taliaferro) Suddoth, formerly native of Old Dominion; latter of South Carolina, 1859 to Friars Point married Ruby Miles, native of Mississippi and niece of Governor Alcorn. Children: Ittalina (?), Gertrude, Marie and Norwood.

*In same vol. p. 801 . . . born Laurens Dist., South Carolina, 1829; moved to Pontotoc, Mississippi; married 1850 Miss Mary Duncan. Children: Laura, Sue, J.B. Name may have been Frank (?) M.S.S.

XLVIII. Abraham Sudderth, married Elizabeth Gilreath, 4/20/1843. Wilkes County, North Carolina Marriages.

Family in census records, etc. in History of North Carolina, under George Sudderth, Vol. 7.

Abstract from letter of Mrs. Birdie Austin Davidson (Mrs. Gordon), Cornersville, Tennessee, 1951. "I have never met a Sudderth. Ones I see listed, spelled Suddoth or Suddarth. That was the way my grand-mother never wished her name spelled. Died before my mother married; was only 45. An invalid and greatly loved. Never went back to her old home in North Carolina. They first lived in Rome, Georgia. One of my aunts was a Sumter of General Sumter family.

My aunt and uncle visited some of the descendants at Murphy, North Carolina about 30 years ago. My mother said she was pretty and when young loved riding to the hounds!

*Mrs. D. was descendant of Joel Dean, Revolutionary soldier buried on waters of Enoree River, Spartanburg County, South Carolina. Wished to know more of Marchbanks and Bobos. Lives 65 miles South of Nashville. May have mixed generations on Sumter. M.S.S.

XLIX. George M. Sudderth, North Carolina. Volume 6, p. 295. History of North Carolina by Lewis.

Abstract: "cashier bank, Blowing Rock; did much to make this place popular summer resort. Sudderths prominent with development of country and its military history during "War Between the States." From one Sudderth fireside went forth 7 sons, but two of whom lived to return, one fell at Gettysburg. G.M.S. born near Watauga County, North Carolina, 1882. Parents, James and Jane Nelson Sudderth. He was born in Caldwell County and was son of Abraham who was born in Burke County, North Carolina, but moved to Caldwell County; a son Abraham, being one of the organizers of Caldwell County, in 1841. Sudderth home was at Valmead. Soon after War Between the States late James Sudderth moved with his family to Wautauga County; settled on a farm on Yonalassee Road about 3 miles from Blowing Rock. James died 1882. Mother of G.W.S. is sister of J. L. Nelson of Lenoir . . . member of state senate. G.W.S. educated University of North Carolina married Miss Cora Blair, 3 daughters: Elizabeth, Helen, Cora.

*In 1959 over a page of Sudderths in Lenoir North Carolina city directory. Dorsey D. Sudderth in furniture business there. North Carolina state magazine, Fall 1959 carried picture and mention of James Sudderth. M.S.S.

Surry County, North Carolina, 1830 Census: Martin Suthard, Males: 1, 50 to 60; Abraham Suthard, Males : 1 under 5; 1, 5 to 10; 1, 10 to 15; 1, 40 to 50; females: 1, under 5; 2, 5to10;1,30to40.

L. George Franklin Sudduth, from Missouri, in training at Croft. Marriages:

Franklin R. married Elizabeth Fetna Fraud Marguir, 5/15/1904.
Jefferson O'Neal Sudduth-Lizzie Johnson, 9/15/1904.
Franklin R. Sudduth-Lizzie Johnson O'Neal, 11/7/1906.
Benjamin Franklin Sudduth-Lucinda Cooper, 5/24/1855.
Benjamin Franklin Sudduth-Mary Ann Battrell, 6/15/1871.
Carey W. Ginn-America Emma Sudduth, 6/17/1900.
Lewis E. Utter-Fannie Etta Sudduth, 5/9/1901.
Scott E. Sharp-Charlotte Jane Sudduth, 5/15/1904.
Roscoe Sudduth Family Marriages:
George Franklin Sudduth-Brushacken, 11/3/1934.
Edward Leverne Sudduth-Helen Klock, May, 1938.
Garnet Vance Sudduth-Bernice Shuline, 10/1/1939.
Virginia Elizabeth Sudduth-Darakl Gardner, 9/2/1942.
Paul William Sudduth-Rosemary Kilfoy, May, 1943.

Deaths: Benjamin F., 5/27/1830; Mary Ann, Battrell, 1/31/1848;

Mary Elizabeth, 11/20/1872; Fannie E., 3/12/1873; Louis Daniel, 11/15/1874; Charlotte Jane, 2/8/1870; America E., 12/16/1878; Roscoe F., 7/5/1881; Henry Thomas, 3/29/1880; Mary E., 3/20/1872; Louis D., 3/30/1875; Henry Thomas, 4/5/1886; Mary A. Battrell, 4/24/1902; Benjamin F., 1/10/1915; Fr. Etta, 10/8/1915; Franklin Roscoe, 10/13/1938.

LI. Stephen Southard, Virginia County, Militia Vol. 2, p. 71, Fred. County, Virginia, September 1758. Stephen Southard.

Then abstract from query D.A.R. magazine December 1955, page 1167. Gilreath/Souther/Cook. William Gilreath will recorded both in Newberry

County, South Carolina; Wilkes County, North Carolina, as owned property both places. Wife, Mary, 1734-1794. Srgt. Alexander Gilreath, born 1755, married Elizabeth Souther, 3/11/1762, Wilkes County, North Carolina; daughter of Stephen Souther, died ca 1790, married Mary ca 1760; living 1807 when sells farm Wilkes County. Children of Stephen: Elizabeth, born 1762; Michael; Henry; Joshua; Jesse; two unknown daughters. Richard Cook, born ca 1786, died by 1830, Kentucky married Wilkes County, North Carolina, 11/8/1806, marriage bond signed by James Martin, Rhoda Gilreath, born ca 1786, North Carolina; died Kentucky by 1830, was dauthter of Alexander and Elizabeth Souther Gilreath. Sell land in 1820 to go to Cumberland, Kentucky.

LII. Indiana Sudduths. Suddeth, Elza, married Martha Barr Cox, December, 1913. Residence, Washington, Indiana. From—Steen Family.

Suddreth, James, Crawford County. Male 26/45; female 2/10; 1 16/26.

Patience Suddoth Crawford County. Male 1/10; 10/16; Female 1 26/45 1820 Census.

Suddath, James, 2 under 5/1, 30/40 1830 Census, Fe. Jas. Fam. 1 und. 5; 1, 10 to 15; 1, 30 to 40.

Suddath, William 1, 20 to 30. Orange County, 1830; Female: 2 under 5; 1, 20 to 30; 1, 50 to 60.

Suddeth, Jared, Scott County, 1820, Male: 26 to 45; Female: 1 under 10; 1, 25 to 45.

Records from Indiana State Library. Sent by Mrs. A. M. King, Parkville, Missouri.

LIII. James H. Sudduth, born Jessamine County, Kentucky in 1818. At age 12 he moved to Ralls County, Missouri; came to Marion County, 1840; since 1857 prominent farmer of Lewis County; for many years president of County Agriculture Association. Married Aletha Carson in Marion County. Her parents were pioneers. Mr. Sudduth is a Mason and the Sudduths hold to the faith of the Christian Church. They have 2 sons; 5 daughters. His parents: Frances and Sarah Musick Sudduth were natives of Virginia and were married in Kentucky. They came to Missouri in 1830. Died 1863 and 1853 respectively. Our subject and one sister are only survivors of 7 children. Their transfer to this state was done by team. Mr. Sudduth has been Vice President of La Grange Savings Bank., etc. From—History of Lewis, Clark, Knox and Scotland Counties, Missouri. 1887. From—Mrs. A. M. King.

LIV. William L. Sudduth, Kentucky. Lead from article sent by Mrs. King. From—"Kentucky Ante-Bellum Portraiture" by Whitley. Interestingly described in volume above. Ann M. was born Montgomery County, Kentucky, daughter of George and Cassa. Hukill Howard. Died shortly after portrait was made. (1820/1846). Her husband belonged to the pioneer family of Clark County headed by John Sudduth, Sr. and his son, William Sudduth (1765-1845). No children born to William L. Sudduths. Data from owner, Miss Elizabeth Howard Embry, Paris, Kentucky.

*Have marriage record. M.S.S.

LV. Benjamin Sudduth wit. will of William M. Taylor, 3/28/1823, Mercer County wills. Exor—Z. Smith. Sketch mentions settlement of Thompsosn; Fishers; Bennetts, Williams; Smiths, Harrises—Mercer County, Kentucky. W. B. & 7 1818/1824, p. 202, Volume 47—July 1949. Register—Kentucky Hist. Society.

Research in "Briefs."

1850—Frank. County, Kentucky, Thornt. Sudduth, 53 born Virginia; Elizabeth 53; John 20; Mary 18; Sarah 16; Sophro. 13.

George Sudduth 63, born Virginia, Sarah 57, Henry 31, Sarah A.

Harrison 28, Lafayette 26, Duane 24, Lucretia 19, O'Bannon 16, Cornelia 14.

George W. Sudduth 36, born Kentucky, Elizabeth 36, Sylvester 14, Louisa A., Wm. H. 10, Thornton 8, Elizabeth/? 6, Steve 4, Wash. 2, Sarah J.

1850—Lincoln County, Kentucky. Anderson Suddith 38, Rebecca 36, George 12, Sarah 10, Mary 8, Susan 6.

Lewis Suddith 51, Virginia, Annie 45, Virginia, Bailor 20, Jane 24, Robert 19, Mary 14, Jesse 12, Anthony 10, Anderson 7, Nancy 6.

1850—Bath County, Kentucky. James Sudduth (lawyer); Mary E. Sudduth 35, William N. 24, clerk, Richard H. Stanhope 15, Francis M. Stanhope 13, student.

John E. Lathram 28, Sarah 22, Mary Lathram 73, William Small.

George Latham 54, born Staff. County, Virginia, Elizabeth 49, born Culpeper County, Virginia, Mildred 18, Flem. County, Kentucky; Elliott 16; Nancy 15; Malchin 10.

William M. Sudduth 58, Lucinda 45, Virginia; William L. 33.

8150—Rockcastle County, Kentucky. John Suthard, 64, born North Carolina, Rebecca 55, Martha 21, John 20, Richard 18.

H. Suthard 31, Sarah 31, Jane 13, Reb. 8, John 6, Martha 4, Josiah.

William 26, Mary 23, Eliza.

Thornton Suttle(?) 44, Virginia Elizabeth 23, Francis 10, Isaac, Susan, Jane, Daniel.

Cummings, Jesse, Stephen, Moses, born Virginia, Sylvester, born Virginia, 85.

1850—Henry County Kentucky. Henry Suddith 35, Mary 30, Jane N. 10, Mary 9, Martha 6, Julia 4, . . . 2.

1850—Simpson County Kentucky. S. Suddith 50, K. Suddith, born Virginia, N.B. 25, Tennessee(?), j.B. 23. Both doctors.

1800 Cen. Lincoln County, Kentucky—John Suthards, 5 in family; Francis Sutton 11 or 15 in family Sparks; Stones.

1850 Census, Edgefield County, South Carolina. Hancock Suthard, 61, South Carolina (deaf), Jemima 58, Lewis B. 18, Martha E. 15, James B.

1850—Clark County, Kentucky. Thomas G. Sudduth 46, $10,000 Estate, Elizabeth 47, William L. 11, Mary A. 10.

John Sudduth 41, $14,000, Sarah A. 23, Mary Sudduth 65, born Virginia.

Thomas Gardner 38, Mary 35, William 14, James 10, Margaret 6, Rachel 5, Mary.

Strawder Goff 48, Sarah 33, Benjamin 13, Margaret 9. Estate $65,000.

Branch Tanner 65, Virginia, $8,000 Estate, John 22, Jane 22. Next, Archy T. 28.

William Stevenson 55, Jane 53, Archy 25, William 14, Mary 18.

Joseph Stevenson 27, Mary E., James 6/12.

*Mrs. W. V. Sudduth said one Branch Tanner, in her line. Stevensons bought some former Hood land? Is this near site of Sugar Ridge Presbyterian Church or Little Stoner? M.S.S.

Kentucky Marriages:

Mollie E. Sudduth-James M. Barlow, 9/7/1875.

John E. Sudduth-Bettie C. Gay, 1/22/1879, by Rev. G. C. Kelly. Wit: Asa Sphar, John Judy, Jas. Evans.

*Above, Bour. County, Kentucky.

Clarke County, Kentucky, 11/2/1837, Thomas G. Sudduth-Elizabeth Dooley. 5/8/1818, William Latham-Polly Sudduth by Edward Kindred.

1/8/1821, John Latham-Betsy Franklin, by Thomas Boone. Lewis—father W. S. Sudduth, born and died, Bath County, 11/25/1854, 75 years. Born in Clark; died in Bath County, 7/30/1859, 67 years. W. M.—fatherWilliam J. Sudduth.

Abner Enos-Anne Sudduth, Solomon Grimes, Ann M. Sudduth.

Elias Myers-Matilda Sudduth.

William L. Sudduth-Elizabeth Cooper, 10/23/1866.

James E. Sudduth-Alice Foster, 8/28/1865.

Strawder G. Sudduth-Louisa Gateskill, 10/17/1846.

John Sudduth-Sarah Ann Domigan, 7/17/1849.

Thomas Goff-Mary Sudduth, 1/16/1873, by Rev. J. W. Fitch at Mrs. Sarah Sudduth's.

Henry Sudduth-Sylvia Hawkins, 2/15/1868, by A. D. Rash, minister at William Webb's.

James Sudduth-Jennet Lane, 10/22/1821, by James Simpson.
*Married second wife, Stanhope?

James Sudduth-Polly Goff, 4/10/1804, by John Lyle.

Elizabeth Goff-Benjamin Miles, 1/17/1826.
*Saw Benjamin, Virginia Revolutionary soldier. M.S.S.

Samuel Sorels-Massey W. Sudduth, 11/12.

Margaret Sudduth-John Hood.

Kentucky Marriages: Washington Sudduth-Elizabeth Pace, 10/14/1835, Father Thomas Pace.

William Suddeth-Ann Tracy, 10-23/1825, father John T., both married Franklin County.

John Sudduth-Edithea Hardwick, 12/31/1810, father Robert H. Bourbon County.

W. W. Sudduth-Margaret Martin, Bourbon County.

Mary E. Sudduth-Simeon McFarland, 2/20/1897.

Eslie H. Sudduth-Ada H. Holland, 5/6/1922, (all Bourbon County).

William M. Sudduth-Lucy Lane, 1816, Bath County.

James Sudduth-Mary Stanhope, 2/28/1844, by G. C. Smiley, Fay. County.

Mrs. Fannie J. Sudduth-James Roland, 1874, Bourbon County (°Widow of Levi).

1839, April William L. Sudduth married Ann M. Howard, Mont. County.

Marriage notices from Greenville Mountainer of Greenville, South Carolina. Married on 7th by Rev. James Hutson, Mr. Lewis Sudduth to Miss Malinda Waddell all of this dist. 2/16/1828.

W. H. Sudduth, 1855/1934-Elizabeth Lea. (w) 1849(?)/1924.

Katurah Thornton w. J. B. Lewis, July 19, 1826 (?).

Edna Sudduth, 1862/1936. Cemetery, Frankfort, Kentucky.

W. H. Suddarth, 8/25/1861; Samuel F./L. E. Webb S. (°Parents).

Mary E. Suddath, 8/18/1852; Lewis and Mary E. S. °Parents).

Dinah Suddath, 2/27/1859; Samuel F. and Mary J. Wood S. (°Parents).

Luella Suddarth, Nov. 1861; B. J. and M. C. Sawyer S. (°Parents). From Logan County Kentucky.

Edgar Suddarth, 8/22/1856; N. B. and M.A. Hampton S. (°Parents) Simpson County, Kentucky.

Versailles, Kentucky: Mary McConnell Sudduth, Bk. 13; p. 12; Bun. 82; William H. Sudduth Bk. 14, pp. 235; 255; 291. Sent by Mrs. Price Doyle.

Ct., at house of Thomas Elzey: Edward Thomson; Matt. Thompson. Staff. County, Virginia Order Books . . .

Paris, Ill. Direct. 1943—Arthur, Charles; Jesse Sudduth.

1808 Book 6. Clark County, Kentucky. William Sudduth and wife to John Gardner 69 3/4 A.

1857/38/198 25 A. John Gardner's Heirs to William R. Sphar.

John Gardner Graveyard: On farm of John Gardner 3 miles N.E. of Winchester, on W. side of Mt. Sterling Road; now owned by Beall Brothers. John Gardner died January 1857, aged 87 years; Nancy, 11/11/1851.

Marriage, Madison County, Kentucky: 6/26/1796: John Gardner-Anne Noland.

Trib. of Hood's Creek, Woodruff Creek, just E. Mt. Sterling Pike; crosses Paris Pike; near old Stamper spring and graveyard and site of old Stamper Church, just opposite the old residence of late Asa Bean. It received its name from John Woodruff, one of the pioneer settlers on its banks. The mother of Rev. Jonathan Stamper was Jane Woodrough, formerly of Bedford County, Virginia.

°Much in print. Confirmed by Bean family and others. M.S.S.

Thomas Gardner Graveyard on farm now owned by Miss Ruth Bell 7

miles E. of Winchester. Near L. & E. Junction: James F. Gardner, 1841/-1851. Mary O. Gardner, 5/28 18 ? 8/1851. Copied by Miss Beall.

Announcement: Miss Virginia Sudduth, daughter Mr. and Mrs. Roscoe Sudduth of Wallace Place, Covington, Kentucky will become bride of Ray E. Smith in June, Covington, Kentucky. Paper.

Captain Alexander Doniphan of Stafford married first, 1740, Mary, daughter of Rev. John Waugh, probably first minister of Aquia Church, Virginia and Burgess, mentioned often in records. There is a Doniphin/Sudduth deed mentioned in index. Notice Sudduth/Elzey/Waugh/Doniphan/Watts in transactions. Who are Guycourts wits. Robert Sudduth's will, 1762? M.S.S.

1821—Bath County, Kentucky Henry Lane's Willment: Aunt Betsy Beach in Virginia; mother, Lettie; sister, Lucy; brother.-in-law W. M. Sudduth; Wit.—John Barker. *Barker mentions as son of Sarah Simpson, in Fairfax will.

Margaret Virginia Sudduth died 1920, Covington Cemetery.

Sister(?) of R. S. Think Mrs. Sudduth spoke of an old White Meeting House in Franklin County, Kentucky, where Sudduths attended or were buried. William Lane, 1798 married—Green—Culpeper County, Virginia. M.S.S.

Mr. and Mrs. S. B. Sudduth, son Solon Scott, Nashville; Mr. and Mrs. S.B.S., Sr. of Philadelphia, Arkansas . . . visited Dr. and Mrs. W. S. Allphin, George T., Kentucky.

*Solon's grandfather.

Obit., Taylors, South Carolina. Mrs. Mamie Dyer Sudduth, 86; died Great Falls, home of gr. niece, Mrs. Walter Campbell; widow of Ervin P. Sudduth, 2/14/194- .

FROM OVERWHARTON PARISH REGISTER

1745/June 25 Henry Suddeth/Mary Latham m.
1745/July 18 Sarah Suddeth/Thos. Griffin m.
1745/July 17 Ann Suddeth/Dau. Benjamin and Sil. b.
1745/Nov. 3 Elizabeth/Dau. L. and Dor. b.
1748/Jany 12 Margaret Suddeth/Dau. Benj. and Sil. b.
1748/July 21 Ann Sabastian/John Read m.
1749/Sept. 23 Grace Suddeth/Dau. L. and Dor. b.
1750/Mar. 27 Cath. Suddeth/Dau. of Benj. b.
1753/Apr. 25 Sus. Suddeth/Dau. Benj. and Mary b.
1753/July 28 Moses Suddeth/Son of Jos. and Jemima b.
1754/Oct. 24 Margaret Smith/Jos. Jeffries m.
1751/Feb. 25 Wm. Spillman/Elizabeth Reeds m.
1751/Mar. 7 Wm. Suddeth/Son of Benj. and Sil. b.
1751/June 11 William Sabastian/Sarah Kelly m.
1752/February 21 Lawrence Suddeth/Son of James and Hannah b.
1755/Nov. 8 Elizabeth Summers/John Taylor m.
1756/Apr. 13 Sarah Sodarth/Dau. Jos. b.

1756/May 18 Jane Suddeth/Dau. James and Hannah b.
1757/May 8 Alexander Sutor/Elizabeth Raper m.
1757/Oct. 23 Prisc. Suddeth bapt.
1758/January 12 Mary(?) Smith/James Hardage Lane m.
1758/June 25 Sarah Simpson/Dau. William and Lettie b.
1741/February 8 Thomas Paddeth,Son James and Elizabeth b. Suddeth??
1757/Feb. 21 Lettie Philips/John Cummings m.
1740/January 24 John Richard/Mary Latham m.
1744/April 1 Benjamin Rush/ Alice Grigsby m.
1753/June 5/William Rose/Sarah Grigsby m.
1740, August 17 Silent Johnston/John Simpson m.
1744/January 19 Silent Jeffries/Rose Suthard m.
1751/November 4 Elizabeth Jeffries/Nelson Kelly m.
1758/February 8 Catherine Jeffries/William Halley m.
1738/May 21 William Hacker/Anne Dillon m.
1747/July 2 Thomas Harrison/Ann Peyton m.
1750/December 11 Sus. Harrison/Robert Slaughter m.
1753/September 14 Doffus Hughes d. at Mary Suddeth's (i)?
1756/April 25 William Howard/Martha Wheeler m.
1757/March 2, Lettie Hall daughter of John b.
1757/May 26 Margaret Harrison/Edwards Blackburn m.
1754/July 21 Margaret Isaac/Alexander Suiter m.
1740/June 17 Alexander Doniphon/Mary Waugh m.
1742/Nov. 16 Jas. Dillon/Margaret Warner m.
1743/August 4 Anne Doniphon/George White m.
1747/Dec. 31 John Donaldson/Ann McMurry m.
1749/July 23 Ezekial Dunaway, bapt.
1754/February 26 Mary Doniphon/Travers Cooke m.
1754/December 15 Henry Dawson/Betty Turner m.
1738/May 21 Elizabeth Edwards/William King m.
1758/Jan. 16 Bridget Edwards/Jere. Spillman m.
1738/May 13 James Suddeth/Mary Pepper m.
1740/May 5 Million Simpson daughter of William and Diana b.
1744/May 4 Mary Suddeth/Edward Boling m.
1745/Apr. 18 Lawrence Suddeth/Dorothy West m.
1755/May 25 Benjamin Robinson/Elizabeth Stacey m.
1758/Mar. 14 William Rose/Jane Grigsby m.
1740/August 22 James/Waugh/Betty French m.
1740/Mar. 31 Elizabeth Waugh/Daughter of Joseph and Million b.
1741/October 22 Prisc. Waugh/Daughter William and Margaret b.
1742/November 17 John Waugh departed this life.
1743/January 24 Taverse Waugh/Son Joseph Tilliam b.

1747/September 4 Joseph Waugh died.
1747/November 5 Diana Waters/Daughter Thomas and Mary b.
1752/October 6 Edward West/Elizabeth Mills m.
1753/March 22 David Waugh died at Priscilla Hayes.
1754/August 13 Alice White/Daughter Joseph and Elizabeth died.
1751/May 7 Betty Waugh/Andrew Edwards m.
1748/April 13 Solo. Waugh/Betty Chinn m.
1748/Aug. 16 John Wilson/Ann Asberry m.
1749/January 31 Joseph White/Elizabeth Gill m.
1749/December 4 Charles Waller died at John Waugh's.
1756/July 15 Peter Daniel/Sarah Traverse m.
1738/September 10 Margaret Tyler/William Waugh m.
1757/February 24 Alexander Taylor/Hannah Brooke m.
1745/September 4 Elias Ashby/Winifred Million m.
1755/January 20 William Boling Asbury/Son of John and Jane b.
1755/May 8 Frances Asbury wife of Benjamin died.
1742/August 17 Captain William Brent died at Aquia.
1746/January 2/John Balls/Margaret Williams
1753/October 18 Mary Brent/William Wright m.
1756/December 27 Elizabeth Bolling/Robert Mays(?) m.
1738/December 17 Charles Cornish/Elizabeth Smith m.
1740/July 22 Jos. Cooper/Son Joseph and Elizabeth b.
1741/May 7 Catherine Clark/Died at James Suddith's.*So (sp)
1742/January 26 Jane Cook/William Pritchet m.
1742,/August 14 William Cave died at his house.
1743/January 6 James Cave son of William and Ann died.
1743/March 10 John Champ/Son William and Catharine b.
1745/January 27 Absalom Carney/Son John and Mary b.
1753/April 14 Jess Cooper/Son of Joseph and E. b.
1753/October 5 Alexander Farrow/Ann O'banion m.
1754/November 8 William Frazer/Son of Mary b. at Mary Suddeth's.
1741/September 27 Elizabeth Griffin/James Philips m.
1743/December 18 William Green/Ann Robinson m.
1748/October 4 James Green/Lucy Martin m.
1747/November 10 Lettie Grigsby/Joshua Owens m.
1753/August 26 Moses Grigsby/Mary Matheney m. Peter Going. Died at Priscilla Hayes.'
1754/March 3 John Gill/Elizabeth Williams m.
1756/April 9 Phillis Griffin died at James Hardwick's.
1756/January 18 John Grigsby/Son of Moses born.
1756/Niv. 25 Sarah Green/Snowdall Laytham m.
1744/December 8 Elizabeth King/William Holdbrook m.
1747/August 13 Honour Kelly died at William Wright's.
1750/November 29 Nimrod King/Son of William b.
1745/January 7 Jane Latham died at Mary Richard's.

ELZEY

Leesburg, Virginia. Deed Book A. p. 248. July 13, 1758. Lewis Elzey of Truro Parish, Fairfax County, Virginia, Gent. sold to William Elzey of Dettengen Parish, Pr. William County, Virginia, Attorney at law, land in Loudoun County which was granted him for 1600 A. December 12, 1740, which William as exor is to give Elizabeth, wife of William Hancock and daughter of Lewis Elzey and if she died without issue the land shall revert to Mary, daughter of Lewis.

Deed Book "C," pp. 602 and 3. Lewis Elzey, wife Mary of Fairfax County, Virginia. Arpil 2, 1763 to Thomas, Lord Fairfax etc. 244 acres situated in Loudoun County on the upper side of Difficult Run, near Great Falls/ of the Potowmack, being residue of tract granted L.E. June 6, 1737 of 544 acres(300 of which have already been sold to Thomas Simmonds).

Deed Bood "D" p. 275. August 15, 1764. Lewis Ellzey of Fairfax County, Gent. Deed Book 2 G. pp 245-7 May 21, 1796. Thomazin Ellzey and Mathew Beckwith, execrs. of both Wiliam and Lewis Ellzey, deed to Matthew Harrison land which was patented to William Matthews by him sold to Lewis Elzey and then deeded to William Turner for 186 lbs. in part of his wife's legacy and by Turner and wife sold September 10, 1795 to Matthew Harrison. Pg. 483 Vol. 43 D.A.R. Magazine.

Comment: Captain James Ball and Lewis Ellzey tracts in 1731 in Manor of Leeds which Lord Fairfax was to create. Lewis Ellzey's heirs: Mary married William West; Sarah married William Turner; Patience married Thomas Byrd; Stacy; others named above. Will, Fairfax County, Virginia, 1786.

Paynes Church, 1766, to be located on land supposed to belong to Mr. Thomazen Ellzey, being present, consents to same. Item from: History of Truro Parish/Slaughter.

History of Kentucky Pub. 1922. By William Elsey Connelley, Page 50. The McCartys settled at Alexandria, Virginia where with the Elzeys (close relatives) they were vestrymen in Episcopal Church with General Washington.

*Comment: History of Pohick Church (pamphlet) tells of Elzeys, Daniel McCarty family. D. M., builder of an early church. Visited Pohick with Miss Esther Kincheloe while guest in Kincheloe home, Fairfax, Virginia. M.S.S.

Thomas Elzey's Will: Thomas Elzey, wife Jane. Eldest son, Thomas, William, John (sons). William, John and Sarah are youngest children. May 19, 1698.

Fairfax County, Virginia 1751, March 21. W.B."A" (1) (2) 46 Francis Elzey—wife Elizabeth—daughters—Elizabeth; Patience; Ann. Cousins, William Southard and John Ellzey.

*Sons? Ellsey—side note on p. M.S.S.

Vestrymen and Church wardens of Truro Parish, 1732/1785- John Lewis 1732/33; Thomas Lewis, 1733/34; Augustine Washington 1735/1737; Lewis Ellzey 1744/48/65; Thomazen Elzey 1765/85.

Overseers of Poor—1787/1802. Thomas Elzey; Charles Alexander; Richard Simpson; George and Simon Summers.

*Fran. Summers, will in Stafford). M.S.S.

Thomas Elzy (will) 1721 Stafford County, Virginia. 3 sons: Lewis, Thomas, Francis." It is also my meaning that Henry Sudduth hold the land from Michaelmas last 1720 paying yearly rent 450 pounds of tobacco for 13 years and then return to my sons Lewis, Thomas, Francis. Rest to wife and 6 children. From—Tyler's Volume 24. Pg 277. *At Stafford Court House.

From—Letter of Rev. C. W. Elzsey, D.D. Pastor First Baptist Church, Shelbyville, Kentucky: "My paternal grandfather was born Washington County, Tennessee. He was one of three brothers, one of whom moved to North Carolina; another to Missouri; third to Southeastern Kentucky. I am descended from Kentucky branch. I know of no Sudduths in this community but I have known the name in Madison County, Kentucky"

*Dr. Elsey had written books on the Bible. A small picture enclosed. Resemblance to my father was noticeable. M.S.S.

William and Mary Magazine Volume 14, p. 266. Col. R.B. . . . came from Y.. . . Eng. . . . wife, Mary Watts; daughter married Colonel Thomas Elzey of Loudoun County, Virginia. Alice . . . from whom Harrisons of Loudoun County, are descended. *Hurriedly copied but generally correct. See also: "History of Old Somerset"/Torrence. Much about John Elzey in that Volume. "Almodington," home of Elzeys near Princess Anne was one of other homes, whose decorations are shown in the American Wing of Metropolitan Museum.

Matthew Harrison Bur (?) born 9/19/1762 married Catherine Elzey (Lou. County, Virginia). Brief History of first Harrisons of Virginia. Daniel McCarty ca 1760 (?) to Westmoreland County, Virginia Will 17—Wit: Ant., Francis Thornton; James Carter. Daniel McCarty of St. George and Westmoreland counties.

Lewis Elzey Turner, born September 14, 1754, married Theo. Payne. Will mentions 5 sons of Major Turner. In 1756 Lewis Elzey was named as captain of militia. Theo. Payne Turner, cousin of Dolly Payne who married President Madison, married Mr. Fitzhugh and was grandmother of General Robert E. Lee. Sarah Ellzey Turner's sister, Sybil Ellzey married Marmaduke Beckwith which connects with more families etc. Vol. 22-Pg 51 D.A.R. Magazine.

Elsey Data from Loudoun County, Virginia (Mrs. Nettie E. Capps, Leesburg, Virginia) Brothers of Albert Elsea John D. born 1808; Lloyd H. 1812; William 1814; Andrew J. 1815; James D. 1818; Margaret, 1821; Thomas 1824; Albert 1826; Isaac N. 1830. (Elizabeth born 1787). Apparently, mother.

Elizabeth, daughter of Gyles Travers of Stafford County, Virginia married first John Cave before 1717 as he was named in her father's will; married before 1726 to Lewis Elzey, as they sold land then to Hugh French of Stafford being same land willed her by her father. Gyles Traves had also—Ann, married (?); Million who married Joseph Waugh of Stafford, and son of Parson Waugh who died 1706. Wits. of will of Gyles Traves: Thomas Elzy; Edward Watts and James Juvers(?). Comment: When Elizabeth Cave Ellzy signs dower, James Suddath and Jacob Watts sign as witnesses; 1706 Lawrence Sudduth, appr. of Parson Waugh Estate; Henry Sudduth, Gdn of Margaret Ellzey 1730; Francis Elzey's will mentions cousins, William Southard and John Ellzey. (Lewis, one of witnesses) 1750/1.

Abstract from letter of Mrs. Nettie Elsea Capps, Leesburg, Virginia, January 24, 1941.

"My brother C. C. Elsea asked me to answer your enquiry about Elsea family . . . my 83 year old aunt Anne(?) died at my house November 8, 1940. We spoke of how little we know and how easily could have found out more of our family. My grandfather, Albert Elsea, I think was born in Warren County, Virginia. He and my great Uncle Decater, are the onky ones I remember distinctly. I think I saw Uncle Jackson. John Elsea was in Illinois; Jackson, to Missouri; John had a son, Benjamin, was one of large family; great uncle, William lived in Philadelphia. I knew three of his children very well, Mary Elizabeth and Margaret Ann and his youngest son, William Deskin Elsea. Do not know wife's name. My grandfather, I think married Miss McClary of Orange County; Isaac Newton married Miss Smallwood of Jefferson County, West Virginia my mother's parents. Margaret Elsea married John Newton Waler(?) yet in my Grandmother Smallwood Elsea's Bible I find Margaret Waters(?) Elsea died 1869. The name was spelled: Elsea, Elzy, Elzey, Elzea and on until as early as 1860 or that is as far back as I know it by old papers my aunt had.

In Loudoun County a family of Elzeys (sp. so.) were slave owners and most of it got away from them. I have an idea our family started there but do not know. I have visited the family burying ground and the names are: William, Thomas, Mary, Alice. I think a Margaret; also Eliza Mason Elsea(?). They were descendants of Masons of Alexandria. I did have a clipping of wedding of an Elzey who gave names of Mason and Elzey. Can't find it. Lived near Alex. Has been 8 or 9 years ago.

I have never heard my aunt speak of Elizabeth Elsea, born 1787. I have heard my great aunt Alice (Walter or Waler)? say the Elseas were descended from Mary Ball line. There is a Mary Ball Elzey buried in Elzey burying ground. Their home is known as Mt. Middleton. I will send a snapshot of that. There is a place known as "Little" Mt. Middleton. That family once married a Sheppard. They also intermarried into Chancelors of Loudoun County. I do not know if they ever married Sudduths or not. Hope to get to Leesburg. . . Mother of my grandfather Albert Elsea also mother of those names I sent, did not like her husband's name but kept name of Elsea. I think my aunt told me her husband's name was Sullivan or O'Sullivan. I think my grandfather's mother may have changed the name of Elzey to Elsea. Signed—Nettie Capps.

Later letters after Trip to Leesburg. "Had sprained wrist and parking difficulties." Find a William Sudduth whose will was drawn February 8, 1815 from Parrish of Shelburne, County of Loudoun . . . was really just an account of his funeral expenses. Lewis Elzey was mentioned in will of Thomazine Ellzey and was left a monthly allowance because of his spendthrift qualities. A friend copied as I had sprained wrist. Elzeys related to Harrisons who live in Leesburg. Lyman Shepard married a daughter . . . is mentioned in will of Margaret Ellzey. The oldest Elzey, wife of (Thomas) must have been a Harrison. At one time they must owned about all the land around here. Mt. Middleton cannot be sold except to all heirs. Went to graveyard but stones have fallen so I could not get dates. Harrisons in Leesburg now own Mt. M. My cousin, Captain Elsea at Ft. Belevoir,

visited us. Did not know much. Is from Missouri. Signed—Nettie E. Capps.

"Bell" married Elzey in John Elzey line. William Elzey, Attorney at Court in Fauquier apparently married Alice Blackburn, according to some records. Lewis E. above, is our Edgefield friend?

*Obviously, Harrison connection both in Sudduth and Elzey. M.S.S.

Lt. Arnold Elzey "named changed from Jones" was a direct descendant of Colonel Arnold Elzey who died Somerset Cp., Maryland, 1733? (Why he desired his name changed, is probably public court record).

Lewis Elzey is listed as in attendance at William and Mary College, 1800.

Omitted from old John Ellzey will: If John Elzey (grandchild) should die during minority, the two Arnold Elzeys be ex.; Joan Ellzey (wife) maintainance for life; To Parish of St. Laurence where I was born. Note: Elizabeth, daughter of John Ellzey, Esq., married William Bennett, died in 1654/ aged 63 years. William and Elizabeth (Ellzey Bennett had four children: Jr. of Farham was living 1786, aged 58 years, born ca 1628); Elizabeth Bennett married Thomas Riggs, Esq. of Farham; William Bennett, Jr. married June 19, 1655. Mrs. Dusabell who died May 21, 1678. Mr. Henry Elzey was one of witnesses to marriage. Hester and Anne Ellzey."

"It appears that John Ellzey of Eastern Shore of Virginia, later . . . Maryland, was grandson of John Elzey of Southampton, and that he was the son of Arnold Ellzey. John Ellsey of Virginia married Sarah . . . and had two sons: Arnold and John Ellsey. Ack.: Virginia Magazine of Hist. and Biog. January, 1953. Volume 61, pp. 76/79.

Much more about Elzeys in various Virginia, Maryland magazines. Note: James Bennett McCreary, Kentucky; James Bennett Sudduth in Georgia; and one trad. Mary Ball Washington had Bennett connection. M.S.S.

THOMAS GOFF

The Goffs of Virginia and West Virginia were descendents from Thiel Goff and his four sons. Thiel was sometimes called Tharl or Thyle; these were probably contractions of a nickname of Salathiel Goff. He was born in England and came to America about 1772, arriving first at Baltimore, and about a year later settling near Georgetown, District of Columbia. His sons were: James Goff born 1735 in England, died Preston County, West Virginia in 1834; John T. Goff born 1738 in England, died March 9, 1803, Tucker County, West Virginia; Thomas Jonas Goff born 1747 in England, died May 2, 1824, Clark County, Kentucky; Salathiel Goff, b, 1748 in England, died June 27, 1791 in Tucker County, West Virginia.

Thomas Jonas Goff, ancestor of the Goff family in Clark County, Kentucky, was born in England and came to America before the War of the Revolution in which he served as a soldier. He lived for a time in Caroline County, Virginia, later moving to Hardy County, West Virginia (Afterwards Hampshire County, West Virginia) from which he moved to Clark County, Kentucky, settling near Strode's Station Fort about 1790. Family tradition says that he was first man to build his house outside the station. He was a tailor by trade, would do his tailoring at night in order to get money to hire a man to help work his land. He was born 1747; died in Clark County, Kentucky, May 2, 1824; married, 1781 Margaret Parsons born 1763, in West Virginia; died June 27, 1805, Clark County, Kentucky, daughter of Thomas Parsons of West Virginia, who was soldier of American Revolution. Thomas and Margaret (Parsons) Goff are buried on their farm, near site of Strode's Station. They were parents of:

I. Mary Ann (Polly) born in Virginia, died December 23, 1854. Married James Sudduth, born Mary 24, 1773, died December 11, 1825. Children:

Thomas Goff Sudduth, born December 5, 1805, died September 9, 1872—married Elizabeth Dooley, born April 12, 1812, died May 7, 1873. Children: Mary E. and William Lewis Sudduth.

Mary E. Sudduth (above) married William C. Van Meter and their children: Twins, Alice Van Meter married Bell Rash; Ellie Van Meter married Bryan Prewitt; Mary Van Meter married William Miller. (*Son of Isaac.)

William Lewis Sudduth (above) married Lizzie Cooper. Children:

Annie Van Lear Sudduth, died 1941, unmarried.

Fannie married T. B. Gilliland and their three children: John William, Frances married Otis Bigelow, Virginia.

Susan Sudduth died in infancy.

Mamie died 1939.

Thomas Goff Sudduth died 1936, married first Frances Edmonson and their three children: Martha Cooper, Thomas Goff III, Charlotte married Robert Wright. Thomas Goff Sudduth married second Claudia Siscock—no children.

Laura Sudduth, unmarried.

Obediah Taylor married Stella Woodford, and died in 1928.

William Van Meter Sudduth born June 5, 1881, married 1905, Ida Miller Tanner, born 1883, and their children are: Joe Tanner Sudduth born 1907, married 1934, Eva Belle Gordon—a daughter Mary Ann, born 1936 and son Joe Tanner Sudduth, Jr., born 1938.

Elizabeth Gardner, born 1908, married 1938, Dr. Lyman Ginger, Dean of Adult and Extension Department, University of Kentucky, past president of N.E.A., also; their adopted twin sons are William and Thomas.

William Van Meter Sudduth, Jr., born 1911, married 1939, Mildred Robinson, deceased 1957, and they have Betty Miller, born 1942 and William Van Meter III born 1946.

Ruth Miller Sudduth, born 1913, married Randolph Railey Fishback, Jr. and their children are Betsy Randolph, born 1941 and Randolph Raily III, born 1946.

Anna Laura Sudduth, born 1919, married 1945, John Randolph Codell. Children: Johanne Callaway; Catherine Van Meter; Carol Sudduth.

Jean Willis Sudduth, born 1924, married King Richeson. Children: Margaret Drew and Sue Ann.

John E. Sudduth, 10/18/1808-2/28/1855 (second son of James and Mary (Goff) Sudduth) married 1/17/1849, Sarah Ann Domigan, 9/28/1827-12/23/-1887, and their children are :

Mary Elsie 10/20/1850-2/18/1931, married Thomas Goff, son of John Hedges Goff and had following children: Anna Chandler, 12/2/1873, unmarried, Carolyn 1/13/1833, married Henry T. Duncan—issue John Allen Duncan, born 5/12/1917 and Nancy Griffith Duncan, born 11/27/1920, married Lucien Hertert of San Francisco, one son, Lucien.

Sudduth Goff, 8/6/1887.

James Thomas Sudduth, 1853-1864.

John Elzey Sudduth, 7/17/1854-3/11/1915, married Bettie Collins Gay. Children: (Watson Gay married Flora Hauser; James Hodge married Emma Yunker, their only daughter Emily Gay born 1910, married O. L. (Aubrey) Holt, have one daughter Beverly Gay Holt.

Sara Lee Sudduth.

Taylor Bean Sudduth.

Mary Roy Sudduth married David Lewis Stoddard, have a daughter, Sara Edna, born 1926 and David Lewis Jr., born 1927.

Ann, only daughter of James and Mary (Goff) Sudduth married Solomon Grimes. Issue see cemetery records, etc.

James Sudduth, 1815-1900 (*separate records).

William R. Sudduth, 1817-1852 (*both are sons of James and Mary (Goff) Sudduth.)

Strauder G. Sudduth married L. Gateskill. Children: Edward, Rachel married Joel T. Quisenberry.

Levi G. Sudduth married Fannie Carrington. Children: Mollie; Elizabeth; Belle; William.

Benjamin Sudduth, unmarried.

Louis Elzey Sudduth, 1818-1825. (*See, "Sudduths of Pretty Run" and other records about the 8 sons and 1 daughter of above James and Mary (Goff) Sudduth).

II. Strauder Goff, born 1800-1854, married Miss Patton (or Gay)? Children: Benjamin P. Goff, 1837-1884, married Anna Prewitt. Children.

1. Strauder Douglas Goff married Julia Graves. Children: Benjamin Douglas Goff married Bessie Sphar, have son Benjamin Douglas Goff, Jr.

2. Margaret Goff, married John W. Prewitt. Children: Mary married Henry Nelson. Children: Benjamin S.; Nelson; Chiles Coleman; Sarah.

3. Mary Elizabeth Goff married George R. Snyder. Children: George Snyder and Goff Snyder.

III. Hannah Goff married Mr. Denny.

IV. Drucilla Goff, married Michael Stockwell, May 3, 1810.

V. Dolly Goff married Samuel Denny, April 5, 1810.

VI. Rachel Goff married George Grimes, December 15, 1815 (*see records.)

VII. Elizabeth Goff, born 1792, married Benjamin Miles January 17, 1826.

VIII. Elisha Goff, 9/10/1755-3/22/1831, married 3/12/1817, Nancy Hedges 10/15/1799-6/10/1870 (Daughter of John Hedges of Clintonville, Kentucky.) Settled near Indian Fields, Clark County, Kentucky. Children:

Twins: 1. John Hedges Goff, 5/9/1821-5/21/1901, married 1/13/1848 Martha Chandler Prewitt, 12/8/1830-6/3/1896; daughter of James Prewitt and Henrietta (Dawson) Prewitt. Children:

1. Thomas Goff, 12/29/1848-2/21/1931, married 1/16/1874. Mary Elsie Sudduth 10/20/1850-2/18/1831; daughter of John E. Sudduth born 1808. Children: Anna Chandler, Carolyn and Sudduth (*already listed).

2. Henrietta Clay Goff, 7/15/1850-4/22/1927, married 11/6/1869, Archibald W. Bedford.

Children: (I.) John Goff Bedford married Emma Spencer October 30, 1901.

Children: (a.) Martha Chandler Bedford, born August 4, 1902; married Shirley Steel, 9/12/1924.

11/1/1897. Children: a. Mabel Goff, 3/23/1917; married 3/31/1938 Chas Joe Sykora, born 2/7/1909. (Their children: Betty Sue, 1/6/1939, Charles Jr. 1/21/1940, Jerret Lynn, 4/20/1942, Ernest Leon, 7/28/1944); b. John William Goff, 10/20/1918; married 6/16/1940, Opal Mae Richard, born 2/25/1921. (Their children are Charlotte Ann, born 1942, Shirley Jean, 9/5/-1945); c. Leon Milless Goff, 11/15/1925.

4. Strauder Goff, 2/14/1854-9/20/1862.

5. Emma Prewitt Goff, 1/10/1856-12/7/1901; married 11/23/1886, Woodson Browning. Children: Edna Clay Browning, 4/26/1888; Margaret Chandler Browning 7/4/1890; Robert Morrow Browning, 7/7/1893; Bennett Chesterfield Browning, 3/20/1897, married 6/2/1923, Mabel Barrett. Issue Emma Lou Browning, born 9/26/1927.

6. Elisha Alexander Goff, 1/7/1860-11/19/1908; married first Ada Bruton, 6/6/1894; second, Ida Mitchell.

7. William H. Goff, 11/28/1857-7/28/1888.

8. James Prewitt Goff, 2/28/1862-2/21/1900; married 12/27/1894, Mina Hon, born September 14, 1869. Children: Lucile Goff, born 11/29/1895; married 12/29/1917, William D. Clark. (One son, James William Clark, 8/9/1926, married 1/25/1947 Dorothy Berry); Mary Young Goff, 1/15/1899.

9. John Goff, 12/17/1863; died 1/20/1938; married 8/8/1887 Bettie Sophia Gardner, born 12/31/1864. Issue: Martha Chandler, 8/12/1895-1/9/-1902; Isabel McQueen, 4/10/1897; John Hedges, 2/21/1899, married 9/18/-1926 Catherine Nash, born 10/29/1901. Issue: Catherine Emory Goff, born 12/9/1931 and John Hedges Goff, Jr. 1/12/1934.

10. Caswell Prewitt Goff, 12/30/1865-12/4/1942; married (1) Agnes Chennault February 19, 1891; second, June 29, 1897, Mary Sue Evans. Children: John Evans Goff, 10/18/1899, married 1/2/1924, Pearl Thomas Pieratt; Eliza Evans Goff, 3/1/1901, married 10/28/1927, Dr. George Lewis Pence; William Prewitt. Issue Richard Drakeford, born August 4, 1925; Emily Caswell, 9/23/1926, married Chester Haggard June 7, 1947; Martha Shirley, 10/23/1929; Elizabeth Bedford, 9/22/1932; John Bedford, 4/24/1936. (b) Marion Bedford, born April 4, 1906. (2) Twin Martha Chandler Bedford, 11/6/1877-6/8/1900, married Joe Jones, June 1900; (3) Twin-Caswell Prewitt Bedford, 11/6/1877-8/31/1937, married 11/8/1906, Mayme Tuttle. Children: Mary Caswell Bedford, 2/22/1908-1910. 3. Levi Goff, 4/19/1852-8/5/-1941, married 10/20/1874, Julia Kennedy Bedford, 1/17/1854-10/11/1916. Children: (1) John Henry Goff, 11/29/1875-8/30/1940; (2) Mary Bedford Goff, 1/3/1878; (3) Strauder Allen Goff, 10/13/1883, married 1907 Eula May Potts, born 12/18/1884. Children: a. Julia Alice Goff, 10/14/1909; married 8/22/1936, Frank James Wiley, born 5/7/1902. (Their children—Sarah May, 1/2/1938, Frank James Jr. 7/26/1941; b. Strauder Allen Goff, Jr.; b. 3/12/1913 married 11/28/1935, Alletta Mize, born 2/22/1916. Their children—Constance Gertrude, 9/25/1936, Doris Jean, 1/14/1940, Allen Lee, 8/17/1944. c. Lewis Alkire Goff, 10/21/1919, married 9/9/1944, Jean Anne Erickson, born 4/2/1920: (1 child—Wynne Alyn, born December, 1942). (4) Nancy Clifton Goff, 1/25/1885; married first, 1/17/1917, Dr. Sidney Hart, 6/4/-1875-3/1/1929; married second, 1/20/1941, Dr. Samuel A. Walker, born 4/4/-1884. (5) William Farney Goff, 3/24/1888, married 2/19/1920, Leo Edith Jones, born 1/11/1921; (6) Henry Clay Bedford, 9/7/1891; George Bedford Goff, 12/26/1892, married 12/9/1921, Lydia Willard Paullin, born 2/19/1899. (Their children—Mary Jane Goff, 7/26/1922, married 12/27/1944—Junior Riddle Perkins, born March 1924. George Bedford Goff, Jr. (?) 10/15/1926). (8) Lindsey Carlisle Goff, 9/15/1894; married 6/1/1916, Mabel Milless, born 2/6/-1903-6/7/1929; Levi Goff, 3/1/1901, married March, 1925, Mary Katherine

Martin—one daughter, Mary Evelyn Goff, born 8/3/1928; Thomas Caswell Goff, 2/28/1905, married 12/28/1938, Marie Pettit.

11. Margaret Goff, 2/9/1868-2/18/1923.

12. Elizabeth Burns Goff, 2/22/1870-10/6/1937; married 4/16/1890, William Archie Bedford 11/7/1862-11/17/1894. Children: William Goff Bedford, 1/25/1891-9/13/1911; Eleanor Chandler Bedford, 3/3/1893; Archie Goff Bedford, 2/5/1895, married Violet Mitchell. Children: Archie Goff Bedford, 11/16/1920; married 9/5/1942 Grace McRae. (1 daughter, Diana Bedford, 4/8/1944); Charles Mitchell Bedford, 9/21/1928.

13. Patsy Goff, 9/18/1872, married 6/3/1896, John R. Downing, 4/10/-1865. Children: Charles Goff 12/12/1897; Margaret Morton, 11/22/1899; Mary Hall, 5/19/1903; Martha Prewitt, 6/14/1907.

Addenda: Elisha Goff VIII. The twin brother of John Hedges Goff—Thomas Jefferson Goff, 5/9/1821-1900, married 1858, Mary Ellen Stone, 10/-18/1840-12/26/1928. Children: John Stone Goff, 1860/1905, married I. Fisher; May Goff, 5/16/1864-1/10/1947. Margaret Goff 1819, married Stephen D. Huls: Children: James; John D.; Waller; Mary Richard; Eunice *Sister to twins. Mary Ann Goff, born 1823, married Alexander Anderson(also sister to twins.) Catherine Goff, born 1825, married William M. Thompson. Children: Matt Thompson, married Catherine Van Arsdale—daughter Catherine Thompson; Scott Thompson; Mary Thompson; Nannie Thompson, born July, 1848, married James Proctor. Issue 4 children: Rachel Lucinda Goff, 1827/1829 (Sister to above.)

IX. Margaret Goff, married 2/2/1825, Othey Barnes; X. Sarah Goff, married October 20, 1818, John Swetman; XI. Levi Goff, died May 14, 1827; XII. Jonas Goff, died May 14, 1851.

Much of above in family and Bible records furnished by: Anna Chandler Goff; Eliza Goff Pence; William V. Sudduth; Mary Sudduth Stoddard; Mary Bedford Goff; Margaret Browning; Lucile Goff Clark; Isabel McQueen Goff; Eleanor Chandler Bedford; Archie Burns Bedford; Patsy Goff Downing.

Levi Goff, b. 4/18/1852, brother of Thomas, b. 12/29/1848; Chas. P. Bedford married Mayme Tuttle, son(?) of Henrietta (?) Bedford. M.S.S.

W.B. No. pages 400; 531. Settlement of Thomas Goff's Estate, Winchester, Kentucky: Sons: Jonas; Levy; Strauder; Elisha; daughters: Polly Sudduth; Hannah Denny; Drucilla Stockwell; Dolly Denny; Rachel Grimes; Sally Swetman; Elizabeth Goff; Margaret Goff. Settlement 17 May 1825 mentions: David Denny; Samuel Denny; Michael Stockwell; George Grimes; Othney Barnes; Elizabeth Goff; John Swetman; Strauder Goff; Levi Goff; Robert Grimes. (May have overlooked Jonas Goff). Exors.: Isaac and Robert Cunningham, John Crockett. Date: 4 April, 1824. Teste: James Brasfield, Michael Reynolds.

1850 Census, Clark County, Kentucky . . . Family 527. John Sudduth 41/Farmer/R.E. $14,000/Sarah A. 23/Mary Sudduth 65/Born in Virginia.

*This is Mary Goff Sudduth living 1850 with son John at old Sudduth homestead on Pretty Run, then gives her age as 65 and born in Virginia. So, apparently born January 1, 1785 rather than 1781 or 7 as appears on stone. M.S.S.

Sudduth wills: Benjamin 2957; Levi Goff 3133; Laura B.(?) 3836; William W. 4626; Mary 6336. (*May be settlements).

p. 124 Polly Sudduth, widow and elect of James Sudduth; bonds(Levi; Jonas; Strauder Goff, $10,000.

Tax Returns, Clark County, Kentucky.

Thomas Goff, 10/11/1793, 1 above 21/total bl. 1/2 mares etc. 20 cattle; 150 acres land.

Idem, 3/12/1795; Strode's Creek, 350 acres First Rate land; 1 above 21/1 sl./2 horses/63 cattle.

Idem, 437, 1st rate 1.; Strode's Creek; 1 over 21/bl. 1/5 horse/Stoner entered.

Thomas Goff 337/Strode's Creek (Valentine and Thomas Starnes Ent.)? Thomas Goff April 29, 1801; 500 acres.

Some of Settlements are from Bourbon County, Kentucky:

Grimes: Avory 429; Sally 310; Stephen 197; Philip 1172; Solomon 1834; John 1783; Nicholas 1647; Jane 480; Washington 1174; John S. 1775; William 306; Rachel 2704.

Solomon Grimes, Gdn. Order N. Gdn 204. Orders that George Grimes be appointed gdn. of James M. Grimes, orphan of Solomon Grimes, deceased, who with George W. Williams his security . . . December 3, 1844.

*George G. who married Rachel Goff. Solomon Grimes, brother married Ann. M. Sudduth, niece of Rachel Goff Grimes.

George Grimes 2118 (January 5, 1852. Wills 2150. Mentions: 1/2 estate to wife Rachel, forever; 1/2 to my sisters; (Milly Teeter; Jemima Stipp; Rebecca Teeter); to Chilton M. Grimes; William H. Grimes, son of my brother Solomon, deceased. $700 if dies before 21; or brothers—John, Robert, Henry, Cunningham Grimes; James Sudduth, George W. Exors. 26 Sept. 1851. Attest.: Aquilla Palmer, Samuel Allison. Prob. 5 January 1852. (*This, James Sudduth, 1815-1900).

December Ct. 1826 (Clark County, Kentucky)—George Grimes appt. gdn. Order Book 8 for: James; William R.; Levi G.; S.G.; Benjamin; John E.; M. Sudduth(?).

p. 124, Dower of Mary Sudduth—appt.: John Donnaldson, Thomas Wornall Benjamin P. Gay and Robert Cunningham.

Page 149—April Court, 1826: dower, also invent. of James Sudduth ordered to be recorded.

Page 72—James Sudduth—one of the commissioners of the tax for the year 1825 proved his account vs. the com.; amt. $47. which is ordered to be certif. to the end of public ac. August Ct. 1825.

John Miles, road'r—from forks of the road at Judge Clark's to William Lott's Spring.

Thomas G. Sudduth and c. from Solomon Grimes and c; 1/8 interest in 134 acres land; 1837-28-317.

Order Book I. Pet. of Thomas Goff to build a water grist mill on his own land on Hancock Creek. October 1795, page 243. Robert Higgins,

Sheriff, appointed jurors to investigate.

1782 Census Hampshire County, Virginia, Thomas Goff, 3 white/6 black. 1784 Census Hampshire County, Virginia, Thomas Goff, 4 white souls/dwelling/1 outb.

Next above: Thomas Parsons, 10/1/2; next below, David Miles, 6/1/3. *See also Chalkley's Records of Augusta County, Virginia.

1810 Census, Clark County, Kentucky: Thomas Gardner: 10 in family No sl.; James Gay 9/18; Thomas Goff 9/2; John Gardner, 7/0; James Sudduth, 4/3; Ann Sudduth, 4/1; William Sudduth, 12/6 . . .*This is mother of Col. William and James Sudduth, who married Polly Goff in 1804.

December Ct. 1803 No. 3, p. 260: James Gay, Gdn, of Henrietta Gay, Benjamin Patton Gay, John Gay; James Patton Gay—infants of said James Gay and legatees of Matthew Patton, deceased. William Sudduth, security, 2000 pounds. *James Gay, Revolutionary Soldier and children by first wife, Sarah Patton Gay.

OBITUARIES OF THOMAS AND MARY (SUDDUTH) GOFF

End comes to Thomas Goff. Interment of bodies of former Clark man and wife were held Monday afternoon. Lexington, Ky., February 23. Thomas Goff, descendant of a pioneer Kentucky family and former cattle raiser and owner of extensive farm lands, died at the home of his daughter, Miss Anna Chandler Goff, at the Lexington College of Music, Saturday afternoon at 4:30 o'clock.

Mr. Goff survived by three days his wife, Mary (Sudduth) Goff who died Wednesday following a short illness. Mr. Goff had been unconscious for the past 10 days and knew nothing of his wife's illness and death.

The great-grandson of Thomas Jonas Goff, who settled in Kentucky in 1785, Mr. Goff was the son of John Hedges and Martha Chandler Prewitt Goff and the eldest of 13 children. The original homestead of Thomas Jonas Goff still is in the family's possession.

Mr. Goff was a large land owner and cattle raiser in Clark County, where he was born at Indian Old Fields on December 28, 1848. He later owned many acres of land in Henry and Oldham counties. He married Mary Sudduth in 1873 and came to Lexington in 1900. He was a devoted and devout member of the Broadway Christian Church, where he was chairman of the board of elders for many years. He was also teacher of the woman's Bible class for many years.

Mr. Goff's immediate survivors are his daughters, Anna Chandler Goff of Lexington; Mrs. Carolyn Goff Duncan of Lexington

who is now in Tuscon, Ariz., his son, Sudduth Goff, of Chicago, his brothers, Levi Goff of Winchester; the Rev. John H. Goff of Hopkinsville and Caswell Prewitt Goff, of Winchester; his sisters, Mrs. Elizabeth Goff Bedford of Winchester, and Mrs. John P. Downing, of Maysville, and many nieces and nephews and grand nieces and grand-nephews. John Allen Duncan and Nancy Griffith Duncan are his grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at Broadway Christian Church Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock. The Rev. Mark Collis and the Rev. W. E. Sweeney, officiating. Following the services at the church, there was a double interment service for Mr. Goff and his wife at the Winchester cemetery, the Rev. Mr. Collis officiating.

Pallbearers for Mr. Goff were: John R. Downing, Charles Goff Downing, George G. Prewitt, Marcus Prewitt, Allen Prewitt, Prewitt Young, Thomas Goff, May Goff, Caswell P. Bedford and Wilmott Prewitt.

Pallbearers for Mrs. Goff were: Taylor Sudduth, Watson Sudduth, William Sudduth, Thomas Goff Sudduth, Gay Prewitt, Robert Taylor, Thomas Prewitt, John G. Bedford, Vance Evans and Jack Ervin.

End comes to Mrs. Mary Goff. Member of prominent Kentucky pioneer family succumbs after week's illness of pneumonia. Husband seriously ill.

Mrs. Mary Sudduth Goff, 80 years old, wife of Thomas Goff and mother of Miss Anna Chandler Goff, director of the Lexington College of Music, died at her apartment in the music college at 144 West Second St., yesterday afternoon shortly before 2 o'clock after a week's illness of pneumonia.

Mr. Goff who is critically ill, has not been informed of his wife's death. Little hope is held for his recovery. He has been in ill health for several months.

Mrs. Goff was born in Clark county October 20, 1850, the daughter of John E. and Sarah Ann Domigan Sudduth, one of the pioneer families of that section. Her great-uncles fought in the Indian wars, and several ancestors were among settlers of Boonesboro and Strode's station.

Mr. and Mrs. Goff observed their fifty-seventh wedding anniversary, January 16. Mrs. Goff was a member of the Broadway Christian Church.

Besides her husband and daughter she is survived by a second daughter, Mrs. Henry (Timberlake) Duncan of Tucson, Ariz. one son, Sudduth Goff, Chicago, artist; two grandchildren, and five nieces and nephews. Funeral arrangements will be announced later.

OBITUARY OF JOHN E. SUDDUTH

John E. Sudduth Dies at Winchester Home. Brother of Mrs. Thomas Goff of Lexington, Passes Away at Age of 61. (Special to THE HERALD) Winchester, Kentucky, March 11. John E. Sudduth, highly respected citizen, died this morning of hemorrhage at his home on Fitch Avenue. He had been an invalid from locomotor ataxia for many years, having been recently very ill, but he was believed to be doing nicely until he was seized this morning at about 7 o'clock with a hemorrhage of the lungs. He died before a physician could reach his bedside.

Mr. Sudduth was born at the Old Sudduth homestead on the Wades Mill Pike. He married Miss Bettie Gay, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Watt M. Gay and she died a number of years ago. The following children survive their parents: James Sudduth, Spartanburg, S. C.; Watt Sudduth, Columbus, Ohio; Taylor Sudduth and Misses Sallie Lee and Mary Sudduth.

Mr. Sudduth was 61 years of age. He is survived by a sister, Mrs. Thomas Goff, Lexington.

The funeral services will be conducted Saturday morning at 10 o'clock by the Rev. R. T. Brown and the Rev. W. M. Cummings, and burial will take place in the Winchester Cemetery.

The pallbearers will be R. S. Scobee, Levi Goff, M. H. Gardner, A. R. Sphar, W. H. Garner and Lee Evans.

SARAH A. SUDDUTH OBITUARY

Sarah A. Sudduth (Obit. from Winchester paper). Died December 23rd of paralysis and heart disease, Mrs. Sarah A. Sudduth, aged sixty years. Burial at family residence, the funeral service being conducted by the Rev. C. J. Nugent. The deceased was the widow of the late Jno. E. Sudduth (of this county) and leaves two children, Mrs. Thomas Goff of Eminence and John E. Sudduth of this county. **This clipping in Sudduth Bible of Sarah Sudduth in possession of grand-daughter, Anna C. Goff.

Comment: It was Sarah A. Sudduth who paid for fence around the James Sudduth graveyard. She and her two children

were members of Mt. Zion Methodist Church. Aunt Mary joined church with her husband. My father joined with me in Winchester after having been member at Mt. Zion over fifty years.

My father had selected certain men as pallbearers for his wife in 1899. We used same except Cousin Robert Thompson Gay, decd. Mr. Garner was a friend, teller in Citizen's Nat'l Bank; R. S. Scobee, friend of Dad's wife may have been kin to Mother; Levi Goff, a Sudduth line relative; Lee Evans, on Gay side; M. H. Gardner, neighbor and kin to Mother; A. R. Sphar, kin to Mother and "best man" at Dad's wedding. I was teaching at Fleming, Ky., when Dad died.

Many Kentucky publications carry sketches about Goff family. The late T. T. Goff, Whitewater, Wisconsin, collected data from all over, for a Goff Genealogy which he had hoped to publish.

J. H. SUDDUTH OBITUARY

Death Takes Retired Businessman. James Hodge Sudduth, 74, of 741 Otis Blvd., died at a local hospital at 10:40 A.M. Wednesday after a serious illness of one day.

He was a native of Winchester, Ky., and was a son of the late John and Bettie Gay Sudduth. He had lived in Spartanburg for more than fifty years and was owner and operator of J. H. Sudduth Wholesale and Grocery firm for more than 30 years. He retired in 1947.

Mr. Sudduth was a member of Trinity Methodist Church and was active in church and civic affairs. He served on the official board of both Trinity and Bethel Methodist Churches at various times. He was a member of the Rotary Club, the Masons and United Commercial Travelers.

He was graduated from Kentucky Wesleyan College in 1903 at the age of 19. He was a lieutenant colonel on the staff of Gov. Olin D. Johnston. His wife, late Mrs. Emma Yunker Sudduth, died in 1953. Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. Emily Gay Holt of the home; two sisters, Miss Sara Lee Sudduth of Winchester, Ky., and Mrs. D. L. Stoddard of Spartanburg; one brother, Taylor Sudduth of Winchester, Ky., one granddaughter, Miss Beverly Gay Holt, Wiesbaden, Germany; * * * One niece, Mrs. Julian H. Lazar, Blacksburg, S. C.; David Stoddard Sudduth, New York City, nephew.

WALLACE, DOMIGAN, ROY, TAYLOR, McDONALD

Our Wallace story begins with Mary Ann (Polly) Wallace b. 1805 in Kentucky who married Thomas Domigan 11/25/1826. Bonds. Geo. H. Wallace (father or brother)? Fayette County Court Records.

The natural step was to establish Polly Wallace Domigan's parentage. Some difference of opinion as to her father's name has existed. Family albums, records last seen at Aunt Lettie Sydner's got away following illnesses of Uncle Tom and Aunt Lettie.

Memoirs of Mrs. Thomas Goff, great grand-daughter, state Mary Ann's parents were: Thomas and Nancy Wallace. Their other children were: Nancy m. 5/9/1834 Alexander Coyle, James Wallace, Bonds; Letitia m. 2/12/1838 Warrick McDaniel, Thomas Doniegan-Bonds; James Wallace m. 5/25/1836 Margaret Vance. Vance and Miller creeks empty into North Elkhorn near New Town might place these families near some Wallaces on border of Fayette, Scott County lines. Most of marriage records and settlements are in Fayette. Some Scott County records are missing.

1850 census, Fayette County, Kentucky: Nancy Wallace, age 66, born Virginia District I, House 942; Family 939, with Nancy Coile, 38, born Kentucky; Louise Wallace 29, born Kentucky. Louise Harp, married 1/29/1825 Richard Wallace. One Richard Wallace, died. There is marriage record show Louise Wallace married Richard Keller. Lexington cemetery inscriptions: Louise (w) Richard Keller, 5/10/1809 or 19//2/13/1861; not far from Nancy Ann Wallace A Lot 34 County 8/2/1872.

Nancy Coyle is said to have died an old woman in Scott County; Polly Domigan died in Clark County, 1882; James Wallace died in Missouri; Letitia McDonald died Henry County, Kentucky. George H. Wallace, born 1796 may have been older half brother of Mary Ann. There may have been others: Richard; John; Joseph; Thomas, according to names I absorbed by listening as a child.

Was surprised to find on file record George H. as father of Mary Ann Wallace. I had read the marriage bond several times on several occasions. Realize I am not infallable. I began a more careful study of the George Wallaces. Fayette County, Kentucky, 17 February, 1848. Will of James Wallace mentions—son, John H., Exor; son George H. $1500 legacy; daughter Elizabeth who married 1812, Newton Tapp; daughter Matilda w. William Spates, deed to 50 acres in Scott County, Kentucky; daughter Mary Wallace; grand daughter Malinda Spates, may have later married Quarles. Teste: Henry Hopson, Ann Wallace.

"Who's Who in America" gives William Wallace Clendenin born Audrain County, Missouri, 4/5/1862. William Spates bought land from Rosannah Clendening on Eagle Creek, Scott County, 6 February. 1842. William and Matilda Spates sell tract to James Wallace, 1843.

Another possibility is John Wallace (w.) Nancy, Harrison County, Kentucky. D.B."10," p. 211, 12/12/1826. Heirs of Samuel Taylor, Sr. to John Cook are: Nancy Taylor Wallace; sisters: Jane (w). Coleburn Brown; Margit (w) Ale Galbreath; Sarah (w.) James Micks. Brothers: John; George; William; Samuel Taylor. John Wallace living on Thomas Wallace tract when suit arose; and we have John Taylor Roy.

Thomas Wallace, merchant and probably first insurance agent in Lexington, Kentucky married Agnes Chiles. Son John in 1825, now of Shelby County, left estate to Agnes. (Mother). He is buried in Trotter Graveyard, near Lexington. Much about the family in Kentucky Hist. magazines but John may have been only child. Mrs. Wallace had nieces, Misses Thomas. Sounds as if no children. This couple about fits Gay tradition. Thomas, a very promising man. Director in Kentucky Insurance Company; trustee of the college, died a very old man in Shelby County, Kentucky. One Mrs. Thomas Wallace, died 6/6/1833. Infant son Samuel P. died 7/2/1803. From—files and magazines at Lexington Public Library.

Thomas R. Wallace, married 1801 Elizabeth Hamilton, had been administrator of his father's, James Wallace's estate; later moved to Logan County, Kentucky, probably shortly after marriages of Mary Ann and others. In Logan County we find also Thomas R. Jr.; Letitia; George; Mary Ann, and Judge William Wallace, from Maryland. Thomas, Sr. and Jr. sign deeds, along with others. Possibly Thomas R., Sr., was related to other Logan County Wallaces. Decided to join them.

Boone County, Kentucky. Vital statistics. Nancy Wallace, age 96; died, 6/19/1854; widow; parents—Taul; birthplace, Maryland. No help from Boone County. My father appeared to be related to both Mrs. Bet. Taul and husband. Taul, early in Fay. County.

Dr. A. A. Wallace, Mexico, Missouri has complete coverage of his family around Walnut Hill Church, near Lexington. 1956, Kentucky Hist. Soc. Magazine.

1790 census—Maryland lists following Wallaces: Cornelius; James; Richard; Hugh; Drs. George and Michael.

Fleming County, Kentucky. Nancy Wallace, aged 70; died, 1852; born Ireland.

Further reading of research section may be helpful. Most of all would like this line proved quite far back, as I believe could be done.

Genealogy of Thomas Jefferson and Polly Wallace Domigan. Children:

1. Sarah Ann, born 1827, married J. E. Sudduth, born 1808. Their children:

A. Mary Elsie, 10/26/1850-2/13/1931, married Thomas Goff. Their children:

1. Anna Chandler, graduate of New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, Massachusetts. Successful and widely known in musical fields.

2. Carolyn, graduate of Transylvania University, married Henry T. Duncan, Attorney. Children: Nancy, resides in California; John Allen.

3. Sudduth Goff, outstanding portrait painter with studios in Lexington, Kentucky and New York City. Honorary degree from Transylvania University. Is sketched in, "Who's Who in Art," and numerous publications.

B. John Elzey Sudduth, Jr., married Bettie Gay. Children:

1. Watson Gay, deceased, Covington and Winchester, Kentucky. Retired dining car steward. Along with brother and sister in business of raising thoroughbreeds. Watson married Flora Hauser, Covington, Kentucky.
*See Hauser; Goff.

2. Sara Lee d. 11/17/1959; James Hodge, deceased, Spartanburg, South Carolina. Retired wholesale grocer, married Emma Yunker, Chicago, Illinois. Graduate of Kentucky Wesleyan College formerly at Winchester, now at Owensboro, Kentucky. Sudduths have one daughter, Emily Gay, born 8/23/-1910, married O. L. (Aubrey) Holt. One daughter: Beverly Gay Holt, Spartanburg, South Carolina and Germany. Emily attended Lander College, Greenwood; Beverly graduated, Gulf Park, Gulf Port, Mississippi.
*See obituary of J. H. Sudduth.

4. Taylor Bean, unmarried; lives with sister at old Sudduth home near Winchester, Kentucky. For more than forty years ticket agent at Winchester and Lexington, Kentucky. Educated at Kentucky Wesleyan and State University.

5. Mary Roy—graduate Eastern Kentucky Teachers College, Richmond; also attended K.W.C., married D. L. Stoddard. Children: Sarah, married Rev. J. H. Lazar. Their sons: David Tarleton and John Hampton; David Lewis Stoddard, Jr., known as David Stoddard Sudduth, unmarried; maritime and army services; graduate of Wofford College, Spartanburg, South Carolina.

II. Nancy Katherine Domigan, married Harrison Franklin Morris, Mexico, Missouri. Children: Thomas Jeff.; Frances; William Henry; Iva Lena; Callie Letitia; James Wallace; Sarah Elizabeth, married Joe Atkinson, Mexico, Missouri who assisted me with book project; and Claude Franklin. Advised by Mont. Supreme Court, Judge Wallace deceased 9/29/1957.

III. James Thomas Domigan, married Emily Jane Sydner, Mt. Sterling, Kentucky. Children.

A. Nannie Sue, married Watt M. Gay, Jr., Lexington, Kentucky. Daughter: Mary Emily married Neville Duncan, Lexington, Kentucky.

B. Mary married Dr. Howard Cook, druggist, Winchester and Louisville.

C. Thomas Domigan, Jr. married Miss Yarber, Winchester, Kentucky. Children: James, deceased; Howard married Patricia, only son, Craig Domigan, residents of California.

IV. William Richard Domigan married Miss Kimes. Couple buried N. Middletown, Kentucky.

V. Elizabeth Domigan, unmarried. Buried Domigan Burial Ground, Donnelson community.

VI. Lettie Domigan married Thomas J. Snyder who was born 1838, Winchester, Kentucky. Syders lived at Sydners' Mill, Stoner Creek, on border of Clark and Bourbon counties. Buried at N. Middleton. Cousin Nan Gay

said Synder graveyard of over 50 graves just beyond old garden. Old Sydners; young Lettie; slaves buried there. Son, Will deceased.

*See p. 379.

1850 Census, Clark County, Kentucky No. 593. Martin Sidener 68; Farm. $14,000 estate; Born in Maryland; Nancy 53; William 26; Benjamin 21; George 19; Susan 16; Amanda 14; Thomas 12; Emily 8. 1860—July 6 Martin Sydner, 83 died; born Fay. County; father Martin Sydner. 1850—Fayette County census: James Domigan 48, Kentucky; Nancy 34; Hec. 24; Thomas 22; Nancy 15; Sarah 13; Cabble 11; John 8. Bourbon County, Kentucky. 1850 Census: William Tanner 43, Kentucky; Malinda 37; Elizabeth; Ed.; Nancy; Lou Ann 12; David 10; Mary 5. Roys in Pulaski County, 1850.

VII. Mary Isabel (or Ellen) married James T. Dunavent who was born 1842. Grassy Lick, Kentucky. Lived near Methodist church. Served as Sunday School Superintendent many years. No children of their own. Reared others. Wonderful place to visit. House parties! Spoiled young and old. Buried at N. Middletown, Kentucky.

VIII. Henry Clay Domigan married Mrs. Tabitha Nelson Moore. Lived at Domigan home on Donnelson Creek. *(Wonder if in deeds it is called E. Branch of Stoner?) Couple buried in Nelson graveyard, Montgomery County, Kentucky. Children:

A. John Roy Domigan died ca 1956, married Lura Detweiler, N. Middletown, Kentucky. Their children: daughter married Mr. Ragland; daughter teacher N. Middletown schools; son, World War II Veteran.

B. Fanny Domigan, married Mr. Rolph. Living in Florida, 1947.

*Misplaced little I knew about family, so may not be complete.

1813, Fayette County, Kentucky, Book "C." Heirs of Cornelius Wallace: William (died 1840?); Richard; Margaret married T. Neal(?).

1821, Fayette County D.B."U" p. 181 and "E" p. 366. "W. Russell, David McMurtrey, Thomas R. Wallace met at house of John F. Roy to allot to William Wallace portion estate of his father, Cornelius Wallace, 23 June 1821." George and C. Wallace from James Grider 1808, p. atty. to convey R. E. from James Morrison Jam. 1821, 258 acres Crawford County, Pennsylvania. D.B."U" p. 181.

*Check of Crawford County, might help.

Cemeteries:

Lexington: Miss Mary E. Wallace, 10/26/1878; Mrs. Wallace, 6/8/1875.

New Town Graveyard, in Scott County, Kentucky: Amanda, July, 1840-1866.

John Wallace, 10/10/1800-12/22/1890.

Ava. A.M.W., 11/4/1815-12/10/1844.

John Henry son of J. and A. 7/29/1836-4/20/1842.

Wallis Graves, 5/30/1842-5/10/1863.

Knew Carrie Morgan Graves at K.W.C. Thought father said we were a little kin. M.S.S.

Mt. Brilliant Farm, Huffman Pike, Fayette County, Kentucky. Apparently this Wallace farm was absorbed in Haggin farms. But graveyard here definitely places this family:

James Wallace, Jr., 10/16/1770-11/2/1852.

Jane Wallace, 7/20/1773-11/23/1823.

Mary Ann consort of J.H.W., 1822-1846.

Infant of John and Anne Fishback, 3/13/1870.

*1852. The James Wallace papers may be mixed in Lexington. Confusing if two died about same time or settlement about same time.

MORE OF THE WALLACE STORY

Brother Watt and Grandmother Sudduth visited Eminence. His impressions were that every other house was opened to them as kin. Watt, born 1880; Grandmother died 1887.

Old family albums at Dunavents; our home and at Sydners showed men in uniforms and pictures of Rev. William Wallace Spates and Wife, Miss King. Not all of these people were Methodists of Grassy Lick and Mt. Zion Circuit which Rev. Spates served.

There were two enlargements at Aunt Lettie's. In the family room over mantel was portrait of Mary Ann Wallace Domigan. Cousin Nan Gay gave her's to Roy Domigan. In the "spare bedroom," hung the picture of Mary Ann's mother whom we are calling Nancy Ann until we know we are wrong. My sister gave it to me. Hangs in my front hall. My daughter says she wants it for, "Pastor's Study." Many have admired this unusual portrait. She wears nice dress of rich, dark material; beautifully fitted, long sleeves. Is seated by table, arm resting on it; book in other hand, may be testament. Looks straight at you. Slender attractive hands; not any great evidence of hard work there. Sort of stern looking along with plenty of natural poise and dignity. Wears a snood. We took picture out of frame to clean and looked for identifications. Found "Alston," as signature of firm or agent. Probably made from old daguerreotype. Some say it is 1840 or earlier. Have not had expert opinion on it as to time made. Was told by Grandfather Gay and others that the grand-daughters: Sarah; Lettie; Nancy and Mary had something!

Wallace/McDonald Family Bible. Sent by Mrs. J. L. Shrader, 149 Chenioweth Lane, Louisville, Kentucky.

Family Record, 1/15/1907. By James McDonald.

Jacob Waric McDonald was born Clarke County, Kentucky, 6/25/1815. Was married to Letitia Wallace, 2/13/1838, who was born 12/18/1816 in Scott County, Kentucky. Children:

Nancy Coyle McDonald, born Clarke County, Kentucky, 1/29/1839.

James W. McDonald, born 9/4/1840, married Bettie Gilbert, born Shelby County, Kentucky, 2/20/1844, and died 6/29/1905.

John D. McDonald, born 5/7/1842; Robert A. McDonald, born 4/6/-1844; Sarah A. McDonald, born 5/20/1846; Mary J. McDonald, born 2/26/-1848; Samuel W. McDonald, born 10/23/1850; Luther McDonald, born 10/-

3/1854; Lizzie McDonald, born 8/24/1860; Leila McDonald, born 3/19/1865.

Children of J. W. and Bettie McDonald:

Samuel G. McDonald, born 11/12/1872; John J. McDonald, born 11/21/-1873; E. L. McDonald, born 2/10/1875; Letitia McDonald, born 5/4/1877;

Deaths:

Robert A. McDonald, 8/2/1848; Samuel McDonald, 2/18/1855; Luther McDonald, 1/20/1863; Lizzie McDonald, 12/26/1862; Letitia McDonald, 8/24/1870; Jacob W. McDonald, 1/9/1895; Bettie McDonald, 6/29/1905(?); James W. McDonald, 4/14/1914; Samuel G. McDonald, 4/12/1915; John T. McDonald, 7/31/1938; E. L. McDonald, 5/11/1947.

Letter is as follows: "I am Letitia McDonald Shrader. Your note was delivered to me recently by my brother-in-law, W. Shrader of Sulphur, Kentucky, given him by postmistress, Effie Lee Baily, New Castle, Kentucky. My grandfather, Jacob Warrick McDonald is buried in the Scobee burying ground; Grandmother (for whom I am named) and 2 or 3 of their children. Have family record written by my father, James Wallace McDonald which I will copy for you. Please tell me what Grandmother Wallace's maiden name was." Signed—Letitia Shrader.

*Perhaps this book may help or lead to our finding out. M.S.S.

Letter from Marion Bicknell Harlan, Louisville, Kentucky:

"My mother, Mrs. John B. Harlan does not know very much if anything about the family with exception of immediate family. Letitia Wallace married Warrick McDonald were my great-grandparents. His brothers and sisters were: Nellie, Rachel, Sam, Shelton, George, Linda and Nan McDonald. We do not know anything about dates and marriages. Most of them lived around Lexington, between Paris and Winchester. Children of Letitia and Warrick McDonald were as follows: Nancy Coyle, James Wallace, John D., Sarah Ann, Mary Isabel and Lena Rivers. Warrick and Letitia Wallace McDonald were buried between Sulphur and New Castle in Old Scobee burying ground. This is in Henry County.

My grandmother, a daughter of Warrick and Let. McDonald was named Nancy Coyle, married Marion Bicknell. Had two daughters: Elizabeth and Virginia Miller Bicknell. Elizabeth Bicknell is my mother and she married John B. Harlan; Aunt Virginia married Chris. Scobee, had one daughter whose name was Lillian Scobee. She married Mr. Campbell and now live at Camden Arkansas. Stephenson was only name mother knew on list. They lived near N. Middletown, Kentucky."

From—Memoirs of Mary Sudduth Goff (Mrs. Thomas). *At one time Aunt Mary lived at Eminence, Woodford County, Kentucky. She gave this on McDonalds.

1. Nancy married James Becknell. Their children: Lizzie married John Harlan, La Grange, Kentucky; Jennie married; James McDonald married.

4. Sam married.

5. Sarah married William McKinzie. Their children: Ed, Lula, Mayme married Prof. J. G. Gordon, Eminence, Kentucky. Their children: Mary and others.

6. John McDonald married. No children.

7. Mary McDonald married Marion Watkins. Children: Emma and Lettie; Lena McDonald married Tupper Lewis.

Data from Mrs. Joe Atkinson, Mexico, Missouri.

Family Bible of Nancy Domigan Morris:

Thomas Jefferson Domigan, born 1804; died 1852. Winchester, Kentucky.

Polly Wallace Domigan, born 1805; died 1882. Children: Sarah Ann Domigan, 1827/1887; Elizabeth Domigan, 1829/19- ; James Thomas Domigan, born 1831; Nancy Katherine Domigan, 1834/1907; Letitia Domigan, 1836/1911; William Henry, 1839; Mary I. 1842/1913; Henry C. 1846.

*Aunt Lettie called her brother Will, "brother Dick."

Abstracts from Mrs. Atkinson's (Sadie Morris) letters: "Mother and Father lived in Kentucky, Scott County, ten years after they married; came West, as it was called then to make a home where land was only $8.00 per acre. All are gone except Brother Will and Claude in Montana. Iva who lives at the home place 3 miles from me . . . May 8, 1945, Had a letter from Brother Claude today. This year he is running for reelection for Judge of Supreme Court. It is a six year term in Montana. You asked about Barkleys. They were father's nephews, were reared near Lexington, Kentucky. William B. passed away about seven years ago. Brother Claude, when he went East a few years ago visited them as he came through Kentucky."

Morrises Visit Our Home

Aunt Nannie Domigan Morris visited us at Sudduth home prior to 1907. Was a charming person. As I recall wore dark dress and neat, small, white collars. Was a rather frail looking person with charming smile and white hair. She must have travelled with Claude as far as her home county on one of son Claude's trips to Washington, D. C.

Abstract from Letter of Claude Frank Morris, Associate Justice Supreme Court of Montana, Helena Montana, 11/21/1946.

"My sister, Sarah Elizabeth Adkinson, Audrain County, Missouri advises me you desire photograph of me. My sister states you are grand-daughter of my mother's eldest sister whose name was Sarah Domigan married Sudduth . . . Sadie and brother Jim's widow visited us last summer. There were 8 children in my Mother's family. Family reunion of my brother and his family and mine assembled at his ranch out of Ft. Benton, Montana, last summer, 16 of us including our wifes, in-laws and grandchildren. My only son, Phillip, chemist with Firestone, Fall River, Massachusetts, after 1937. Has one daughter five years old. My only daughter married Wilber F. Sanders II of Butte, Montana and she has a son and 3 daughters. Brother Will has two sons, the oldest, C. F. Jr., is in poor health but for a number of years has been under-sheriff at Ft. Benton, Montana. Orville B. lives on ranch with his father, has a son and daughter. Son is in high school; daughter is six years of age.

"I was 5th child; first born in Missouri after Mother and Father moved there from Kentucky in 1867 . . . may have been 1868. Brother Will, next older than I, was born near Georgetown, Kentucky. I came to Montana in

1892 and was clerk in bank for three and half years; then returned to Missouri; was appointed to a clerkship in Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C. Lived there five years, during which time I obtained my legal education, graduating from George Washington University Law Department. I returned to Montana in 1903. Was member of senate of Montana 1919. Picture taken, 1937 for political advertising (card). The most important event in my life! Married Alice Carey Manwaring of Ann Arbor Michigan . . . Phi Beta Kappa, University of Michigan. Very beautiful." Signed—Claude Frank Morris.

More Wallace Research. From Federal Census Records, Washington, D.C.

1840(?) Census, Fayette County, Kentucky: Nancy Wallace—1, 5/10; 2, 15/20; 1, 60/70. By John Graves, Sr. and Jr.; Haley; Fords.

Eastern Division: Anne Wallace—1, 15/20; 1, 20/30; 1, 30/40; 1, 70/80; then females 1, 10/15 1, 15/20; ?, 40/50; 1, 60/70.

James Wallace—1, 1/5; 1, 20/30; 1, 30/40; 1, 60/70 (Males).

Females—1, 1/5; 2, 5/10; 1, 30/40. Near Nelson Tapp, Moores, Breckenridge.

1840 Census, Fayette County, Kentucky. John Roy, 40/50. 4 children.

Clark County, Kentucky, 1850 Census.

John McDaniel, 78, born Virginia; Ellen 28; Chilton 23 Malinda 22; Nancy 18; Amanda 17; George W. 17. Family No. 529 of Warrick McDonald. Lived where Big Stoner makes bend and site of the covered bridge. No. 527, John Sudduth, 41, Farmer, $14,000 Estate; Sarah A. 23 Fe. (Sarah Domigan); Mary Sudduth, 65, born Virginia. *At James Sudduth home on Pretty Run.

1850 Clark County, Kentucky District, 1 August, 23, 413/413 James H. Wallace, 37; Margaret 39; Mary Ann 12; William H. 11; George 9; Isabella 7; John 3; Nancy 5/12.

*Isabella married Isaac Miller as second wife. Family said to be living at part of John Sudduth farm that went to Mrs. Thomas Goff; later Gardner home. Wallace family to Missouri, 1865.

Idem—Thomas Domigan 45, born Kentucky; Mary 44; Elizabeth 22; Thomas 19; Nancy 17; Letitia 15; William 14; Mary 12; Henry 6.

Fayette County, Kentucky, 1850 Census.

George H. Wallace, 54, born Kentucky; Amanda 29; Julia F. 3; James R. 2; Jane E.; W. K. Wallace 32, bricklayer; Sarah A. 29; L.A. (male) 6; W.A. 4; John H. 2; Mary 6/12; Ann 52; Nancy Hooker 65; Thomas McLane 17; James T. Wallace 21; James D. Butler 24; W. Sidner 22; W. R. Coynts; W. P. Tandell 24543/549. Next—544/550, G. H. Wallace—43, Kentucky; A.R. 5; John H. 3; C.K. 1; W.K. 13; females— M.A. Wallace 44; Jane 19; M. 17. Then Jame Wallace 79. R. E. $5,000. Next page—Fanny Wallace 65, born Pennsylvania or Virginia.

*May be second wife(?).

1860 Census of Fayette County, Kentucky. John H. Wallace, age 53; $9,500 Estate; Mary 55; William 23; Mary 21; George 18; Adam R. 16; Christopher 12.

Williams age same as William K., member at Mt. Horab.

JOHN TAYLOR ROY

Buried at his request in Sudduth graveyard beside John H. Sudduth, my grandfather, whom Cousin John styled as, "the best man I ever knew." Regular week-end visitor to Sudduth home was John T. Roy. Early orphaned he ran away from kin in Fayette to stay with kin in Clark County. Never told his age. Older than Grandfather Gay, born 1836. On one occasion told Sallie Lee his mother's name same as her's. Told Taylor, "my second name is same as yours." Wallace/Domigan families apparently lost out in Fayette. Annually John F. Roy (his grandfather), went to Thomas Wallace to renew license. Roys operated a tavern. Must have been near Russell Cave Pike between Lexington and Paris. (Have wondered if near now Jot 'em Down Store, though Roy owned more than one tract.) On occasion when hanging around, heard Cousin John and Father talking about kin and neighbors. Cousin John in a "ricollect" mood was at his best. At least enjoyed himself! Dad, younger, notoriously polite, was good listener, though perhaps actually not too interested in Clem's topic of the moment! Vaguely I recall names like—Peers, Hooker, Trotter, Shannon; may be cousins or uncles—Tom, George, Dick, John, Joseph, Wallace. Recall he laughed (chuckled) about legacies in general; and Wallace legacies in particular. And the estates Wallaces and Gays were too slow filing claim. I got the idea the Wallaces were gifted and proud. Not long on land or cash.

Cousin Anna Goff spoke of a trip she made with Cousin John to Eminence to visit Wallace/McDonald kin. Census shows Tom Domigan and Cousin John operating the widow, Mrs. Sarah Sudduth's, farm.

Obituary: Mr. John T. Roy died at residence of Mr. A. R. Sphar at 7 o'cock, Thursday morning. Mr. Roy was born in Fay. County, about 80 years ago. Had lived with Mr. Sphar for last 25 years, as one of the family. His devotion and their love for him were great. Mr. Roy was a man of the highest honor. He did not aspire to great things, but he had confidence and respect of all who knew him. Funeral at 2 P.M., Wednesday with interment at Sudduth burial ground.

*About the truest obituary I ever read. M.S.S.

Traditions of Cousin John's people were confirmed by Fayette County records. Roys were accustomed to reasonable amount of means. Have thought his family may belong to Spottsylvania County Virginia or Maryland family. Draper MSS mentions one James(?) Roy of early Kentucky who was gifted marksman. Cousin John lived a long time at our home. Mother and Dad named me, Mary "Roy," for him.

1910 "Perrygraphs." "Attending funeral of my old friend, John T. Roy we passed over farms owned by the following persons: A. R. Sphar; Robert Gay; Harvey Hunt and the Sudduths. We doubt if in all the world there is a better section of farm land. It is from three to four miles north of Winchester. On the farm of Mr. Sphar there is a dense woods such as we did

not know existed in the county. We were impressed with the small percent of land in cultivation. Grass is of vigorous growth, but we saw very little stock to eat the grass. This would indicate that the farmers will have but little stock to sell this fall. Crops were much better than we expected to see, judging from adverse reports. Corn will be very nearly an average crop and outlook for tobacco is not bad. Some of the fields were planted late do not look so well. If seasonable weather continues the tobacco will not be nearly so short as generally believed."

Mr. Perry who published above, I recall edited, "The Sentinal," a weekly Winchester paper. Often conducted excursions, one of which I recall was to World's Fair, 1904, at St. Louis.

Father and Clem rarely ventured out of the county, much less, the state. My brothers, Watt and James were living in St. Louis. Mr. Perry was getting up a party. Probably approached Cousin John, first. That "world traveler" decided. "By crackity! He and John would just go!" John was a bit slow agreeing. Clem got mad. As usual, Dad gave in. Bought one new shirt, necktie and went along.

On their way back from the Fair with the excursion, the famous ticket episode occurred. Passer-by picked up ticket from sidewalk, handed it to Cousin John, adding this warning— "Better take better care of that." Cousin John talking as usual mechanically put ticket into one of his pockets. Later returning home on the train conductor called for tickets. Cousin John signed, John T. Roy, across ticket as was the custom. Conductor looked at Roy's scratchy signature, somewhat like early Mr. John Hancock's. On the other side, another name, signed in a very fine, educated handwriting. Conductor concluded Cousin John was trying to travel on "scalper's" ticket, threatened to put Roy off the train!

Many offered to pay John's way. Car was in a furor. The old fellow really got furious. "Nobody was going to pay his way." "He had plenty of money!" (Later, pair admitted they had less than $5.00 between them!) "He was going home on same ticket he'd bought to come out on!"

About this time someone suggested there might be a mistake. Perhaps Mr. Roy might look in his inside coat pocket? Sure enough, most too carefully put away with other travel papers was his ticket! On in Cousin John was jolliest tourist of the party.

Cousin John was member of Mt. Zion Methodist Church. Took church paper and "Democrat," local paper. Read every line of each. Was neat dresser; informed, polite dinner guest.

During War Between the States, belonged to Kentucky State Guard. James Hector, brother, went to Union side. Occasionally the two met at our home. War was "fit" all over again in our front yard with aid of corn pipes, John King's freshly built cane bottom chairs, tilted so; someone thoughtfully passing cold water from goard dipper and cedar bucket to cool them off!

There was a sister. Cousin John left his property to niece in Chicago. Gave Sallie Lee a fine mare. Taylor, though working hard, went evenings to Sphar home and cared for hin in his last illness. We attended Cousin John's funeral. Fences were opened so procession might come through country from Sphars on Paris Pike to our home. Never heard of it being done before. Cousin Hector was buried in National cemetery near Science Hill.

More Wallace Research in Central Kentucky.

Fayette County, Kentucky marriages: Elizabeth-Newton Tapp, 2/19/1812; William K.-Ann Hamilton, 12/20/1813-John Hamilton, bonds.; George Hamilton, father; Thomas-Elizabeth Hamilton, 1801; Richard-Louise Harp, 1/29/-1825, Abraham Harp, father; John H. Mary Ann Keiser, 4/19/1830.

*Lex. cemetery___Hamiltons near Wallaces; may be Duncans.

1800 Census-Scott Co., Wallace: Jas.; John (2); Mason Co. Peter; Warren County, Robert and Hugh; John in Bour.; Fay.; Madison, Warren; Bourbon, Stephenson.

Martha Wallace, born 2/20/1806; died 1872. First cousin (?) General Lew. Wallace; This is line of Peter Wallace. Martha married in Paris, Kentucky, 5/20/1827, Hopkins Harney. Both had same birthday. Harneys owned, "Democrat" (?) forerunner of "Courier Journal." Cousin John spoke of this couple as if they were his or our Wallaces. See, Wallace Taylor at Filson Club.

Scott County, Kentucky Record: 1838. William Spates County of Fayette, waters of Dry Run S. E. Cynthiana Road; N. Joseph Allen; S. E. Jane Holmes.

Idem. Wallaces from Index: John; Hugh; Jesse; James; James, Jr.; George; David(?).

Fayette County, Kentucky Deaths: James Wallace, aged 82, died November, 1852, born Virginia. Parents___James and M. Wallace.

*Buried at Mt. Brilliant Farm. M.S.S.

Fayette County, Kentucky, William aged 26, died 1852, born Fayette County; par. R. L. Wallace.

Fayette County, Kentucky, 1830 Census: John and Johnson Roy, each under 30

Census. Domigan: James, 2, 1/5; 1, 20/30; 1, 20/30.

Thomas: 1, 20/30; 2 1/5; 2, 20/30.

Patrick, 60/70; 70/80.

*Apparently Roys married daughters of James or Patrick Domigan.

James Wallace___Males: 2, 10/15; 1, 20/30; 1, 30/40; 1, 50/60; females___2, 20/30.

Rich and William Wallace near Benjamin Hooker, 60/70; 50/60 fe.

Lexington Cemetery . . . Domigan . . .

Sec L. Lot 38 Grave Jany 13, 1873, Domigan A. Sec. 1880, city; Nancy Domigan Sec. O Lot 4 City February 7, 1868; Sec. L. Lot 30 Child (Thos.) August 9, 1870; Sec. A. Lot 48 67 July 15, 1878, Thomas Domigan; Sec. O. November 30, 1877, Willie Domigan. (*Others).

Mt. Horeb Presbyterian Church, Fayette County, Kentucky, est 1828: John H. Wallace joined the Mt. Horeb Church September 15, 1844, from A.R.P. Church, Lexington. William Keiser Wallace (son) B. March 9, 1837; died June 8, 1889. He was a Confederate Soldier and an elder of Mt.

Horeb. Sent by D. T. Brandenburg, pastor___Georgetown Presbyterian Church. (Kentucky).

Walnut Hill Church Cemetery, Fayette County, Kentucky. Elizabeth wife of John Wallace, 1784/1848; Martha J. W. daughter of John and Elizabeth W. born April 20, 1820/December 26, 1850; John Wallace, 1785/-1865; John Wallace, died February 25, 1812, age 65 years; James F., died 2/1/1816/25 years; Joseph Wallace, died 3/31/1791, age 67 years.

*Rev. Joe. T. Sudduth, served here. *See Hist., in 1956 Kentucky Hist. Magazines.

*This family connects with Dunlap. M.S.S.

Deposition of James Wallace, Fayette County, Kentucky, age 71. Deposes May 18, 1841: Came to Kentucky 1785. He and Captain John McKinney deceased, were cousins, our mothers were sisters, he living in Augusta County, Virginia, and I in Rockbridge County, when I first became acquainted with him in early boyhood. This affiant was present at the marriage of said John McKinney with Polly Trimble in Augusta County, Virginia in the fall of 1785. That same fall affiant came to Kentucky with said John McKinney and his wife, Polly. This affiant lost his wife in 1823, and was a year or two afterwards that Captain McKinney died. The affiant always understood and believes that Captain John McKinney was in the Revolution and in the Battle of Kanahawa Point. Re.: John McKinney died September 27, 1825. It appears that John McKinney was placed on pension list in 1786 and received warrant for 50. Pd. until 1810 . . . since that time to present for 75 pension. From Bourbon County, Kentucky Pensions Richmond, Virginia.

*Was Wallace mother a Campbell or Alex.? This family comes from area of the Gays. M.S.S.

From: Augusta County Records (*Probably Chalkley's):

1785, John McKinney___Mary Trimble, Fa. David. Bonds: David Trimble; also father. 9/8/1785.

Augusta County, Virginia, James Wallace settlement Augusta County, Virginia, 1748. He died in 1780, married Elizabeth, daughter of John Campbell and Elizabeth Walker Campbell. Issue: Susan N. Wallace. William died 1779, married Jane Hunter daughter of John and Frances . . . Wallace 1/2 James; 2/2 William; 3/2 Samuel.

Book E. page 504, June 8, 1822, Henry Wood deceased. Admr. Thomas R. Wallace. Apprs.: Dr. Logan, David McMertry . . . Russell.

*Was Nancy Wallace born 1784, Virginia, a "Wood?" M.S.S.

Book "T," Lexington, Kentucky Will. "In the name of God, amen, I Nancy Hooker being deeply sensible of the uncertainty of all earthly things of uncertainty of life and certainty of death do hereby make this my last will and Testament hereby revoking all wills by me heretofore made. Item 1st. It is my will and desire that first of all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid. Item 2. It is my will and desire that what of land may be awarded me for services of my deceased husband, Benjamin P. Hooker in late war with British and Indians may be given to my nephew James T. Wallace. Item 3rd. And for the purpose of carrying out my will I hereby

appoint William K. Wallace my executor. In test. hereof I hereunto set my hand and seal this 3rd day February 1851." Signed___Nancy Hooker. Signed and ack. in pres. of John H. Wallace. Samuel Maddox. *Nancy mentioned as daughter in Ellis will. How the kinship? Was Jane Wallace, died 1823, her sister?

*One William K. Wallace, C.S.A., born 1837; must be older William K. Wallace. M.S.S.

Johnson Roy. Division of land. Diagram shows: Ironworks Rd.; Russell's Rd. tract No. 3, North side on Ironw. Rd. . . to J. R. children. Suit: Roy Heirs vs. Charlton Hunt, Exor. of John F. Roy Est. *Another "H;" there was Harvey Hunt; Wallace.

Rev. William Wallace. Will, Paris, Kentucky, born Pennsylvania, 1786; died 1818; married 2nd daughter of Rev. Adam Rankin. Wit. Val Perrs.

*Pears from Loudoun County, Virginia. Daughter Eleanor buried old sec. Paris cemetery, 1772/1817.

More Fayette County Records:

1792, February 13, James Wallace from William Russell . . . Deed, County Court, "D" 182, Fayette County, Kentucky (300 acres.) (Not all accounted for). M.S.S.

1813, Book "P" Diagram. Estate of James Wallace deceased: Tract to: James; Thomas R.; Alexander and William Wallace.

1815 George Hamilton adm. in estate of John Hamilton. James Wallace sec. for the widow. Appraisers: Thomas R.; James; Alexander Wallace; Joseph Robinson.

Colonel William Russell, wife Annie to James Wallace . . . County of Fayette, state of Virginia. Tract adjoining William & Robert Russell. . . Russell pat. line; North 19; East on said Stevenson land; North 71/Wit.: T. B. Row; H. Fulton; William Campbell/Kentucky, not state until 1792.

1790, 9th April, Russell's Mill. Jurors: James and Robert Wallace; Richard Tomlinson; Thomas Hamilton; George Stevenson; Thomas Brown; Isaac Barr; James Fisher; Enoch Bradford; William Scott; William Herth. Establish a mill in favor of Robert Russell on his own land on the North Fork of Elkhorn was made which is about to expire . . . if overflow, "spring of George Hamilton's nr. said Russell shall pay.;"

1792, Jury: William Grant; William Tomlinson; David Sheely; Robert Wallace; William Fry; Matthew Caldwell; David McCord; George Bryant; Isaac Barr; Thomas Stevenson; William Park.

*Located Grant graveyard near Old Union Church. See volume 43___ Grant Station, Kentucky Hist. Magazine. M.S.S.

1824, Alexander Wallace to Joseph Robinson Book 23, p. 5, January 4, 1824, 77 acres.

*What became of Alexander Wallace? M.S.S.

1830—Between Jehu Baker and Thomas R. Wallace of the county of Logan . . . tr. in Fayette, waters of N. Elkhorn; 89; same com. by Thomas Wallace and wife by deed bearing date September 30, 1829; John F. Roy's

line; James Wallace in William Russell's heir's line; thence with J. Wallace's line; corner to Jas. W. . . . Russell's old military line; opposite Shyrock's corner; in Russell's Mill Road; then Roy (again)/ Book 6. (Wife, Elizabeth) Book 10, 10 March 1835. Release.

*Thomas and Elizabeth could have gone to Logan County shortly after Mary married Domigan. M.S.S.

1826, October 28. 2/159. Between William K. and Anne Wallace County of Fayette and Thomas A. Russell, $1200. waters of Elkhorn; being part of William Russell's mil. Survey and same tract of land allotted William K. W. by commissioners appointed by Court of Fayette to divide R.E. of James Wallace, deceased. 62 acres. Beginning at stake corner to the land formerly owned by Alexander Wallace, in Russell's pat. land and run South 61 and 3/4 degrees East; stake above the spring corner to Alexander Wallace's; thence North to land of Thomas A. Russell. Sold in presence of George H. Wallace; Joseph H. Holt. Is this George H.(amilton(?) Wallace.

*Several George Wallaces in Fayette, Scott, Logan counties. M.S.S.

1818(?), March 9. John Wallace by sheriff to James Rankin "R" 129 Undiv. interest in 300 acres (Also); James Rankin vs. Thomas R.; Alex.; William Wallace. Suit of ejectment . . . 300 acres pat. Russell's mil. survey adj. land of William & Robert Russell; John Breckenridge Heirs; John Founteroy. 23 June 1815. vs. John Wallace def.; undiv. int. of John Wallace in 300 acres . . . whereon Thomas R. Wallace resided . . .

*Would this be John, wife, Nancy Taylor? Who is John's father. M.S.S.

Wallace data. Logan County, Kentucky. Sent by Mrs. J. Wells Vick.:

Thomas R. Wallace, Sr. and Jr. came from Fayette County; were associated with Peter Shields born Fayette County, 10/16/1796; died Logan County, 11/6/1867; buried Stevenson's Chapel Church graveyard here in Logan County. Marriage record says, Mary Ann Wallace married Peter Shields, 3/14/1833.

Judge William Wallace, born Maryland 1766 came to Logan County in 1791; licensed to practice law 1802. Tomb in south of town. Was judge of Circuit Court. Heirs of Judge Wallace: Edwin A., minor in 1815, Latitia Wallace who married John H. Quarles; Martha B. and Malcom Wallace.

Will Book "H" p. 426, 12/21/1855 Edward Violett, Admr. of Thomas R. Wallace. One deed—Book "27"—p. 204, 10/7/1845, to James D. Browning and his heirs . . . property. Signed—Thomas R. Wallace, Pressley Morehead, A. S. Morehead, Peter Shields, James Allison, Jr., Thomas R. Wallace, Jr.

Harriet A. Wallace married James Duncan Browning, 1832. *Said desc. of Judge Wallace. Observe wife of one William Wallace, Martha B. "Breathett," old family in Logan County.

*Shields appar. somehow connect with Gay. Mary Ann; Let.; George here as in my line.

1810 Census, Fayette County, Kentucky. Wallace—John, 6/1; Thomas, 5/2; James 8/0; Alexander, 8/1; James, 8/0; John, 3/2. Town-Thos 5, 7 sl.; William, 5/1 Both Revolutionary soldiers.

Not all accounted for in Jas. Wallace 1813 & heirs set. Jas. Jr. buried Mt. Brilliant farm.

*Locates him. Deposition given here; Thos. R. to Logan County; No family record of Wm. and Alex. There was Thos. Wallace, Ins. merchant in Lex.

James Henry Wallace Family record. Sent by___Miss Maude Orita Wallace, Supervisor of Music in Schools, Mexico, Missouri. Probably member Dr. A. A. Wallace's Church.

James Henry Wallace, 3/27/1813-7/12/1889; married Margaret Vance, 5/25/1836, born 7/12/1809-1/26/1900. James Henry Wallace moved from Kentucky to Andrain County, Missouri, March 1865. Settled on farm about 12 miles north of Mexico. Children:

A. Mary, born 8/30/1837, married John Harp. Children: Frank, born 1/3/1862, unmarried; Jeptha, born 7/29/1867, unmarried; Mabel, married; Margaret and Mattie, twins, both married, born 8/11/1873; William and Lyman, twins, deceased.

B. William Henry Wallace, 5/2/1840-11/3/1924, married Rozetta Rebecca Ellis on 5/25/1873. Children: Maude Orita, 10/7/1875; William Samuel, 5/28/1884-1/29/1931.

C. Sarah Isabel, 7/30/1843-March 1914. Married twice: first, Jeff. Bridgeford; second, Isaac Miller. Children: Gertrude Bridgeford, born 12/6/1870, married Robert B. Kerr; Wallace Campbell, born 8/12/1873; Ada Miller, born 8/17/1888. Died early.

*Sarah Isabel may be buried in Miller plot at Winchester. Will of late Maurice Miller, Winchester, Kentucky mentions heirs of Isaac Miller in Mexico, Missouri, 195-. M.S.S.

D. Cornelius Wallace, 1/11/1845-3/1/1848 (*Corn. in Coyle; Hughes; Campbell) M.S.S.

E. John Wallace, 10/18/1847-1/10/1932, married Elvira Kerr. Children: Homer; Huett; Emett; Jewett; Margaret and Charles.

*Family to California.

F. Nancy Wallace, 4/23/1850-6/28/1935, married Abner Bledsoe. Children: Sudie; Bertha, 8/7/1873-Feb. 1934, married Peyton Elliott; Charles Collett, born 4/22/1875, married Fannie Clark; Earle Leroy, born, 11/2/-1885, unmarried; James Willis, 11/17, died 2/14/1918 in camp. Single.

G. James Robert Wallace, 1/8/1856-2/22/1936, married Minnie Rackliff. Children: Carl, born October 15, died May 1885 (?); Leta, 3/11/1888, married Harry Putnam; Lucille, born 3/11/1888, married A. E. Willis.

H. George Wallace, born 7/26/1841-11/8/1853. Signed: M.O.W. 511 Jeff. St.

Wallace Genealogy___Sent to M.S.S. by Dr. A. A. Wallace, Pastor of First Presbyterian Church, Mexico, Missouri. Est. 1851/

"From a correspondence which I have had with William S. Wallace a lawyer of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and with Mr. Warren Ely of Doylestown, Pennsylvania, an Antiquarian, I learn the public records show that at the time of and just prior to the war of the Revolutionary, there were in Bucks County Pennsylvania, in the region of Old Neshaminy Church, three men by the name of Wallace . . . James, Joseph and William. Mr. W. S. Wallace of Pennsylvania descends from James who took a prominent part in public affairs previous to and during the War. Of William and his des-

cendants, I know nothing. I am satisfied that the Joseph Wallace that lived there and sold out and moved away was my great-grandfather, though I have no family record to the effect. The family record which is in this shows it I think. My grandfather would naturally name his first son for his Father, and he did, calling him Joseph, born March 9, 1779, and he would naturally call his first daughter after his wife's Mother which he did, and her name is Mary—and Mary was the name of wife of Archibald Finley. At the third birth twins came, a son and a daughter, and they have the names of the parents, John (my Father) and Jane, afterwards Mrs. James Campbell. My grandfather, John Wallace, was a stone mason. He and his brother Andrew, worked together a good while in Bucks County, Pennsylvania for people living there at that time, as the County records show. (See the old Memorandum Book which is in the possession of T. B. Wallace, Kansas City, Missouri.) They also served in the army of the Revolution with Pennsylvania troops. My grandfather was a lieutenant in Capt. Beatty's company—Beatty was the son of Rev. Mr. Beatty, Pastor of the Neshaminy Presbyterian Church. His command was captured on Long Island in November, 1776, but he was paroled in December 1776 as the records show, and was with the army again with Washington at Valley Forge and Camp Whitemarsh, as the Old Memorandum shows. My Father had for long time the sword which he wore, but it was lost by being loaned to a friend to wear on a parade at a militia muster. It was short but very sharp. I had also from my Father a large butcher knife made from a Hessian sword captured in the War by my Grandfather. I had this knife in my home during the Civil War, but it was found by someone and carried off.

I suppose that my great grandfather, Joseph Wallace moved from Pennsylvania to Virginia when he sold, for my Grandfather and two brothers and one sister, Mrs. McKee, came from Lowden County, Virginia to Kentucky in 1778. He settled in Fayette County Kentucky . . . 6 miles S.E. of Lexington. They came down to the Ohio River in wagons, then part of the Company came down the Ohio River to Limestone or Maysville, and then by wagons into the interior. My Grandfather settling in Fayette, his brothers (2) in Bourbon, and his sister in Harrison County. Part of the company in reaching the Ohio river, came across the mountains on pack horses. I have the chair in which my Grandfather sat when in camp, and prize it highly. My Grandfather settled on the dividing ridge which separates the waters of Elkhorn and Hickmon creeks—waters from his farm running into both streams. He cleared the land, built the house or houses, for the first was but a cabin, planted orchards, lived and died there. A member and officer of the Walnut Hill Presbyterian Church where his dust and that of his wife and of my Father and Mother and two Sisters sleep. Signed—Joseph Wallace.

*Our trad. similar. M.S.S.

The preceding sketch was prepared by Rev. Joseph W. Wallace who was born in Kentucky, November 29, 1821. This, and other data sent by his son, Rev. A. A. Wallace. In letter states: "The father of Rev. Joseph Wallace was John Wallace, born May 13, 1782, I think either in Virginia or Pennsylvania. His father was John Wallace, Sr. who was born in Pennsylvania, December 18th, 1748. The latter was with Washington in the War of the Revolution. Our family came from Pennsylvania to Virginia and then to

Kentucky. My Father came from Kentucky about 1857 and settled in Jackson County, Missouri near Lee's Summit where I grew up. He lived and died in that county from the time of his coming to Missouri in 1857."

Bible Record sent:

I. Joseph Wallace—children: 1. John, born Pennsylvania, December 18, 1848; 2. Margaret, born September 16, A.D. 1750; 3. Cathrina, February 23, 1752; 4. Mary Wallace, August 30, A. D. 1755; 5. Andrew, born September 13, A.D. 1757; 6. Agnes, born May 21, 1760; 7. Joseph, born November 16, 1762, moved to Bourbon County, Kentucky from Loudoun County, Virginia. 8. Stephen, born November 20, 1764 and moved to Kentucky (Bourbon County) from Loudoun; 9. James Wallace, *Date not given.

II. John Wallace, Sr. married Miss Jane Finley—Children: 1. Joseph, born March 9, 1779, married Sarah Barr, 1809. (*This, in pencil). 2. Mary Wallace (Hill), September 3, 1780; 3. Jane Wallace (Mrs. James Campbell), May 13, 1783; 4. John Wallace, May 13, 1783; 5. Alexander Wallace, July 4, 1785; 6, Margaret Wallace (Alexander), January 1, 1788; 7. James Finley W. Oct. 7, 1790; 8. Abram Hill Wallace, November 17, 1792; 9. Martha Wallace (Goodnight), June 13, 1795; 10, Andrew Stephenson Wallace, March 17, 1799.

III. John Wallace Jr., married Elizabeth Dunlap. Children: Rebecca Jane, July 27 A.D. 1818; Martha Jane, April 20, 1820; Joseph William, November 29, 1821.

Letter from Jean Wallace Shaw, 41 Maplewood Avenue, Crafton, Pennsylvania: Dear Mrs. S.: My brother James K. Wallace is dead and his widow sent me your letter asking about Wallace family. As far back only, that I know about was the early 1800's. My grandfather was John who came from County Down, Ireland early in the last century and settled in Pennsylvania, Lawrence County. His father married twice and the Iowa Wallaces are descendants of the second wife. I remember that my aunt went out there visiting years ago. Am sorry I can't tell you more—Signed—Jean Wallace.

JUDGE GEORGE WALLACE

From—Draper Manuscripts, at Duke University. "An editor had been printing briefs of unusual weddings. I liked best one from Shane's Scrapbook, which is as follows: "In pioneer days a bridal party set out from near Braddocks Field en route to the home of the justice of the peace. In the meantime, heavy rains and the river had risen higher. As the party came near the banks, were told the boats had been washed down stream. But Judge George Wallace was equal to the occasion. He stood on the opposite side of the bank and by motions and signs performed the ceremony. At close in as loud voice as he could muster, pronounced them man and wife. The couple lived on across the river the remainder of their lives and no other marriage ceremony was used."

*This was published 1836—but was supposed to have come from a very much older account. M.S.S.

Miscellaneous Records:

Stephen Scobee, born Virginia, 1/7/1773. Among laity of Methodism, married 3/12/1795 Miss Hannah McKee . . . autumn 1795 to Kentucky . . .

settled in Clark; 1825 to Shelby County, settled about 8 miles N.E. of Shelbyville. Both died in Henry County, at residence of Col. Christian Scobee, 12/25/1866; Mrs. Scobee, 7/14/1855. From church pub. Obit.: Mrs. Ann Thomas died July 31, 1855, born 1772; daughter Walter Chiles of Spottsylvania County, Virginia; widow late E. Thomas, Frankfort. (*Wallace.)

Michael Wallace (Will) 1808___Garrard County, Kentucky.

History of Great Crossing,Scott County, mentions James Wallace and some Campbells.

"One (Campbell sisters) married Wallace; James___His son James (James Wallace that lives by Russell's Cave in Fayette County, Kentucky.)" From___ Kentucky Hist. Qt.

Henry County, Kentucky, 1858 Will of Joseph Wallace *Unchecked.

Paris County, Kentucky Wallace wills: 1795___Andrew, set. 1807; 1828___ Jos.; 1818 William (Att. Thomas Barbee, Val Peers, Jas. Alexander; 1802/4 Margaret. Age 51. Jean Wallace, mother; nieces, Margaret Johnson, Mary Hambleton; brother Andrew.

To follow are Fayette County Records:

1814___Book "C" John Wallace; Heirs___John J.; James F.; Abraham Hill; Andrew Wallace; Jane; Margaret; Martha.

1813___Book "C" James Wallace: Land to be divided between Thomas R.; James; Alexander; William.

1814___Boston Harp___: widow, Mary; David; George; Conrad; Abraham; John.

1814___William Wallace: brother Richard; other heirs, nephews and niece ___William, Hector; Mary Neil. Buyers at sale: C. Roy, John Wallace, E. McDonald, Henry and William Tanner, Joseph Vance, David Harp.

1830___John F. Roy___Case James Gilbert vs. Wood heirs invol. negro, Henry belonging to Roy est. Depositions in Md. Fee in case of David Harp. Jos. Vance mentioned Book "N." 1830 Census, Fay.: John F. Roy bet. 60/70.

DOMIGAN

According to family tradition two young O'Domigans came to America, apparently to Md. or Northern Va. Patrick, Jas., Thomas are mentioned in early records of Fayette Co., Ky. Thomas settled in Clark Co. James probably went to Louisville. Todd-Domigan Iron Co., there and some of family visited them there.

"Irish Pedigrees by O'Hart, Vol. I. read the following: 16-" O'Donegan or O'Dongan, pronces of Araath (sp) was of the race of Heremon. O'Donegans were styled princes of Murscrith, Tire, now Ormund in Tipperary."

There is a coat of arms, am told. M.S.S.

1790 Census, Maryland—Cecil County: William Domigan, 1 male over 16; 4 males under 16; 3 females; 6 slaves.

From___Archi. of Md. Vol. 18. John Donogan died January 25, 1783. Page 52. Records of Md. Troops in Continental Service. Index said, "James."

Lexington, Kentucky. Will of John F. Roy, 1830. Book I. Heirs: John and Johnson Roy___land which was bought from Cabell Breckenridge; houses etc. they already have; Susan; Tabitha Netherton; Thompson; Madison; Cabell. Evidently large estate; negroes. Inv. and sale in Book "E." Notes on James Domigan; Lewis and Jos. Vance. Bought land fr. Russell, 1805. Johnson Roy died 1833/4 Sale 1834. Book I. Mentions Jas. Domigan, Richard Wallace; note on John Roy. *John and Johnson Roy each married Sarah and Elizabeth Domigan.

Domigan Marriage Records: Fayette County Kentucky. 1825, James-Nancy Anderson; 1849, Hector and Amanda Atchison; 1818, Patrick and Mary Fugate, Lewis Vance—bonds; 10/24/1825, Sally and John Roy, Pat. Domigan, bonds; 10/1/1825, Elizabeth and Johnson Roy. Pat. Domigan, fa.(?)

Lexington Cemetery . . . Domigan . . . Nancy Sec. O. Lot 4 City 2/7/1868 Thomas (Idem) 11/30/1877; Grave 1/18/1873. Sec. L. Idem. Child (Thos.) 8/9/1870. Others.

*Copies on file, D.A.R. Library in my "Tombstone Inscriptions of Kentucky and South Carolina." Copies___Laurens, S. C.; Frankfort, Kentucky. M.S.S.

GAY

James Gay, 1719-1776, Augusta County, Virginia; son, James Gay, Revolutionary soldier, to Clark County, Kentucky. Our line is through his son, John Dunlap Gay.

5. James Gay, ca 1719-1776 of Calf Pastures and Gay's Run, Augusta, now Bath County, Virginia, came from Ireland to Pennsylvania; thence to Augusta County, with brothers: William, John, Robert, Henry, Samuel Gay; explorer with son-in-law, Maj. Samuel Stevenson of Central Blue Grass, Kentucky, 1776; married first Jean Warwick killed by Indians, 1759; William and Elizabeth Dunlap Warwick, her parents; aunt of Capt. Jacob Warwick in honor of whom Warrick County Indiana originated comprising 11 present counties, was named.

4. James Gay, Jr., 1758-1840, known as "Sr." and Captain Gay in Ky., served in Revolution and drew a pension. Known as Gay who established "Mound Hill" on Pretty Run, Clark County, Kentucky. Owned 15,000 acres in Ohio, Clark and Montgomery Counties, Kentucky; private Indian spy in American Revolution in Virginia; settled in Kentucky, 1782 near Sydner's Mill; importer with brothers-in-law of first improved cattle into Kentucky; married first Sarah, daughter of Matthew Patton; second, 1797, Elizabeth Dunlap (1762-1815.) Her parents were John Dunlap of Rockbridge County, Virginia, and Ann, daughter of James Clark, kinsman of General George Rogers Clark. Parents of John Dunlap were Captain Alexander Dunlap of Orange and Augusta Counties, Virginia, immigrant Captain of Horse—1743 who married Anne McFarlane. After Dunlap died Anne married Col. Robert Bratton, Augusta County, Virginia.

3. Jacob Warrick Gay, married Lucinda Spurgeon, is sketched in Volume II, "Abridged Compendium of American Genealogies," pages, 335-340. His brother John Dunlap Gay, 3/2/1804-9/30/1865, married Catherine Gardner,

12/30/1810-4/13/1900. Children: Robert; Jonathan; Elizabeth; Katie; Dunlap; Nancy and Watson.

A. Robert Gay (Eldest), married Martha Scott. Lived in Montgomery County, Kentucky. Children: 1. Dunlap, died 8/31/1936, married Milly Johnson. One son, Shields Dunlap Gay, married Beryl. One son, S.D.G., Jr. 2. Catherine, born 1848, married Taft Howell. Sons: a. Oliver married Miss Mason—daughter Catherine; b. Robert, married first, Miss Mason, second Mary Bridgeforth; c. David married Miss White—daughter Catherine and another daughter; d. Willie married (*See Mrs. David Howell's data, to follow.) 3. James Gay married Alice Johnson—daughter Adelaide. All deceased. 4. Watson M. married Nancy Sue Domigan—one daughter, Mary Emily married Neville Duncan. 5. Breckenridge married first Laura Judy. Children: Marvin married Mary Biggerstaff; Henry; Alice; married second, Miss Kirk. (See later data for children of second marriage.) 6. Willie; 7. Shields.

B. Jonathan S. G. Gay (CSA, Cav.) 11/10/1831-12/18/1874, married Catherine Baylas, 3/37/1847-6/1/1896. Children: Fannie; Catherine Sudduth; Stonewall Jackson; Elizabeth Gardner. (See 1850/60 census records, Clark County and CSA records.) After death of Jonathan, family lived in Lexington where mother and daughters are buried. Son lived in Covington, Kentucky; Jonathan buried in Gay-Evans plot in Winchester, Ky.

C. Elizabeth Gay married Jonathan Hunt. 1 daughter, Lizzie married Will Redmond. Children: Lucy married Kissinger; Tom. Others?

D. Catherine Isabel Gay married James H. Evans, for many years County Judge in Clark; succeeded to office by his son Lee Evans. Children: Lee married Martha Tucker. Daughter Martha Lee married Mr. Proctor; Benjamin Curtis married Stella Donaldson; Nannie married Bob Quisenberry. Children: Nancy married Renaker; Evans.

E. Watson McIlvaine, 1/2/1836-3/26/1926, married Nancy Catherine Owen. Children: Mary John (Eldest) married Jeptha J. Haggard. Children: a. William Stewart Haggard, deceased in 1947; married Mayme Davis. Resi. 1495 Cypress Street, Paris, Kentucky. Mayme, niece of Lillie Wasson Gay (Mrs. James Hodge), Winchester, Kentucky, a "Grandma Moses," of Kentucky. Their Tennessee home formerly near Rhea Springs, and present Oak Ridge project. Haggard children: John Davis, born 3/2/1913; William Stewart, born 12/24/1924. Both married. Parents married Rhea Springs Church, 7/11/1911. b. Nona Haggard married Dallas Crutcher Dunigan, Druggist. Three daughters: Mary Gray, born 6/6/1908, married Mr. La Grew, Lexington, Kentucky and Texas; Esther Ray, born 4/15/1911, married Mr. Goggin—daughter Marie, Lexington, Kentucky; Nancy Gay, married Stanley Johnson, deceased; c. Nancy Haggard died young; d. Harvey Haggard, died unmarried. Dunigans sold Winchester (Haggard) home on Boone Avenue; went to Winter Park, Florida.

2. Bettie Collins Gay (Second daughter W. M. & N. O. Gay) married John Elzey Sudduth. (*See Sudduth, Goff, Wallace etc.; Line of M.S.S.)

3. Katie Hood Gay married Jere. Chapman Wasson, Rhea Springs, Tennessee. Children: a. Catherine Gay, married Fletcher Cate, deceased, no children; b. Thompson Owen Wasson married Bessie Luty, Dayton, Tennessee.

Children: Alice Catherine; John Chapman; Virginia Gay; Thompson Owen. c. Louella Blanche married first Will Day; second Carl Abernathy, attorney, Chattanooga, Tennessee. Two daughters: Margaret Katherine Day; Gay Wasson Day. (*See later records.) d. Martha Elizabeth Wasson married Crit. Clemens, related to Mark Twain. Children: Elizabeth Gay; Irene; Ida; C. C., Jr.; John Chapman; Darwin; Patrick; Katie Lou; Adelia Bess.

4. Cynthia Gay, married John R. Thompson, Spring City, Tennessee. No children. Deputy marshall, so lived in Knoxville. Jury duty, may be foreman in the famous Scopes/Bryan/Barrow case. Twin brother, Dr. Zack. Thompson, Pikeville, Kentucky, unmarried. Saw him once.

5. Callie Nolan Gay (youngest) married Benjamin Jones Lexington, Kentucky. No children. Think Tom Jones family to Texas. Ben loved to train horses; a great guy with nieces and nephews!

6. James Hodge Gay, married Lillie Wasson (sister to J. C. Wasson), Winchester, Kentucky. He died 10/6/1925. Children: Mary Louella (Lucy) married Charles Miller Foley, deceased. Sons: Charles Watson married Violet Ecton. Faunteroy Miller Foley, student University Kentucky and veteran World War II. Since married Mary Stoll; lives, Lexington, Kentucky. Both families have children. b. Myra Katherine married Marvin W. Angell, deceased of Idaho. W. W. I veteran. Children: Donald Angell, World War II veteran; Katherine, graduate University Kentucky, married Robert Frala and lives in California. Marvin Angells lived in Denver. Myra and son in Lexington. c. Cynthia married first Tandy Quisenberry, second, J. T. Sadler. Two sons by first marriage: Hodge Gay; Lewis Woodford. d. Ruth Lois married Leland Howe Wasson, Sherman, Texas (cousin), graduated Staunton Military Academy, Virginia; retired officer, World War I and border service. Colonel Wasson and Ruth reside in Lexington. e. Adah Dell married as his second wife, Everette Osborne, Lexington, Kentucky. Son, Edward Gay Osborne lives in Florida. f. Martha Gay married first, Earl Moore. World War II. veteran, deceased, Cincinnati, Ohio. Children: Earl and Betty Mae Moore; Martha married Mr. Gould. Lives in Pennylvania or Maryland. g. Wasson Dunlap married Geneva Ramsey, Akron, Ohio. Children: James Gordon 15; Margy 11; Robert 4. (*Think boys were in service). h. Nancy Lind. died early; John Chapman married first Christine Haggard; no children; second (?).

F. Nancy Noland Gardner Gay married Benjamin F. Curtis, Confederate Veteran; cashier Cit. National Bank. Active Methodists and loyal supporters of Kentucky Wesleyan College. No children. G. John Dunlap Gay, CSA, unmarried. Died Abingdon, Virginia; buried there. My brother Watt has portraits of Uncles Jonathan and John Dunlap Gay. Enlargement of Uncle Jonathan that was at Grandfather's hangs in my hall. Joined U.D.C. on his record. T. O. Wasson, veteran World War I trained at Camp Sevier, Greenville, South Carolina. Shields D. Gay was World War I veteran. M.S.S.

From Watson M. Gay, Jr.: "Children of the Revolutionary soldier's first marriage were: James P., Asa, Nannie who married Watson McIlvaine."*S "This is the cousin for whom Watson M. Gay was named and I was named for Uncle Watt." See: Patton Family Sketch in Kentucky Hist. Magazine, Volume 35; Railly's History of Woodford County, Kentucky.

Gays were usually rather long-lived folk. Robert, about 92; Watt M.

90; Catherine and Nancy each past 80; Jonathan handicapped by hardships of war and imprisonment. Family characteristics: clannishness; plain spoken; loud talkers; premature gray hair; wonderfully fine blue eyes and certain type of skin. Many of old line Methodists but in Valley of Virginia according to Chalkley, Presbyterians. "Old South," Maple St., Winchester, Kentucky, noted for its fine foods, is former home of Kate Gay Evans and her mother, Catherine Gardner Gay.

Additional data: Gay Wasson Day married first Louis Lane. One daughter, Katherine Gay; married second Roger Ruhlman, Webster Grove, Missouri; now in Chattanooga, Tennessee. Have one son, Roger Frederick. "Katie Gay Lane has since married Mr. Young. One son. Margaret Katherine Gay married Cliff Alverson. One daughter Nancy Louella. Lewis Gay married Anne Field; Hodge Gay married Beatrice Blanton.

*These boys reared by their mother and Gay grandparents, may be best known by Gay name. M.S.S.

John Dunlap Gay, family Bible Record. Sent by Mrs. Howell: John Dunlay Gay, born 3/2/1804; Catherine Gay, born 12/30/1810; Robert Gay, born 10/13/1827; Elizabeth D. Gay, born 1/8/1830; Jonathan S. Gay, born 11/10/1831; John Dunlap Gay, born 9/9/1833; Watson M. Gay, 1/2/1836; Nancy Noland Gardner Gay, 1/4/1841; Catherine Isabel Gay, born 2/28/-1844.

Robert Gay family Bible Record. Sent by Watt M. Gay, Jr., Lexington, Kentucky: 12/10/1848, Nancy Catherine Gay (married Taft. Howell) 5/5/1850 Willie Gay; 1856, Shields Gay; 7/12/1852, Jonathan Dunlap Gay; 8/16/1859, John Breck. Gay; 10/16/1865, Watson McIlvaine Gay; 1/15/1869, James Evans Gay.

From, Watt M. Gay, Jr.: "Robert Gay married Martha Ann Scott who was daughter of Martha Ann Sphar Scott. My great great grandfather, William Sphar had seven girls and 1 boy; left girls each $1,000 and his son, William, rest of estate, nearly 1,000 acres land and money also, believing as he did the male descendants should have the bulk of the property; this was the custom of all where the family originally came from."

THE WALLACE/GAY STORY

Without a family Bible or will, naming heirs it is most difficult to establish parents of Mary Ann Wallace Domigan b. 1805 in Kentucky; a sister, Letitia born 1816 in Scott County, Ky. is promising. Search in Bourbon, Fayette, Scott and Logan gives nothing conclusive.

Grandfather Gay, Watt M. Gay, Jr., and others have been helpful. Grandfather said: Mary Ann's father was an old man when he came to Kentucky. Moreover must have been old when Jas. Gay Revolution soldier, invited the Wallaces to live with him. Gay, a widower was getting along just fine with his children and in-laws. He wanted to, "keep it that way." So, apparently known Wallace

children's span about 1800 to 1816, based on dates of their births. Elizabeth Dunlap Gay married Gay, soldier, 1797. She died 1815. Birth span of her children ca. 1797 to 1815. Sounded as if all Gay children were married likewise Wallace children. Jas. Gay, Sr. is living alone in 1840; died that year. One Nancy Wallace, apparently a widow, is living with a widowed daughter-in-law(?) and children 1840, Fayette County. May be near John Wallace buried at New Town, Scott County.

Her husband moved away or died before Gay; possibly son, Rich. Wallace died, Nancy went to stay with young widow. Both probably widows. Geo. H. Wallace may have lived at his father's.

Grandfather said Wallaces not related to Gays but were connected. Both families around Dunlap; Shields; Stevenson; Patton; Warricks; McDonalds; Dyer; Hume; Hughes; Campbell.

Someone copied marriage records from Lexington and put on file Geo. H. Wallace, (fa.) bonds. 1826 when Mary Ann married. Can't find a Geo. old enough to fit into the Gay period. There is Geo. H. receives legacy from Jas. in Scott in 1848. Where was he while Nancy is listed as head of household in 1840; living with daughter in 1850; a younger Geo. not far away. It would appear that Geo. H. of 1826 was probably brother or half-brother (b. 1796) of Mary Ann Domigan. Wallace family in Clark, near Gays-1850.

I have the idea Wallace couple may have been with son Jas. or daughter Mary Domigan, when Gay proposed the plan. Hence in Clark County, prior to 1840; or did children come later? Let. m. McDonald-1838, Clark County family near Gays.

Found a Wm. Wallace, Sr., set. in Lex. but not enough help. Cousin Watt thought the old Wallace was Jas. or Wm.

Jas. Robert runs through family. Robert m. Nancy Tanner 1800, Bourbon County, seems ideal. Perhaps she was second wife. Would explain half-brother, Geo. H. One Robert; wife Sarah, to Hopkinsville. Robert bought land from Robert Todd. Some Wallaces to Springfield, Ill.

Thos. R. Wallace 1801 m. Elizabeth. Later, fr. Fay. to Logan County, Ky. Sounds connected with Shields. Geo. and Wm. there; also Letitia and Mary Ann.

Look for Mary Ann Domigan's father? I would look for a man who died prior to 1840-1850. According to Gay lead; it appears Nancy is the mother. Thos. R. and Elizabeth may have been tem-

porarily at Gays, before Logan County; Thos. and Agnes Chiles Wallace may have been there. Were having hard time. Had lost out, in Lexington. M.S.S.

Mrs. Nannie Howell's Records:

Additional Records sent by Mrs. Nannie White Howell, Mt. Sterling, Kentucky who as daughter-in-law, helped care for Mrs. Nancy Catherine Gay Howell; (True to tradition, Cousin Katie Reached the "90" class! Also, Cousin Watt M. Gay in Lexington, lived to reach "eighties.")

Children of Breckenridge Gay's second marriage to Miss Kirk: Robert; Julian and John B.

*Have read Marvin Gay, Jr., "Gay's Say," in Sports—(Lou.) Times. M.S.S.

Father of John Gardner was Elias Gardner.

John Gardner married Nancy Nolan.

Nancy Catherine Gardner Gay full name of wife of John Dunlap Gay.

Catherine Howell (daughter of David and Sallie Howell) married Harold Greene. Three children: David Howell; Howard Berkley; Harold Lewis.

Will Howell's son, Robert married Edna Louise Bellamy of Tennessee. They have two children: Robert; Edward, Jr.; Sandra Gay.

Oliver Howell's son, David Gist Howell married Willie Mae Terry. They have two children: David Gist, Jr. and Mary Parker Howell.

From, letter of Mrs. David Howell, dated Oct. 3, 1941.

*Some omissions which I've caught: David Howell married first Sallie Berkley; one daughter Catherine. Second wife of David Howell, whom I had pleasure of knowing personally, Nannie White Wyatt Howell; one daughter Henrietta.

Will Howell married Bessie Sledd. Children: Robert Edward, Josephine Lewis.

Of recent months, Grassy Lick Methodist Church, near Mt. Sterling celebrated as oldest church in continuous use in Kentucky. Often have I seen here—Uncle Bob; Dunlap; Jim Gay and others as I visited in home of Uncle Jim and Mary (Domigan) Dunavent.

Oliver Howell gave historical marker to Grassy Lick Church. M.S.S.

Mrs. B. F. Curtis (Obituary)—From Winchester Sun, (Probably). City bows head in mourning as funeral goes on. Long line of carriages follows beloved woman to last resting place. All do honor to Mrs. B. F. Curtis. The entire city bows its head in mourning Tuesday afternoon, as a long line of carriages followed all that was mortal of Mrs. B. F. Curtis to the grave. The funeral procession was one of the longest ever seen in Winchester, nearly every available carriage in the city being called into service.

The National Bank closed its doors and the long black streamers told of the high esteem in which its managers and employees held Mrs. Curtis. Kentucky Wesleyan College closed its doors at noon and the students, many of whom Mrs. Curtis had befriended during her lifetime attended the services at the grave and paid their last respects to noble woman.

The virtues of Mrs. Curtis were on the lips of nearly everyone all Tuesday morning, and everyone vied with each other in telling of her many good deeds.

The funeral services were held at First Methodist Church at 2 o'clock. J. H. Young, assisted by O. J. Chandler and Rev. Leonidas Robinson officiating. The burial followed in Winchester cemetery. About Feb. 4, 1913. Clipping from scrapbook of Sara Lee Sudduth.

*On one occasion I visited Aunt Nan at her home on Highland St. She had been so faithful to visit me when I had a long sickness. I noticed her certificate of Life-time Membership in Methodist Missionary Society. Was framed and hung near her bed. Her picture still hangs in Little Chapel at Wesleyan (1947.) I was student at Wesleyan and attended funeral. M.S.S.

Additional Data from Watt M. Gay, Jr.: Hetty Gay married Mr. Copher; Benjamin P. Gay married Polly Anderson; John Gay married first Pendleton, second Rebecca Bratton and James Gay. *Above, children of James and Sarah Patton Gay. Children of James Gay and second wife, Elizabeth Dunlap; Judge Robert Thompson Gay married Mary Jane Smith; Jacob Warwick Gay married Lucinda Spurgeon; John Dunlap Gay married Nancy Catherine Gardner. James Gay, Revolutionary soldier, married as third wife Mary Kirtley Barnes, no children.

*Note the Robert Thompson Gay. Understand named for his army officer, etc. Kin? Odd our Uncle Bob did not have second name. Brothers and sisters did.

From War Department . . . Confederate Veterans Records:

Jonathan S. G. Gay, also found as Johnathan S. G. Gay, a private in Company E 4th Regiment, Kentucky Calvary, Confederate States Army enlisted September 10 at Winchester Kentucky and was transferred to Company D, same regiment. He was elected 2nd Lieutenant of last named Company, December 10, 1862 and the muster roll of that company for September 10 to December 31, 1862, last on file, shows him present. Union prisoners of War records show that as Captain of Company G, 8th Regiment Kentucky Cavalry C.S.A. he was captured July 26, 1863 at Salinesville, Ohio and imprisoned at Johnson's Island, Ohio where he was released June 11th 1865 on taking Oath of Allegiance to United States. Residence, Winchester, Kentucky. Age 33.

1850 Census, Clarke County, Kentucky 551 James Gay 57/30,000/Ann 49/Asa 18/Eliza 14.

56 John Dunlap Gay 46/24,000/Catherine 40/Elizabeth 20/Jona. S.G. 18/John D. 16/Watson M. 14/Nancy 9/Cath. 1. 7/12/57 Robert Gay 23/Martha A. 19, Nancy C. I./William 6/12 560 John Gardner 80/4, 500/Nancy 71 *both born Virginia; Jacob W. Gay 49/20.000/James W. 20; 582 Ben Gay 60/$36,000/Mary 53/James P. 26; 1870 Census No. 58 James Gay 75/57, plus 11,700 pers./Sally P. Williams 45. Others as in B.P. Gay family. (*Cousin Fanny Bean's family); 103 Jonathan Gay 38/2800 prop. plus 2,000 pers./Katie 23/Stonewall Jackson 2/Mary 8/12; Catherine Gay 59/7, 200 plus 600 pers.

*Widow of John Dunlap Gay great grandfather.

From obit. "Mrs. Fannie Bean (Mrs. Marcus), 80, dies at Winchester, member of distinguished family . . . Daughter Richard L. Williams and Sallie Patton Gay Williams, niece of Gen. John S. Williams etc.

*Former home now site Clark County High across from hospital, Lexington Avenue, Winchester, Kentucky. M.S.S.

WEEDEN GAY, C.S.A.

Judge Robert Gay, son of James and Elizabeth Dunlap Gay married Mary Jane Smith. Children: Weeden Dunlap who married Miss Buchanon of B. County, Virginia had one child, Joel Gay; and Bettie Gay married Joel Chenault, Powell County, Kentucky. Lived near the station of Filson on L. and N.R.R. Weeden was an outstanding officer in Cavalry, C.S.A. The following account was given me by Watt M. Gay, Jr., confirmed by W. G. Sudduth, who no doubt heard it often from his grandfather, Watt M. Gay, Sr. Weeden Gay, may be Lt. Col., was apparently an expert in guerilla warfare on edge of mountains. He, and others fled to Mexico when surrender came in 1865. However before leaving apparently in effort to save his property from being confiscated as rebel leader, deeded land over to man whom he thought a trusted friend. When things were more settled, Weeden came back to Mt. Sterling. He told the trusted one, as things appeared settled had decided it would be safe for him to have farm back. "Friend" feigned surprise. In substance said: "What land?" I don't have your land . . . It's mine etc." Weeden shot and killed him, instantly. Gave himself up and was lodged in jail at Mt. Sterling.

Watt M. Gay, Jr., son of Robert and Martha Gay, then a young man, happened to be in Mt. Sterling. Weeden sent for him. Told young Watt to go and tell "Bob" about the affair. Our Uncle Bob lived a mile or or so from Grassy Lick Methodist Church. When son Watt rode in with the news, Uncle Bob said: "Go tell your Uncle Watt." After a change of horses, Watt Jr. rode off toward North Middletown to his Uncle Watt's home about a mile or so from N. Midddletown on Winchester Pike. Here he delivered the message and his Uncle Watt said, "Go tell Dap." Again a fresh horse, then Watt Gay, Jr. rode over to Dunlap Gay's at Mound Hill on Pretty Run. Here the message was repeated. Watt Jr. was given food and sent to bed. Immediately each of the "Three Musketeers" made preparation for ride to Mt. Sterling. After their arrival, bond was arranged. No matter how much you might feel justified, you just couldn't shoot a man. Several have told me in order to keep "Cousin Weeden" out of the "pen," cost the Gays plenty . . . And I don't suppose he ever got his land back.

Search: Mt. Sterling W. D. Gay and wife to Eliza Anderson—Book 39 p. 292, 24 November, 1879; only deed.

*No report from Powell County. M.S.S.

June 1959. Invitation to attend Gay Reunion at Levi Jackson State Park, London, Kentucky from Clay Gay, rep. Clay and Leslie counties to "House." They, like us, probably trace to Augusta County, Virginia Deeds in Clay County: Gay-Nelson, in 1840; Jesse, 1868; Arkey, 1887; Susan Mary, 1892; N.S. 1896.

*Sent by county clerk and Mr. Gay. M.S.S.

GAY-SUDDUTH WEDDING

January 22, at the residence of the bride's father, by Rev. G. C. Kelly of Winchester, John E. Sudduth of Clark County, Kentucky to Miss Bettie, daughter of W. M. Gay: attendants—Asa Sphar and Miss Mollie Gay; John Judy and Miss Fannie Evans.

This was the 23rd anniversary of the marriage of the bride's parents. There was a large attendance, a sumptuous feast most temptingly prepared at home. The lovely bride and her sweet sisters chiefly aiding in decorating the cakes etc.

At night there was a reception at the groom's mother's Mrs. Sarah A. Sudduth. The following is the list of bridal presents:

Set of furniture—Mr. & Mrs. W. M. Gay.
Set of furniture—Mrs. Sarah Sudduth
Cake stand—Lottie Mitchell
Butterstand—J. L. Talbott.
Set China—Mrs. Thomas Goff.
Butterstand—Mollie Gay.
Sugan bowl—Mrs. J. D. Gay.
Castor—Cinnie and Hodge Gay.
Elegant castor—Mr. & Mrs. J. C. Williams.
Pickle stand—Callie and Katie Gay.
Silver basket—George Bean.
Butter knife—Fannie Evans.
Pickle dish—Fannie Bean.
Celery dish—Mrs. Katie Gay.
Pr. vases—Mattie Bean.
Cook Book—Jim and Julia.
Handkerchief—Mrs. B. F. Curtis.
Toilet set—Miss Annie Goff.
Diamond ring with 7 sets, a gift to the bride from the groom.

•Clipping from local paper, from scrap-book of Mattie Gay Bean. (First cousin of bride.) One item omitted: "Grandpa," (Jonathan Owen), always gave large family Bible to the grand-children as married. Four of the Gay daughters were married at Gay home near North Middletown, Kentucky. Home given Nancy O. Gay by her father, Jonathan Owen, 6-3-1861, possibly valued $40,000. May have been "Stone" place. Was owned by Henry C. Caywood in recent years. Had an attractive stairway; charming old garden with raspberries, fruit trees and hollyhocks; milk house over running spring. Valuable set-up in its day. My grandparents lived there forty years, and moved to Clark County, near reservoir. Watt M. Gay, a native Clark Countian, wished to be nearer his sisters, children and grandchildren.

Couple planned to celebrate their 50th anniversary—were too saddened by prolonged illness and death of their daughter, Katie Hood Gay Wasson. Watson M. and Nancy (Owen) Gay were married about 64 years and spent their last days at 530 S. Maple St., Winchester, Kentucky. M.S.S.

•In the same scrapbook, wedding and gift list of Mollie Gay and Jeptha Haggard . . . about as above except—along with the usual furniture and silver, so many sheep from the bride's father!

EULOGY OF CATHERINE GARDNER GAY

Mrs. Catherine Gay, daughter of John and Nancy Gardner was born near Winchester, Kentucky, December 30, 1810. She was married February 16, 1826 by Rev. Isaac Collard. Joined the church at age 11 years under the ministry of Rev. Fountain E. Pitts and died in peace April 13, 1900.

Sister Gay had seven children, four sons and three daughters. Five of these are living on here—two are with her. Her husband departed this life September 13, 1865.

For many years difficulty of hearing rendered it almost impossible for her friends to converse with her and of course, in a large measure prevented her from enjoying social companionship. Her mind was bright, her memory clear and she manifested as much interest in current events as any member of the younger generation.

In the active years of her domestic life her home was the home of the early preachers. She had a "prophet's chamber" where many of God's messengers rested and revived when Kentucky was little more than a wilderness—before a steamboat navigatedd its rivers or a locomotive plunged through its forests.

What a world of events passed before her long life of ninety years. When she stood at the matrimonial altar not a bishop of the Methodist Church now living had been born. Before Victoria reigned or Tennyson sang or Dickens wrote or Morse invented or Jenny Lind had thrilled the world with music she had entered fully upon her long earthly career. She had seen every president of the United States pass away except the first and the three that yet remain. She could have taken the hand of Asbury, the first Methodist bishop, a reaching over the sweeps of more than three quarters of a century have touched the sacred mitre of the last one placed in Episcopal chair.

She was a link in a long but an ever shortening chain that binds the Methodism of today to the cradle of infancy. A chain that binds the Revolutionary War heroes to the heroes of Santiago and Manila. The first hymns of Methodism were her lullabies; the first patriotic songs of American liberty were no doubt, the cradle croonings to which she listened as she "sank smiling into sleep."

What a life of varied experiences must have come with those ninety years! She had seen friends of her youth, one by one cross the river—perhaps none are left. No doubt she had seen the old home of her happy childhood crumble and decay, and nearly all the familiar scenes of the past were to her but a hallowed memory.

Ninety years of care and burden, patiently borne, of sorrows untold to mortal ear. Perhaps with her as with us all she had seen her brightest hopes and her fondest asperations droop and wither and shed their bloom on the winter breast of dissapointment.

But through all these changing scenes she came peacefully and triumphantly to the end. She was ready to go when the Master called and passed out and on and up without a fear.

"Aunt Katie" as she was familiarly called was very popular. She was respected and loved by a large circle of friends that represented three or four generations.

As to the minute traits of her character, personally I know nothing. When first I met her I mentally said: if I am any judge of human worth, and if the face is an index to character, here is a grand, good woman. And limited after acquaintance only confirmed me in this opinion.

In a short time before she died she prayed an earnest prayer, then lifting her hand she pronounced the benediction.

Let us fondly hope that this benediction, from the hallowed life of departing age, has fallen on the entire city, and upon the children and grandchildren and all the relatives and friends. May this benediction linger in the memory like the far traveled notes of angelic song. May they be compensated for their loss by the example of her life, and the triumph of her death. And may they be comforted in their grief by the grace that is ever sufficient, and "the peace that passeth understanding" until they shall come, through merciful providence to the home of the glorified. 1810-1900 (Pronounced at her funeral by Rev. George H. Means. Evans/Gay home now "Old South Inn" at Winchester.

*Was printed. Copies used to be seen in Gay homes. We had a copy. (She is buried in Evans/Gay plot.) M.S.S.

CLARK COUNTY, KENTUCKY, COURT RECORDS

Abstract of John Gardner's Will, Probated 1857. Mentions: Elias, Harry, Elizabeth O'Rear, Matilda Dean, Katie Gay; also Wesley Gardner deceased; Wesley's children: William; John Dunlap; Mary Elizabeth; James and Nancy Nolan Gardner. Reference about certain slaves and Liberia. This is John Gardner who was one of the charter members of Mt. Zion Methodist Church, Mt. Sterling Pike.

Washington Wills to Mt. Zion M. E. Church 1820-16-494. 2 A. Wash Wills, wife Polly to John Gardner, Thomas Gardner, William Redmon, Richare Wills, James Miller, trustees, "for the Methodist Soc." It is specified further, there is to be no "corpses" (burying ground). On Stoner's Fork of Licking. A later deed . . . Mt. Z. July 16, 1839 on waters of Little Stoner Creek. H. Judy and Alexander Ramsey line of division in Hood's Road, express use and benefit of Methodist Episcopal Church ". . . free to others when not occupied." Trust: Thornton I and John W. Wills. David Spurgeon, George and Christie Scobee. Taylor Sudduth is probably only descendant of Gay/Gardner families, still member at Mt. Zion. My brother, J. H. Sudduth, placed marker there. The late Robert Scobee; son David Bratton Scobee has greatly helped preserve this rural church. Apparently the 1820 church may have been on Stoner and Grassy Lick Pike, as grandfather Gay once showed me and family; mentioned Wills land. Still earlier there was "Stamper's Meeting House." John Gardner, buried at now Old Sphar home. Mt. Zion, a very active church. 1959. M.S.S.

Clark County, Kentucky Marriages . . .

Mary and John Dean; John and Nancy D. Wills; Thomas and Polly Ann Ramsey; Wesley and Kaysander Kelly; William and Jane Cooper; Nelson and Mary Ann Acton; Thomas Gardner/Susannah Waddell; Harvey/Rachel Pebbles; Elias/Susanna Stamper: then, Jonathan Hunt/Elizabeth D. Gay. 1853

at Dunlap Gays; Breckenridge Gay/Laura Judy 1/28/1885 by Rev. B. F. Kavannaugh at Henry Judy's. Wit *John A. Judy and Henry C. Domigan.

Jonathan Stamper 54 years in ministry; 40 years in Kentucky; died at Decatur, Illinois in 1864 . . . "no man was better known than Jonathan Stamper." *See—Stamper Family . . . History Of Methodism/Redford.

From Kentucky Wesleyan College Bulletin, January, 1948. Class of 1886. Watson M. Gay died at his home in Lexington, January 13, 1948 after a long illness. Mr. Gay a retired L.&N.R.R. clerk was native of Montgomery County. He was a member of the Octogenarian Club, Mt. Sterling and of Park Methodist Church, Lexington. He was truly a loyal son of Wesleyan, having missed but one homecoming in thirty-one years.

1819/16/147 Clark County, Kentucky Deed. Robert and Nancy Owen of Bourbon County for $126.00 to Martin Sidener . . . tract where Sideners Mill stands and is mentioned as part of Charles Morgan's claim . . . Gist Mil. Survey, convey by part Lawrence Sydner's heirs by sd O. Both Robert O. and Nancy sign. M.S.S.

Martin fr. Lawrence Syd. heirs: Book 16, p. 537. Settlement 1819. Heirs: John and Nancy Sid. Salyers of Jeff. County, Indiana; Samuel and Polly . . . of Mercer County, Kentucky; Simon and Polly McCullock; David and Caty S. Douglas; John and Betty Sid.; Jacob and Rachel Sid. All of Montgomery County. Deed to 1/2 mill from heirs of L.S. died 30 June 1808.

Two deeds, Clark County, Kentucky, 1894/99 to W. W. Gay two tracts—328 acres from heirs of George W. and Bettie Owen . . . Georgia Boston, Joe and Emily Fithian, Fanny and William Boston, Carrie and T. E. Smith, By: Evans Cockrell, Stoner Cr., Gay Bros., Thomas Sydner, Mollie and Cinnie Owen.

Cemetery, Union Christian Church. Organized 1823. Fayette County, near Bourbon line. Abram Harp, 1837/1890; Conrad Sidener, 4/24/1856-9/25/-1824; Elizabeth 1805/1832; Anne Sidener, 1776/12/11/1860; Rachel, 4/26/-1789-10/11/1827; Verlinda D. (w.) Jacob S. Jr., 2/27/1832-9/3/1832 (*Daughter of Risk.); Jacob S. 7/7/1788-2/6/1884; Jr. 1824/1891, w. Sallie Barten.

George Harp, 8/5/1811-4/23/1886; Julia Harp, 1812-1862. (*Many Smiths near Sid.)

Flannagan—William mentioned in early History of Clark; Peter, had first tavern in Winchester, Kentucky. (clip). M.S.S.

*Wm. deeded land to Presbyterian Church; may be site Winchester Library. There was a Warwick and Ruth Flanagan. M.S.S.

Paris, Kentucky, 1/26/1959. Abstracts from letter of Mrs. Elizabeth C. Rogers to M.S.S.:

"Have not seen you since you were a small child . . . To keep tract of the various Gay connection is hard job.

I practically lived with my grandmother for years. There have been so many James Gays. My grandmother's father was uaually called, just James, as there were James D(unlap) and James P(atton). Cousin Jim's wife had Patton background, her mother a Hume. So both had Patton, Gay and a third, unknown to me. There was an Uncle Dunlap; and uncle also in

Montgomery County, whose daughter Betty married Joel Chenault. Sometimes lived in Powell. Her brother was Cousin Weeden. Their father was brother of my great grandfather, James. There was Cousin Matthew Gay; Cousin Mary McIlvaine lived in Woodford County, but was not one of them, was close to grandmother; another cousin married a Bayless, lived in Lexington.

The Clark and Woodford families came to Kentucky together and some of them always knew one another Woodford crowd did not get along together as well as the Clark.

Warwick strain brings in old cousin Jim Flannagan and son George. My Aunt Fanny Bean came to Winchester to take charge of them; and most of the time for Warwick Gay. There was an old cousin, Ruth, married Hall of Lexington. Was niece of Cousin Jim. Never thought to get proper information from her except that she knew it was through Warwicks. When came to Kentucky, a Gay was wife of Dunlap; Stevenson also married a Gay. One Gay went to Powell. He was certainly brother of Cousin Betty's father. She had land adjoining Gays I knew there. One went to Clay County and lost connection with both families. Had Gay names and looks. Judge Lewis (?) said: "They've got the same blue eyes and same skin." In Pennsylvania in court, presiding judge, was James Gay. New York had judges James and Nelson Gay.

Went to London, Kentucky to Mrs. McKee's. Saw in living room, pictures of Cousins, Mary and Jonathan Owen. On mantel, Warwick Gay and Eli Dooley!

*Four James Pattons have served as Clerk of Court, Bourbon Co., Ky. M.S.S.

WASSON

Data from Miss Martha Davis, sister to Mrs. William Stewart Haggard, 1495 Cypress Street, Paris, Kentucky:

The Wassons were early settlers near Rhea Springs, Tennessee. Some members of the early Wasson family were doctors. Some think they were first in Virginia; others are found in Carolinas around Scotch-Irish; usually Presbyterians in old records. Think Chapman family may have come to Tennessee from South Carolina. Following is direct line of Mayme Davis Haggard as I understood:

7. John Wasson married Miss Church.

6. John Wasson married Viney England.

5. Edward Wasson married Sarah Chapman.

4. Jeremiah Wasson, surgeon in C.S.A., married Martha Malinda Abernathy (her mother, Elmira Cobb).

3. Louella Wasson married John Frederick Davis.

2. Mayme Louella Davis married W. S. Haggard. Children: John Davis and William Stewart. (*Already mentioned.).

Children of Dr. Jeremiah and Mrs. Martha (Abernathy) Wasson: Ada married Charles Deitson, one child, Carl; Lily Mae married Hodge Gay; Mattie Lind married Hugh Leeper—children, Martha Lind; Ada Rea and others; Louella married Davis—children Martha Mayme and brother Condon died

unmarried; John Beall married Annie Howe—one son, Leland; Jeremiah Chapman married Catherine Hood Gay.

1779—From Augusta, (the part now known as "the Pastures"), to Kentucky. Sam Stevenson, John Gay, Mr. Dunlap. Wives of Stevenson and Dunlap were sisters to Gay. See interview of Mrs. Jane Stevenson. Neighbors and friends of Scotch-Irish stock with them. Stevenson had grant from Virginia for several thousand acres in Woodford County, Kentucky. Spent several years at fort at Lexington. Stevenson set apart 2 acres for meeting house and graveyard . . . etc. From Sketch of Pisgah Church. Article published in Courier Journal (Louisville, Kentucky.)

*See also, History of Presbyterian Church, by Sweet.

Volume 7 James Richard Wasson p. 453, Abr. Comp. mentions John Wasson, born Virginia 1769; died 1847 to Rhea County, Tennessee, married Vesta Zipporah England, 1784/1849. Note similarity: Vesta, Viney both Englands; both Johns and of Rhea Springs, Tennessee.

*Aunt Lillie Wasson Gay had heard of "Uncle Fate" Wasson who lived in same or nearby county, met his daughter Anna while I was teaching at Fleming, Kentucky.

From—Records of Rhea County by T. J. Campbell. John C. Abernathy, son of Rev. Berry Abernathy of Morganton, Loudoun County, was born near Catawba Run, N. C. (Meck. County). Died in Morganton, N. C. in 1870.

THOMAS OWEN

Thomas Owen of Montgomery County, Maryland and Clark County, Kentucky.

7. Thomas Owen (Revolutionary Soldier) born 1750; died 1800; married Sally Farmer, born 1754; died 1842.

6. Robert Owen, born 1776-7; died 1856; married Nancy Foster, born 1772; died 1851.

5. Jonathan Owen, born 4/28/1811; died 10/4/1884; married Cynthia Scott, born 8/8/1819; died 8/8/1868.

4. Nancy Catherine Owen, born 4/1/1839; died 3/11/1921; married Watson McIlvaine Gay, Sr., born 1/2/1836; died 3/26/1926.

3. Bettie Collins Gay, born 7/22/1859; died 2/23/1899; married John Elzey Sudduth, born 7/17/1854; died 3/15/1915.

2. Mary Roy Sudduth, born 2/24/1895, married David Lewis Stoddard, born 4/15/1886.

1. David Lewis Stoddard, Jr. born 11/19/1927.

I. Sara Edna Stoddard, born 3/23/1926, married Julian Hampton Lazar.

O. David Tarleton Lazar, born hospital (Duke), Durham, North Carolina.

7. Owen ancestor came from Wales. Thomas, born 1750 in Montgomery County, Maryland and died in Clark County Kentucky, 1800.

6. Children of Thomas and Sally (Farmer) Owen:

John lived and died in Madison County Kentucky. Descendants—Mrs. A. L. Tapp, Lubbock, Texas. M.S.S.

Jonathan moved to Indiana.

Samuel moved to Indiana.

Hester married Thomas Farmer and moved to Missouri.

Margaret married Robert Huckel—lived Clark County, Kentucky.

Elizabeth married John Farmer, brother of Thomas.

Robert married Nancy Foster (*See Perrin's History of Bourbon, Scott, Nicholas and Harrison Counties, p. 453.)

Children of Robert and Nancy Foster Owen:

Thomas Owen married Susan.

Jonathan Owen married Cynthia Scott.

George W. Owen married Elizabeth Scott.

Sallie Owen married John D. Hearne.

Mary Ann Owen married Green De Jarnett.

Easter Owen married Harrison Allen.

Lydia Owen married W. Ellsberry.

Nancy Owen married Hans Smith.

5. Children of Jonathan and Cynthia (Scott) Owen:

Sallie A. Owen married Edwin P. Bean

Nancy Catherine Owen married Watt M. Gay, Sr.

Robert Owen married Bettie "Bob" Collins.

4-1: Children of Sallie A. Owen, born 4/9/1830; died 5/3/1866; married 3/4/1858.

Edwin P. Bean, born 1/44/1828; died 7/17/1903.

Jonathan Owen Bean, 5/3/1866;6/17/1915; unmarried.

Cynthia Anna Bean, 3/16/1861; 1/2/1899; married William P. Mitchell.

Nancy Catherine Bean, 8/1868; married 11/25/1896, Rev. Taylor McIntyre; 1 daughter Katherine, married, lives Paris, Kentucky.

Mattie Gay Bean, 4/26/1864, unmarried.

Mary Elizabeth Bean, 9/3/1872, married J. Albert Hughes. (*At one time mayor of Winchester, Kentucky.).

Jennie Catherwood Bean, 3/16/1874; 6/4/1902; married Ed. Huffaker of California; daughter Martha married Leslie Chan.

*Think I have heard Martha was a medical missionary to China. M.S.S.

Susan Hannah Bean, 11/16/1862; 1/8/1888; married J. C. McKee.

Bennett Eli Bean, 6/18/1868; 9/1/1904; married Matilda; son, Bennett Earle. Child by first wife, John Joseph Bean.

4-2: Children of Nancy Catherine and Watt M. Gay, Sr., see Gay line.

4-3: Children of Robert Owen, 10-24-1840 and Bettie "Bob" (Collins) Owen were married 11/15/1859.

Addie Owen married Mr. Tennyson—1 child, Mary Brent.

Eugene Owen.

Lizzie Owen married Mr. Baer.

Jonathan Owen married.

Mary Brent Owen married Mr. Campbell, 1 child.

Clifton Owen, married. (*All married in Missouri. M.S.S.)

Much of above data from Miss Elizabeth Grimes, Paris Kentucky; Miss Mattie Bean, Winchester, Kentucky and this added data:

Lydia Owen Ellsberry died December 29, 1881, Lincoln County, Missouri.

Easter Owen Allen died December 11, 1881, Montgomery County, Missouri.

Nancy Owen Smith died December 11, 1878, Ellis County, Texas.

Sally Farmer Owen survived Thomas Owen 42 years. She lived with her son George W. Owen at the red brick house where Mrs. Will Gay now lives, near N. Middletown, Kentucky. She and others were buried there but Cousin John Hearne bought a lot in Paris cemetery, brought her, the baby and all the George Owen family to Paris.

*I visited Paris cemetry and recorded some dates from plot. Sallie's stone still preserved in cement in Gay yard, 1959. Stones of Robert and mother. Thanks to daughter of Will Gay. M.S.S.

Hans Smith was a school-teacher. Later prominent in legislature in Missouri and Texas. Edwin P. Bean married second Miss Jennie Catherwood, for many years active in U.D.C. work. Jonathan Owen, born 1811, married second Miss Hutchercraft. Owens lived on Harper Street a few doors above William Stewart Haggard. See Hearne Genealogy; Kentucky Historical Society's Register.

Jonathan Owen, Sketch. (*Taken from History of Bourbon County, published in local paper when he died.)

Jonathan Owen is one of the descendants of the earliest and of one among most respected of families of Bourbon county. The subject of these lines first saw the light of day in North Middletown precinct 4/27/1811, son of Robert and Nancy (Foster) Owen. His paternal grandsire was Thomas Owen a native of Maryland, of Welsh descent and in the year 1776 he emigrated to Clark County, this state where he died. He raised a family of seven children, the eldest was Robert, who was born 1776 and was but 10 years of age when he came to Kentucky where he learned farming pursuits and came to Bourbon County in 1798 locating in North Middletown and engaging in business as a farmer and distiller and was a valued member of a community up to his death which occurred in 18- , his wife preceded him 42 years.

Jonathan remained on the farm where he was born, until 25 years of age. December 27, 1836 he married Cynthia Scott who was also a native of North Middletown, daughter of William and Sallie (Hedges) Scott. After his marriage he engaged in farming which he continued very successfully until 1875 when he removed to Paris. His wife died in 1868 having born him 3 children. The eldest was Sarah now the wife of Edwin P. Bean who died leaving 10 children; Nancy, the second child married Watson M. Gay; the youngest was Robert. All of the above, Mr. O. Settled upon farms that he had purchased and improved, each in turn taking the homestead, as they married and settled down.

Mr. Owen at his Father's death received a small patrimony, yet he succeeded by hard labor and great diligence in acquiring 2,000 acres of land besides losing a good deal through misplaced confidence in others; while he labored to save yet he gave liberally of his means for the maintenance and establishment of churches as well as to encourage public improvements, which would tend to be of benefit to the community and the commonwealth; he never courted the publicity of office, but preferred to live a quiet and retiring life. Since 1842 he has been a consistant member of the Methodist Church and endeavored to live a life of harmony with his profession. He now resides in the suburban part of Paris where he lives in comparative retirement in the enjoyment of his pleasant home. In 1870 he married Miss Mary Huthercraft who was daughter of John and Margaret (McIlvain) Hutchercraft.

*Another long sketch by T. J. Dodd, did not copy. M.S.S.

From—The Daily Plumm of Excelsior Springs, Missouri.

Major R. W. Owen of Lee Summitt died suddenly at the Excelsior Hotel at 12 o'cock Wednesday . . . wife and son came by train. Bob Owen was born North Middletown, Kentucky son of Jonathan and Cynthia (Scott) Owen. The deceased was a cousin of Joe Owens a robust man who lately dropped dead soon after telling us of his cousin's illness. One of the most beautiful places in Bourbon was Mr. Owen's former home surrounded native woodland on pike via North Middletown, Kentucky.

*This was later known as Meng home, quite near home of Watt M. Gay and Nancy Owen Gay, his wife. Here my mother and other daughters were married. M.S.S.

*220A. tract from Jona. Owen 6/3/1861.

OBITUARY OF MRS. WATT M. GAY

From the Winchester News, Winchester, Kentucky.

Death of Mrs. Watt M. Gay. Beloved Old Lady Succumbs at Home on 530 S. Maple St. after only a few days illness.

Mrs. Watt M. Gay age 82 years died at her home on South Maple St., Thursday morning at 5:30 o'clock, She was a member of the first Methodist Church and a sweet lovable character.

Besides her husband, to whom she had been a loyal and devoted wife for 64 years, she is survived by three children, J. H. Gay of Clark County; Mrs. J. R. Thompson, Chattanooga, Tennessee; Mrs. B. V. Jones, Fayette County, Kentucky.

Mrs. Gay was the mother of Mrs. John Sudduth and Mrs. Jeptha Haggard who have been dead for many years. She is survived by many grandchildren.

Mrs. Gay's death followed only a few days illness of pneumonia. Previous to her last illness, she was remarkably active, and retained all her mental faculties. She was much beloved in the community.

Mrs. Gay was Miss Nannie Catherine Owen before her marriage, being the daughter of Jonathan and his wife who was formerly Miss Cynthia Scott. She was born in Bourbon County and was the last of her immediate family.

Mrs. Gay had been a member of the Methodist Church since she was fifteen years of age.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock by Dr. G. W. Banks. The pall bearers will be Stewart Haggard, Miller Foley, Wasson Gay, Taylor Sudduth, Dallas Dunigan and Will Day. Honorary p.b.: James Powell, Charles Redman, Pat. Kearnes, D. B. Goodwin, C. W. Foley, J. W. Ragland. The burial will be in the Winchester cemetery.

*Either I failed to copy or paper failed to carry name of Mrs. Kate Hood Gay Wasson who died at Rhea Springs, Tennessee, predeceased her mother several years.

Scott: William in Fayette, toward Paris; Pat. and William early around N. Middletown.

Attended grad. of my brother James in 1903 with grandparents. Reference was made to scholarship given by Grandfather, J. Owen when college was located at Millersburg. My father roomed with Prof. Garnett; Remembered Prof. B. T. Spencer there. These men later taught at Winchester. In 1904 Kentucky Wesleyan burned, at Winchester. Grandmother was always most loyal to Bourbon. Daughters, Cynthia and Kate Gay attended Millersburg Female College. Mary and Bettie Gay were graduates of Sayre College, Lexington. Have our Mother's diploma. Nancy Owen Gay attended Science Hill, fine school of its day.

Through the years Grandmother never ceased to be "keen" about higher education for women. And that's where three grand-daughters gave her a hard time. As she sat around busily knitting would urge Myra, Lucy and me to go to college, learn something; be independent; not marry early. We were taking in her advice. But at the proper moment, one gal would step on my foot. Then I would innocently and demurely ask: "Grandmother, how old did you say you were when you got married?" Promptly we were ordered upstairs and to bed! The door closed, smothered giggles came forth. Talk about present generations!

*Probably should not sign this one. M.S.S.

"Grandpa" Owen gave silver communion service to N. Middletown Methodist Church. Church later burned. Goblets were given to Grandmother. I have one. M.S.S.

As stated earlier, understood Uncle Jack Thompson was member of jury in the famous Scopes/Darrow case. I understood he was foreman but have read somewhere another was foreman. My brother Watt entertained him at the Phoenix Hotel in Lexington. In turn, Uncle Jack entertained Lexingtonians. M.S.S.

Obit.: Mrs. Lowe dies at Family Home. Resident of Briar Hill Pike. Was 83 years old. Was of pioneer ancestry.

Mrs. Nancy Cordelia Lowe, 83 years old, member pioneer family of Kentucky, died at her residence, 6 miles from Lexington, on Briar Hill Pike . . . daughter of late Thomas and Susan Matthews Owen and a grand-daughter of Mrs. Foster, a member of the Bryan Sta,fort. She was born and reared in the house in which she lived.

Mrs. Lowe is survived by 2 daughters Miss Irene Lowe and Mrs. Edward Hisle; one sister, Miss Addie Owen; one brother, Ethie Owen; two grandsons, Owen and Robert Hisle, all of Fayette County. Funeral services will be held this afternoon at 1:30 o'clock at Bryan Station Baptist Church with Rev. Howard Patton pastor of the church officiating. Burial will follow in the family lot in the Lexington cemetery. Bearers . . . Clay, Edward, Owen, Robert Hisle, J. D. Cole and Taylor Matthews.

*Apparently about January 1933 from Lexington Herald. The Foster and Owen family must be same as Nancy Foster, born 1772/1851 married Robert Owen. See family tree. M.S.S.

OWEN GRAVEYARDS

Owen Records sent M.S.S. by Miss Kathryn, daughter of Ben and Lucie (Jones) Owen. The oldest Owen graveyard in Clark County is that of John Owen. It is located on the farm which he purchased from his brother, Rev. Lawrence Owen—1798. After the death of John Owen his grand-daughter Julia Owen and her husband Capt. John Creed occupied the old log house for 65 years and the burial ground became known as the Creed graveyard.

Buried in the Owen-Creed Graveyard are:

John Owen, born 1752 Montgomery County, Maryland, died October 1842 in Clark County, age 90 years.

Abigail Cullum Owen (wife of John) died about 1854.

William Roby Owen (son of John) born January 31, 1805, died April 12, 1872.

Eleanor Cullum Hukill Owen (wife) born February 28, 1807; died August 20, 1870.

Amelia Elizabeth Owen Jones (daughter of William Roby), died June 22, 1880.

*Others were added in my cemetery records.

The second oldest Owen graveyard in Clark County is located on the farm which Horatio Owen purchased from his uncle Francis Cullum in 1812. Horatio was the oldest son of John and Abigail Cullum Owen. Farm is located 5 1/2 miles on the Muddy Creek road.

Buried here are : Horatio Owens, born August 1, 1788, died December 8, 1851.

Martha Crutchfield Owen (wife), born April 8, 1792, died July 8, 1864.

Hezekiah Owen, II (son of H.) born November 19, 1831, died 1923.

Rebecca Cole Owen (wife of Hez.) March 3, 1841/November 30, 1924.

John Clifton Owen (son of Hez.) November 28, 1858/July 10, 1925.

Lew Wallace Owen (son of Hez.) May 2, 1862/May 9, 1922.

Lucy Ann Owen, wife of J.C.O. March 3/January 3, 1936.

*Others added to my cemetery records.

The third Owen graveyard is located to the right of where Owen Chapel once stood. Today it is left of a new Antioch Christian Church. Here are

buried: John Wesley Owen (son of William Roby) 1826/1896 Perlina Creed Owen (w) 1825/1914. *Others. In my cemetery records.

Probably the oldest Owen graveyard in Clark County was that of Thomas Owen, oldest of the three Owen brothers who came to Kentucky from Maryland about 1786. Thomas settled on a farm North of his two brothers, John and Lawrence. He is said to have died in 1800. The location of his grave has never been determined. Some years ago an old graveyard was plowed over on that farm. It is possible that it could have been Thomas Owen's burial site.

Comment: Above data from Miss Owen. Thomas is my ancestor. My daughter Sara, joined D.A.R. on line of Thomas Owen. Thanks to the fine work done by the Hart Chapter D.A.R. at Winchester, especially to Lucille Goff (Mrs. William D. Clark), a roster of Clark County Revolutionary soldiers names may be read at court house. Among them: Thomas Owen; James Gay; Thomas Goff of these records.

JOSEPH HEDGES (Revolutionary Soldier)

John Hedges, born May 6, 1771; died 4/11/1857.

Catherine Troutman, 5/25/1773; died 9/5/1823.

Their children were:

Sally Hedges, was born June 22, 1794; married William Scott and died 8/9/1828/9.

Peter Hedges, born 2/6/1796; died in infancy.

Peter Hedges, born 4/7/1797; married first Susan Miller; second Carrie Webster.

Nancy Hedges, born 11/15/1799; married Elisha Goff.

Levi Hedges, born 11/11/1801. Died at the age of two years.

Silas Hedges, born 11/3(?) married first Frances Smith Branham; second Elizabeth Jane.

Fanny Hedges, born October 28, 1805; married Reuben Hutchercraft.

Sinthy Hedges, born February 21/1808; married William Webb Branham.

Lucinda Hedges, born 3/5/1810; died August, 1854.

(In Testament of John Hedges owned by our family he says Lucinda died June 27, 1852; married first Alfred Warnell; second Coleman Bedford.) From—Miss E. Grimes*

James Hedges was born May 26, 1812. Died January 4, 1834, married Marie Hacher Branham.

Mary Ann Hedges was born March 23, 1816; died June 17, 1849, married first Mr. Morehead; second James Whaley.

Children of Sally Hedges who married William Scott:

Cynthia Scott married Jonathan Owen. *See Gay, Sudduth, Owen lines.

Elizabeth Scott married George W. Owen.

Joseph Scott married Mary Hedges. *Daughter of Peter and Susan M. Hedges.

William Scott married Rebecca Lander.

Sallie Scott married Frank Lander.

Catherine married John S. Grimes *Line of Miss Elizabeth Grimes.

Children of Nancy Hedges married Elisha Goff. *See Goff line.

Sketch of Joseph Hedges—Revolutionary War soldier.

Joseph Hedges served in Captain John Combs Company also known as Captain Ward's Company in the regiment of foot-soldiers continental troops commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer. He served from September 1779 to December, 1780. His name appears on the Rolls with remark, "Enlisted for the War. Record and Pension Office, Washington, D. C.

Joseph Hedges served as a private. He was born in Maryland and died at Stony Point, Bourbon County, Kentucky where he is buried on land owned by Alfred Clay.

Marriages:

Sally Hedges, born 6/22/1794//1829, married 8/2/1817 William Scott, 1778//12/9/1842. *Lived at Rash Place.

*An old Scott graveyard there.

Cynthia Scott, 8/9/1819 //8/8/1868 married 12/7/1836, Jonathan Owen.

Catherine Scott, 1/1/1821//6/6/ married John Sylvester Grimes, 1/24/-1815//8/1/1865.

Joseph Hedges, Revolutionary Soldier, born 1750, died 1805. Stone was dug up to clear dates. Married Sarah Biggs, 1750/1822. Buried at Stony Point.

Catherine Troutman, wife of John Hedges was daughter of Peter Troutman.

Mrs. W. H. Whitley, niece of Miss Grimes has Troutman D.A.R. line.

Parents of Sarah Biggs—John and Sarah Biggs, Fred. Co., Maryland or Virginia.

Troutmans—Delaware—Swedish—Prince George, 1732.

Recall some "blond" Hedges. See—Van Meter History; D.A.R. Magazine.

Charles Hedges married Mary Stilley; children:

Jacob; Joseph (Revolutionary soldier), Shadrach; Moses; Rachel; Susannah; Absalom, Charles—1740-1831 who married cousin in 1826.

Suggested key to Hedges line:

12. Sir Charles Hedges, Sec. State under Queen Anne.
11.
10. Joseph Hedges to Maryland, wife, English.
9. Charles Hedges married Miss Stilly (Mary).
7. Joseph Hedges (R.S.) married Sarah Biggs.
6. John Hedges married Catherine Troutman.
6. Sally Hedges married William Scott.
5. Cynthia Scott married Jonathan Owen.
4. Nancy C. Owen married Watson M. Gay, Sr.
3. Bettie C. Gay married John Elzey Sudduth.

2. Mary R. Sudduth married David Lewis Stoddard.

1. Sarah Edna Stoddard married Julian Hampton Lazar.

O. David Tarleton Lazar, born August 26, 1952, Duke Hospital, Durham, North Carolina.

Excursions into the Hedges Family.

Charles Hedges of the Doctors Commons, a celebrated statesman and Tory politician in his time, was born about 1650 and graduated at Oxford at both Magdelin Hall and college, where he commenced M.A. May 21, 1673 and LLD June 21st or 25th, 1675. Engaging in the profession . . . ambassador (?) to Ottoman Court. Sir Charles was in 1686 by a patent appointed for life chancellor and vicar-general of Rochester. This promotion was soon followed by his acquisition of the mastership of the Faculties and the dignity of the Judge of the High Court of Admiralty of which Sir Richard Dains was dispossed and whose dismissal some years afterward he also became Judge of the Prerogative Court of Canterberry.

In 1687 he became advocate and legal councillor of King James II in his controversy with Oxford College authorities. His progress in political life was equally successful for he received the honor of knighthood and served in parliament many years for Oxford-Suffolk . . .1698; for Walmsbury in Wilts in 1701 and 2; for Calne 1702 and for the two Cornish boroughs from 1703-1713.

It was he who drew up and presented in Parliament in 1701 the famous abjuration act which forever set at rest the claims of the Pretender and established the succession in the Protestant line to the British throne. He was appointed Secretary of State by King William III, Nov. 5, 1770. In 1701 he was replaced by Earl of Manchester. In 1702 Queen Anne ascended the throne and Sir Charles Hedges was again (1702) appointed Secretary of State for which place was pressed by the Earl of Nottingham who declined to serve in cabinet unless Sir Charles was reappointed, giving as a reason why he should be restored, that he had lost his place by reason of conscientious vote in House of Commons. In 1706, he was appointed one of the commissioners in the part of England to settle the terms of the union of English and Scottish Kingdoms. He remained Secretary of State until 1707 when owing to the — of the Duke of Marlborough and the influence of the intriguing of the Dutchess, together with the threat of his son-in-law Godephin (?), Lord-Treasurer, to resign and pressure brought to bear by prominent whigs then getting into power the Queen was compelled to provide a place for another son-in-law of the Marlboroughs, the Duke of Sunderland and with the utmost reluctance she appointed him Secretary of State in the place of Sir Charles Hedges with the promise however that Sir Charles should be Judge of the Prerogative Court in the death of Sir Richard Rains which as has already said he lived to enjoy altho only for a short time.

He died at Richmond, June 10, 1714. His grandson, Joseph Hedges emigrated to America and settled in Maryland. He died at Managercy, Prince George County, Maryland in 1732. He left several sons and daughters whose descendants are scattered through many states of the union.

*The foregoing account of Charles Hedges was given to Matt. Hedges of Lexington, Kentucky, March 1908 by Mrs. Samuel Clay of Lexington. It

was one of the many valuable old typewritten papers that have been gathered by this inestimable woman. Copied March 6 by A. C. Goff. In 1939, copied by Mary Sudduth Stoddard.

Comment: Original Hedges were Old Baptists. John Hedges was very devoted and partial to that church. He helped build first church of that faith in Fayette County, Old Bryan Station Church. He afterwards helped in building Stony Point Baptist Church in Bourbon County near his home. He served as magistrate many years and as the custom was promoted to sheriff. His children were of the same religious faith, his grandchildren generally belonging to the Christian Church. John Hedges was quite wealthy for his day—leaving an estate valued at 180 thousand dollars in 1856. Joseph Hedges, Revolutionary soldier emigrated to Kentucky in 1791.

*Maria Hood, 3rd wife of Jonas Hedges was probably closely related to wife of Colonel William Sudduth. Maria Hood and Thomas G. Sudduth witnessed will of Millard Sudduth.

There was a school at Stony Point, taught by Mr. Fox, father of John Fox, Jr. My father was a boarding student there. Father recalled seeing "young John Fox" around. The mother of the heroine in "Heart of the Hills" was called "Mary (Sudduth) Pendleton."

One of Jonas Hedges wives left Joseph Hedges Bible on the porch and the calf chewed up the record of his children's births.

Think Landers lived near Millersburg. My sister, with Grandma, visited in a Lander home. Fanny Lander married Lud. Demaree, brother to T.W.B. Demaree, missionary to Japan. Porter Lander married Dr. Will McClintock of Chicago University. (Daughters of Frank and Sallie (Scott) Lander.)

Miss Grimes gave me other records. Most, I assume are now in publications.

Rev. Shane interviewed John Hedge(s) and Mrs. Elisha Goff according to the abstracts from Draper MSS published in "The Register." Now and then Grandmother would refer to her people without the "s," i.e. "Hedge."

Son of Stewart Haggard represented either Jos. or some of the Hedges in pageant of Bourbon County history held at Paris, some years ago. Stewart did not remember the Hedges connection. School children represented their ancestors in local pageant.

J. D. Shane's Interview with Pioneer, John Hedge, Bourbon County, Kentucky. "John Hedges lives at crossing of Paris and Winchester-Iron Works or Clintonville and Middletown Road. Diagonally across from Stony Point Meeting House. John Hedges was here in 1791 on Slate near Iron Works etc." Mentions settlers were Scotch-Irish from Virginia and South Carolina, largely. Could tell "where a man came from when he spoke." Draper MSS.

From—Notes of Anna Chandler Goff: Home of Thomas J. Goff 4 miles from Winchester on Strode's Creek, near Van Meter Pike. Visited March 1911 by Allie Gay Jones and A. C. Goff. Following notes: Thomas J. Goff born 1747, emigrated to Kentucky 1790, died May 2, 1824. Margaret Parsons (wife) Thomas Jonas Goff, died June 27, 1805. Levi Goff, son of Thomas J. died May 14, 1827. Jonas Goff son of Thomas J. Goff September 14, 1831. Strawder Goff son of T. J. Goff died August 6, 1854.

Obit.—Eleanor Chandler Bedford, 64. Thompson Sta. Road, Clark County, Kentucky. Daughter William Archie and Elizabeth Goff Bedford. Surv.-bro.-Rev. Archie B. Bedford, Clark County . . . Nephews: Rev. A. Goff Bedford, Charleston, South Carolina; Rev. C. Mitchell Bedford, Evanston, Ill. *Former teacher at Missouri University.

Madison County, Kentucky. Book 13, p. 297 Thomas Sudduth, Margaret his wife of County of Sangamon, state of Illinois do hereby convey to E. R. McCreary of county of Madison, state of Kentucky all of our right title and interest in estate of James S. and Mary McCreary deceased. It being 1/2 etc. Jan. 26, 1864.

Grimes: Nicholas . . . Loudoun County, Virginia, Austerlitz, L.&N.R.R.; John Gateskill (Grimes)(?) Graveyard; Avory Grimes, Paris (?) Pike; Claude Weathers, Grimes Place. Philip Grimes Place or family. From E. Grimes.

Bourbon County, Kentucky. Levi Sudduth/George Grimes Exor. William W. Sudduth 1859; also William N. and Anna A. Sudduth . . . B. and E. Hurt, R. M. and Mary Conner. Plat shows big bend in Strodes' Creek; tole house; J. W. Hedge; J. Scott; Mrs. Hedges; Mrs. Grimes. S. side Stony Point.

TROUTMAN

Peter Troutman, born January 13, 1741; married ca. 1763, in Maryland.

Anna Maria Miller, born December 10, 1740; died January 13, 1819.

Peter Troutman resided near Creagerstown, Maryland; later settled Stoney Point, Bourbon County Kentucky. Migrated to Kentucky, 1791. His daughter Katharine Troutman was married to John Hedges January 15, 1793, resided at Stoney Point, Bourbon County, Kentucky; died September 15, 1823. Peter Troutman bore arms in the American Revolution. He was a corporal in 1775 in the Frederick County militia in Maryland in Captain Robert Wood's Company. (See Maryland Hist. Magazine XI, page 53.) Peter Troutman had two daughters married to John Hedges. Katharine Troutman married John Hedges, first. After Katharine died, her sister, Rebecca Troutman who had at first married John Hutsell, later married John Hedges. John Hedges had children by both the Troutman sisters.

Lexington, Kentucky. Records at Fayette County, Courthouse:

Peter Troutman, Heirs Book U, p. 218, January 9, 1821, Renum. of will and children; also agreement as to division.

STILLE

Some family data found in "Lives of Eminent Philadelphians."

Copy in library at Duke University, Durham, North Carolina. Abstract: "of Swedish origin. Cloff Stille emigrated with first Swedish Colony 1/1638. Swedish Church of Philadelphia is identified with history of Stille f. Tombstones of many members of family still exist in burying ground attached."

*See also late D.A.R. magazines about Hedges/Stille/Troutman families. M.S.S.

HAUSER/PIECK FAMILIES

Of Cincinnati, Ohio and Covington, Kentucky

3. Ignaz Hauser married Christine Berrz. Children: Frank, Leo, Carl and Marianna Hauser.

3. Edward Pieck married Wilheminna Gede. Children: Pauline, Edward L., Dr. Carl G. Pieck.

2. Frank Hauser married Pauline Pieck *above. Children: Frank C. Hauser married Lillian Brown, daughter Mrs. Louis Foltz; Edward L. Hauser married Mayme Hereing, son Edward F. Hauser, deceased; and 3 daughters: Mrs. Frank Connor, Mrs. Ernest Kidd, Mrs. Nelson Hoffman; Charles A. Hauser, deceased; Dr. Selmer F. Hauser, deceased; also two daughters—Mrs. Charles L. Weathers (Pauline W.), children: Charles P. Weathers married Rosemary . . . and Mrs. Pauline Appel; and Flora Hauser, born 11/26/1898, married 7/17/1935 Watt. Gay Sudduth. The Sudduths have lived in Covington and Winchester, Kentucky.

E. L. Pieck, Sr. was born Koernigsburg, Germany, 10/26/1822; to U. S. ca 1851. By trade a cabinet maker; engaged in manufacturing furniture at time of his death, 1868. His wife was born Griefswald, Germany. E. L. Pieck Jr., was youngest registered pharmacist in state of Kentucky, being only 18 years of age. Charles G. Pieck, born 5/20/1861, graduated at College of Pharmacy, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1883, is now clerking in his brother's drug store at Covington, Kentucky.

Dr. Selmer F. Hauser, born Covington, Kentucky, 11/7/1893, son of Frank and Pauline Pieck Hauser, the latter of whom died January 1922. Father born in Germany but came to Kentucky when about 17 years of age. Dr. Hauser graduated with degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1916: internship Cincinnati General Hospital; then enlisted medical corps during World War . . . Served 11 months with Base Hospital No. 25 Allerey, France. After discharge May 1919, engaged in medical practice in Covington; post-graduate work in Germany.

*See sketches on above families in: History of Kentucky—Biog. S. J. Clarke Publishing Company, Chicago and Louisville, 1928, Volume 4; p. 1018; and, "Who's Who in Kentucky," 1897 for Pieck family.

TOO LATE TO CLASSIFY AND INDEX!

HOLT, Beverly Gay married at Basel, Switzerland 9/18/1959 Lt. Harold Sidney Bassett, (Air Force), of Houston, Texas and Germany.

SUDDERTH, Sr., James. °See D.A.R. Lineage, Jane Douglas Chapter, Dallas, Texas.

SUDDUTH, 4 Jasper Newton, son of Fielden 5, 3/5/1837//4/5/1924; Elizabeth (Odom) wife 6/8/1842//7/31/1923; 3. James Benjamin Lawrence (son) 1/19/1866//12/23/1941; Sallie (Fuller) wife 9/21/1870//6/1/1949; 2. Croel David Sudduth born ca 1892 married first Miss Sutherland; second Miss Maida Westmoreland; 1. Coleman David married Miss Atkins, Hart County, Georgia; brother Carroll Sudduth, Duncan, South Carolina.

°Early ancestors buried at Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Upper Greenville County, South Carolina.

McCORD, Mrs. Pansy Lanford, widow of late Dr. O. H. McCord, Woodruff, S. C.

°See, "Descendants of Virginia Calverts" by Ella Foy O'Gorman; Spartanburg County History, Landrum. °Loaned me by Mrs. B. W. Isom.

STEWART, Mrs. Nancy Garrett (Obit.): widow late James Hamilton Stewart. Survived by sons: William Stewart, Fountain Inn; James H. Stewart, Greenville; daughter, Mabel Boyter, Atlanta, Georgia; brother, Dr. W. B. Garrett, Spartanburg; sister, Kathleen Copeland, Ninety Six.° J. Wilton Stewart married Miss Owings, daughter of Dr. George Owings, Owings, South Carolina. Brothers and sisters of J. H. Stewart, above: "Little" Will married Lucy Peden. Children: Dr. Joe married Miss Dunlap; Eugene; Dorothy; and Bob, of Stewart-Merritt Company, Greenville; two daughters; Dora. Above were children of Jim Stewart, married Miss Cely.

GARRETT, Dr. W. B. married Miss Lora Leonard. Children: Wilora married Mr. Faulkner; Francis Leonard (Army chaplain) married Jean, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Matthew White Patrick, White Oak, South Carolina; Emily married Dr. J. E. Oliver; W. B. III deceased.

OWINGS, Claude and Addie Yeargin. Children: Clara married Claude Patton; Lamar; Carl; Everette; Claude, Jr.

CURRY. About sixteen very old graves near later Currys at Dials. Would appear Isaac and Polly Curry Armstrong are here; may be one Nathan Curry. M.S.S.

FAMILY BIBLE RECORD OF JOHN Y. AND SARAH C. SUDDUTH

J. H. Sudduth born 5/14/1826, Lincoln County, Kentucky. °Cousin to J.Y.S.

Henry Garry Sudduth born 12/22/1791, Virginia. °Brother to J.Y.S.

John Young Sudduth born 3/14/1803, Fauquier County, Virginia.

Sarah Crow born 9/17/1814, Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Children:

George Walter Sudduth born 2/16/1832, Lincoln County, Kentucky.
Letitia Sudduth born 10/12/1834, Danville, Indiana.
Benjamin N. B. Sudduth born 3/13/1836, Danville, Indiana.
Matilda Sudduth born 1/19/1838, Greencastle, Indiana.
John C. Sudduth born 4/1/1839, Greencastle, Indiana.
Sally Ann Sudduth born 1840, Edgar County, Illinois.
William Sudduth.
Henry Garrett Sudduth born 11/13/1842, Edgar County, Illinois.
William C. Sudduth born 6/5/1844, Edgar County, Illinois.
Otis M. Sudduth born 8/10/1848, Edgar County, Illinois.
Strother Alonzo Sudduth born 11/25/1849, Edgar County, Illinois.
Margaret(?) J. Sudduth born 5/2/1852, Edgar County, Illinois.
Emily Elizabeth born 1/10/1854, Edgar County, Illinois.

Deaths:

Henry Garry Sudduth died 9/2/1877, Edgar County, Illinois.
John Young Sudduth died 2/15/1890, Edgar County, Illinois.
Sarah Crow Sudduth died 10/1/1903, Edgar County, Illinois.

Children (Deaths):

Letitia Sudduth died 3/29/1837, Indiana.
Emily Elizabeth Sudduth died 10/41855, Edgar County, Illinois.
Henry Garrett Sudduth died 10/4/1879, Edgar County, Illinois.
John C. Sudduth killed in battle at Franklin, Tennessee.
Sarah Craig died 5/6(?), Edgar County, Illinois.
Otis M. Sudduth died 1916, Edgar County, Illinois.
S. Alonzo Sudduth died Edgar County, Illinois.
Margaret J. Darby died Montpelier, North Dakota.
William C. Sudduth died 4/19/1906, California.
Matilda Whalen died Nov., 1916, Edgar County, Illinois.
Benjamin M. B. Sudduth died 1/1/1917, Edgar County, Illinois.
George Walter Sudduth died Jan., 1919, Danville, Illinois.

Marriages:

John Young Sudduth/Sarah Crow 11/4/1830, Lincoln County, Kentucky. Children:

George Walter Sudduth/Almira Collins 11/10/1853, Edgar County, Illinois.

Matilda Sudduth/Barth. Whalen 3/3/1868, Edgar County, Illinois.

Sarah Ann Sudduth/John T. Craig, Edgar County, Illinois.

Margaret Sudduth/Dr. Darby, Edgar County, Illinois.

Benjamin M. Sudduth/Mary Spratt 1866, Edgar County, Illinois.

Wm. C. Sudduth/Roxy Jane Ballard 3/20/1872; second Mary R. Tiner, 1900, Paris, Illinois.

*John Y. Sudduth, son of George and Leanna (Young) Sudduth. After George died widow married Shefley Crigler in Culpeper County, Virginia; to Kentucky with family of five, all by first marriage. Crigler died. Widow kept together until they were able to do for themselves. Paternal grandfather of J. Y. Sudduth was George Sudduth, Sr., native of Virginia and spent his last days there. John, Garrett and Walter, served as Union soldiers during Civil War. *See—Vermillion and Edgar County History, 1890.

"Uncle Philip told me that great grandfather John Y. was a great violin player and played his violin for most of the dances around there. People didn't have much money in those days so he would take his pay in meat. They would give him a shoulder of pork or beef for a night's playing. He tells of one time when John Y. was walking home after playing for a dance. He had several miles to go through the woods. The land was all thick timber and thinly settled. He had been given two pieces of meat that night, and besides them he had his violin to carry. The wolves were real thick in those days and ran in packs. As he started through the woods, they smelled the meat and started following him. When they got close, he dropped one piece of meat for them and started running for an old abandoned barn he knew wasn't too far away. The wolves soon finished the meat and caught up with him again. He dropped the other piece of meat for them and ran for the barn. There he climbed upon a rafter. He said he had heard that wolves didn't like music, so he sat up there and played the violin the rest of the night. The wolves started fighting among themselves and killed each other off. But he didn't have anything to show for his night's work!"*"Hunter Sudduth, a singer, also made and played violins. Relationship not clear."

Lewis Allen Sudduth born 6/14/1857, son of Geo. W. and Almira Collins born 4/7/1829; married Ellen Nicholson 12/6/1887, Paris, Illinois. Children: Roy Abel 9/9/1888; Maude Bell 1/29/1890; Mary Ariet 4/2/1892. *All born Edgar County, Illinois. Almira Josephine 2/10/1897; Levin Townsend 8/15/1898, Danville, Illinois. Josephine married 1919, Denver, Colorado, Joe Dejohn; second Henry Morrison. Children: Stella Ellen Dejohn born 5/8/1920, Pueblo, Colorado; (Leo. Albert Lyke 12/4/1939, Glenwood Springs, Colorado) Carmella Mary 5/2/1927, born New Castle, Colorado married (Bob) Souvener Artaz 4/25/1943. Myrajo Delphine 9/1/1931 married Raymond E. Valentine 1949, Colorado Springs, Colorado. Myrajo D. V. married M/Sgt. Sivert Josephson 6/6/1956, Bennettsville, South Carolina.

Carmella Artaz married Clifford Jones 12/23/1957, Glenwood Springs, Colorado.

*Men were in Services.

Deed of Original Young. Clark Co., Ky. Mentions Pr. Wm. Co., Virginia. Wm. Sudduth and John Young as Trustees. M.S.S.

GILLILAND FAMILY BIBLE RECORD

Jane Gilliland born 11/1/1787; Anna Gilliland born 5/12/1789; Martha Gilliland born 12/24/1791; Nancy Gilliland born 8/26/1792; John Gilliland born 8/1/1793; Samuel Gilliland born 12/19/1797; David Gilliland born 6/4/1800; Rebecca Gilliland born 5/13/1802; Rachel Gilliland born 6/12/1804. *List of brothers and sisters of Robert Gilliland, Ruling Elder at New Harmony

Presbyterian Church who married Martha Robinson. Gillilands settled on Duncan Creek; later acquired land from Mr. Kearnes, near Fountain Inn; built home south of city in 1853. Still stands and is known as "Lee Nash place". Robert Gilliland apparently was veteran of War of 1812; drew pension. Was born in Ireland 2/18/1796; died 4/8/1879—Laurens County, South Carolina. Matty Robinson (wife) born in Scotland and died in Laurens County 11/17/1869—70 years. Acknowledgment: Paper—The Gilliland Family by Effie Owings Edwards, in Fountain Inn Tribune, 5/7/1943. Sponsored by Oliver Thompson Chapter, U.D.C. One authority, Lewis Gilliland, grandson of Robert Gilliland. Family Bible said to be in possession of Mrs. Clara Welborn Frierson.

Rachel Gilliland, born 1804, married Robert Stewart, grandparents of Brooks Stewart.

Children of Robert and Martha Gilliland: Robert, Jr., married Anna Trumbell; Martha Jane married R. L. Owings; Mary Ann; Nancy; William who married Mary C. Stoddard. *Nash and Edwards families descendants of Owings marriage.

Gilliland (Principally)

Robert' (deeds) 1796/1801 from Matthew and Jane Brown; Nath'l Ashley; Adam Gordon—Duncan Creek.

Robert (Will) 30/7/1824/Robert, Jr., Admr. Will ments: widow; Nancy Gilliland; Martha; Samuel Stewart married Ann Gilliland; Robert Stewart married Rachel Gilliland; John Stewart read citation; Sam'l Taylor, legatee who married Jane Gilliland 7 Apr. 1829. *Think Mrs. Buford said Ann G. Stewart buried at Donnan home near Bethany. M.S.S.

Stones at Bethany Presbyterian Church as I read them:

Stewart—Nancy 1814/1885//Martha daughter of Sam. 1827/1873// Sam'l 1780/1866//Sam'l T. 1823/1854//Sarah A. Stewart wife Jas. M. Donnan 1829/1862. John Hitch to Elmore/Saxon 1802 from Benj. Byrd; fr. T. Murphy. *Deed Compton, John, Sr., son, John to Jas. Hunter . . . orig. grtd. Lewis Duval . . . by Compton 1.; E, Benj. Byrd; Wits: Thos. Compton, Wm. Higgins, Robert Hutcheson . . . John and Amy Compton. Land held by Andrew Park, John Compton, John Hunter. Wit. John Leake, Jas. Park. 1808, J. Collins to Benj. Byrd. Wits. John and Catherine Hitch.

STEWART, Walter from John Templeton. Enoree R. Robt. Stewart fr. Robt. Gilliam, Sr. 1795.

HOLLAND, John Robert married Lettie Voland. Children: 1. Florence Elizabeth married first Robert Simmons; second Robert Beggs Arnold. One daughter, Patricia Ann by first husband—adopted by second husband. 2. Gladys Eleanor married first Victor Ernest; second Glenn W. Daniel. Child, David, by first husband adopted by second husband. 3. Cora Lee married James Douglas Nance. One child—James. 4. John William married first Doris La Grove; second Elizabeth Evans. By first wife—Wm., Barbara Jean; by second—John Paul.

GAY, Shields, Jr. married (?). Children: S. D. III; Sheila.

New Harmony Cemetery Records:

Mary Kathleen Stewart Prior 5/10/1857//10/6/1928//Henry R. Prior 11/8/1853//12/23/1929.

Jane Stewart Jones 9/23/1855//2/3/1933//Jesse David Jones 12/26/1853//12/11/1886.

Ella Owings Stewart 8/11/1857//3/31/1932//A.B.S. 11/13/1853//9/15/1935.

I. R. Henry 10/22/1809//6/15/1880//Mary A. Stewart (w) Sept. 1889.

Gilliland—Nancy R. 1/6/1834//6/4/1894//Mary Ann 11/23/1827//5/21/1898

Stewart, John Calvin died 1/10/1863/25th year//Isabella (w) 5/11/1829//2/22/1893//Robert G. at Adam's Run 2/24/1862/35 years//Martha J. 1/24/1833//3/12/1901.

Stewart, Brooks married Nell Parsons. His brothers and sisters: Kate married D. Stoddard; Ellen married Ludia Templeton (whose mother was Sallie Stoddard T.); Annie married Guy Drummond; Ripley married; Emma married Dr. Fulmer; Glenn married in Georgia; Frank married Nan Stewart, daughter of Will and Reb. Stod. Stewart; Lula; Willie, both unm.; Manning died young.

Bourbon Co., Ky. Deeds:

Caldwell and Jones to Begg, Hinkston Fk.; Fran Suddith's line; Fleming's line; John C. Owings; Rhodam Alex. line. 1810.

Fannie Thomas Moore fr. Squire Call and Polly; part Davis 1; heirs of John Moore, Sr.; Hinson Davis; State of Indiana, Montgomery Co. Wm. K. Wallace, clrk. 1865.

Elizabeth Seearce to W. M. Gay; Stephen Kimes Heirs to Watson M. Gay. 1865. Jonathan and Cynthia Owen to Watson and Nancy O. Gay. Waters of Cooper's Run; Stoner; Fry's 1; Wm. Keiser's 6/3/1861. 1. Joseph Scott to Methodist Ch.

Tanner, Archeleus 6/20/1822//Apr. 3, 1883///Sarilda Tanner 5/20/1827//9/16/1850. Willis Robinson Tanner 6/21/1850. Father and grandparents of Mrs. Wm. V. Sudduth.

Need to know more about Mayme Hamilton Goddard b. S. C. ca. 1884; Nancy Wallace; Babb/Abercrombie/Taylor connection.

Kin are invited to add to fund for permanent care of the James Sudduth Graveyard. Committee: Charles, David and Taylor Sudduth; Sudduth Goff; Allison Barlow.

Any additional old data and corrections to M.S.S. by May 1. A complete index is being considered. Will be free to sponsors and libraries listed in book. M.S.S.

THE HECKMAN BINDERY, INC.
BOUND TO PLEASE
MAY 15
N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA